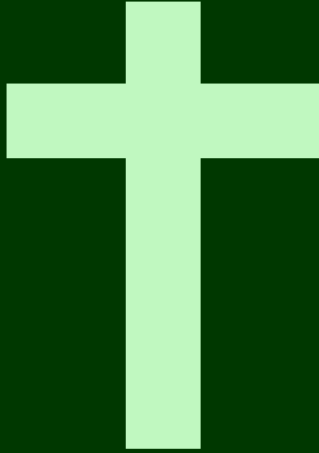


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofa Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	2
Mak .....	53
Luk .....	82
Jon .....	133
Aposol .....	171
Rom .....	221
1 Korint .....	245
2 Korint .....	267
Galesia .....	284
Efesus .....	293
Filipai .....	302
Kolosi .....	308
1 Tesalonaika .....	315
2 Tesalonaika .....	320
1 Timoti .....	323
2 Timoti .....	330
Taitus .....	336
Filemon .....	340
Hibru .....	342
Jeims .....	360
1 Pita .....	367
2 Pita .....	375
1 Jon .....	380
2 Jon .....	386
3 Jon .....	387
Juda .....	389
Barariņ .....	392
Read the New Testament .....	417
Diksenari .....	429

# Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

## The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kinariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne injoņoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi inĵi, "Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fukega." Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunĵi sembeame qunĵabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriņeke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inĵoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi inĵi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inĵi:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiĵi mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanĵi esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuņo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo inĵore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi inĵi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inĵore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyokunĵ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare ņonoņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inĵore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoji Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kinaņqoqoyaņuņ gobuņ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneņ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, damaņ oo akon fuņgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14.

\* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

*Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebuñ.

\* <sup>19</sup> Onju hofukebi ni binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeinjoo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, "Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj." Onju ojiya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqounj ni mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjoo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounj buño oi inji, <sup>23</sup> "Njigo jeñonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij." Tina ore funjine oi inji, "Anutuji nonunje goga."\*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji manjine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunje fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndadio ñoe nonunj gobu. Onju.\*

## 2

*Mangboronj ni wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanj oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubuñ, "Juda ñonjore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimij ore waregobenej."

<sup>3</sup> Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobuñ, yonjo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kinj Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, "Munanjoqoo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinjoo mibi pega?"

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuñ, "Injoi Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buño oi kajeqounj ni Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>6</sup> 'O Betlehem kufufunj Juda moreñgo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botinjaru sinanj nobeinj.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjenanjuni wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.'\*"

<sup>7</sup> Onju bokirie tebi mangboronj ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru ñonebuñ?" Ore funjine poretiñ maneingoo maneru onju weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buño maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, "Nonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje buño ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjakonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñ gabemij."

<sup>9</sup> Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuñ, oiji qoruyanjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria ñone yapebuñ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyananj basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunj otebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kinj Herodreo moko so ranimij ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoñande kae moreñyanjo kirieru rabuñ. Onju.

*Herodre sumunjaru Josef nonunj madeine Ijipt rabuñ.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboronj ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kubanj ñoneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, "Herodji made qame komeingoo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakoreru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijipt moreñgo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanj mibemij, oo kirieru wareinebi."

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojime pakoreru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuñ. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damanj oo akonj kirieru warebuñ. Rone Ofonji

kajeqouñ ñi Hosea boburogame buño ñi miya pega, “Nonji madene oñga tebe ljipt moreñ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouñ buño oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oñu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Manğboronñ ñi yoñoji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuñine ñoneru “Eadu nubun,” miku mañine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti ñi ruaya, “Mamari ñi, ñoño Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoño sosowo yabebi komenimij.” Manğboronñ ñi ginja fukeya ore damañine ore poretiñ weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

<sup>17</sup> Kajeqouñ ñi Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ñi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembenjo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi oñga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriñ eyareinjo ebi mañmoki akon maneeğobi.” Oñu. \*

*Ijipt bokeru Josef ñonun madeine Nazaret kiriebun.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefi Ijipt gokame kiñ Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimererenñ moji kubanjo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> ñi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiñ ore rubabun, yoñoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakkeru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Oñu ojime Josefi pakkeru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buño ñi maneya, “Herod ñore made Arkelaus iñoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siñan yaberu goga.” Oñu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakkeru oo rabun.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Oñu gobi kajeqouñ ñi yoñoji Munanjoqo Rauinere buño mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ñi, “Ñore tina oi Nazaret ñi miku gonimij.” Oñu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ñiñijo manyanun Biñe buñoji bapakareru ñi yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumañine ruainde damañi wareru fukega. Ore eru ñoño mañ-ñanun kerisieru oo ropeniñ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo ñi miku quranğaya,

“Kiñan mimererenñ moji moreñ buroineo oñga gome raru buño fonunine ñi manen-imij,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ñoño mañ-ñanun botiŋgaru kadiine ruinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomonñ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija ñore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yoñoreone ñoreo kekogaru warebun. Oñuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ñone yaberu ñi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño mañ-ñanun so kerisiebi Anutere mañi rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ñareinjo ega. Oi sumunğaniminde unşowon buño oi moji ñajime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? ” <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori mañ-ñanun kerisieniñ. Sembeneñanun bokeru mañ-ñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjuni totoğo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mañ-ñanunji gbeğbedi buño ñi miinjo so manesuinebi, ‘Niñoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiñ.’ Oñu miku omonanjunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fuakeega. Nonji ore eru ñi ñajibemiñ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteñ gaeniminyon, ñoño urunju? ” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Mañ-ñanun so kerisienimij ine, Anutuji ñoño yo onjine keti ñabeme wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimij.

\* **2:15:** Hos 11.1    \* **2:18:** Jer 31.15    \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45    \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15    \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3    \* **3:4:** 2 Kiñ 1.8    \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33

Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjeine ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sambenejanunde geo bokirie n̄arein̄. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji n̄onjo mañ-n̄añun̄ kerisienimin̄ ore obu omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, nonde n̄adio n̄i sanan̄ qanqan̄ine mo warein̄. In̄ore usun̄ soguine oi nonde odurein̄. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukein̄ ore nonji in̄ore kufu komon̄ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubein̄go embimb̄ingabemin̄. In̄oji Moro Tiriine mañ-n̄añun̄go ruame jo borun̄ineji keririke n̄abeku oo miti meso onjuine rau n̄arein̄.

<sup>12</sup> “In̄oji foriine eru yaune boroin̄ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein̄. Osoeru wit korun̄ roru qojugaru roun̄ineo ruain̄yon̄, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain̄.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Daman̄ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau tein̄go weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon̄, Jonji qomuku teku in̄i ojiya, “Goji soine non̄ miti meso rau naren̄on̄yon̄, goji agiburan̄ so eru urun̄ju eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Daman̄ yoo oi soine eigon̄. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain̄.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakon̄ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Mañmoakon̄ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon̄ obuone wapeme in̄i fukeya: Qonikin̄ji an̄game Yesuji piku n̄oneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombun̄gone maru mo in̄i fukeya, “In̄oji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiam̄e n̄oneru an̄jine manego.” Onju. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moren̄ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainḡo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyan̄un̄ tinaine Eesoi Rauine in̄oji fukeru in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usun̄go naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron̄ fukeme noigon̄.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojiyayon̄, Yesuji buño in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Quran̄go buño mo in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon̄ n̄in̄igo gogo so noreegayon̄, Anuture mione buño wareega, oi sosowo ren̄gabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanan̄garu gokimin̄.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimako in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon̄. Biñe Quran̄go buño mo in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimereren̄puine mitiga yareko soine romain̄ga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin̄.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin̄.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Quran̄go buño mo on̄uakon̄ in̄i pega, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugo so esoigaigon̄.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren̄ sosowo yon̄ore kantri jokoron̄ine jokoron̄ine eru yon̄ore mebo konu yayan̄un̄ qembibiyañun̄ke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru in̄i ojiya, “Goji dikan̄ji kenareru ohowene baku miter̄ numin̄ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sin̄an̄ yabemin̄.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biñe Quran̄go buño mo in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugo, in̄jo moakon̄ dikan̄ji keteru ohowe baku miter̄ gaigon̄.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon̄ Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimereren̄ yon̄o wareru Yesu bapi gabun̄. Onju.

*Yesuji fun̄garu Galili mañineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

\* **3:10:** Mat 7.19    \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35    \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15  
\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3    \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12    \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16    \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13



<sup>12</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɲi witi pigo\* ruabi ɲeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu joguɲ keririnjineo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuɲi buɲo mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi inɲi,  
<sup>15</sup> “Nɲijigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanɲungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineɲi Galili prowinsgo gobuɲ,  
<sup>16</sup> kufufuɲ yonɲoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɲonenimiɲ.  
 Komeɲi ɲinɲigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobuɲ, yonɲoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoiɲ.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaɲ oo akonɲ funɲaru Biɲe buɲo mitaniɲgaru ɲinɲigo manyaɲuɲ bapakareru inɲi miku goya, “Sombuɲ Rauineɲi qorumanɲine ruainde damaɲ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ɲono agiburaɲ gogonɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieinebi.” Onɲu.  
 \*

*Yesuji kinariɲpuine funfunɲaine onɲa yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onɲu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguɲ keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ɲone yapeya. Yokoji jembraɲ fuɲuru ɲi goku simemenɲakuɲ obu joguɲgo jembraɲ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji ɲone yaperu inɲi yasiya, “Nɲiyoka, ɲoko nonɲ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ɲatebe ɲinɲigo jembraɲ onɲuine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Onɲu yasime oo akonɲ simemenɲakuɲ bokeru funɲaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ɲone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuɲ Zebedike ogao ɲeku simemenɲaɲuɲ bobianɲaru kipeku gokabi ɲone yaberu onɲa yateya. <sup>22</sup> Onɲu ɲone yaberu onɲa yateme oo akonɲ pakereru ogã eru mamayakuɲ bokeru funɲaru Yesu boyoberu ɲadiineo rabu. Onɲu.

*Yesuji ɲinɲigo qaji yareru bobianɲ yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins maɲineo kae sosowo roregaru onɲawowosi piyanɲungo roperu qorumande Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgaru manyaɲuɲ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onɲu eru botuyanɲungo ɲinɲigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuɲ, yonɲo bobianɲ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onɲu baku gome Yesure Biɲeɲi saueru Siria kantri maɲineo sagaru raya. Onɲu rako oi maneru jibe ɲinɲigo sosowo oga yaperu inɲoreo warebuɲ. Goineɲi jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuɲ. Goineɲi gemokakuɲ manyaɲuɲgo rakame biriqepon me bapeboriɲke gobuɲ. Goineɲi rondiɲgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinɲirin qaku gobuɲ. Goineɲi sakiyaɲunde mobe komekiine gobuɲ. Onɲuine onɲuine yonɲoji Yesureo warebi bobianɲ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onɲu eyareme ɲonebuɲ ore ɲinɲigo kufufuɲ sogo yonɲo Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebuɲ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuɲ. Kubu goineɲi Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreɲ goineone warebuɲ. Kubu goineɲi Jordan obu mobeone warebuɲ. Onɲu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ɲinɲigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu ɲeko kinariɲpuineɲi waperu roregabuɲ. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi funɲaru ɲinɲigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inɲi miya:

*Uri yonɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonɲoji yonɲoyanɲunde maneru Anuture ɲinɲoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonɲoji Sombunde qorumanɲ oi rauganimiɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonɲoji ɲinɲen keku kuyogobi, Anutuɲi yonɲo bomirinɲ yabeinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonɲoji denanɲenaɲ boyobeegobi, Anutuɲi moreɲ yo oi yonɲore biɲe qa yareinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

\* **4:12:** Kinɲ koito Herodɲi ɲigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Herod ore eru buɲo miteme maɲine rigangame miko kambanti yonɲo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12

\* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2 \* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11

6 “Uri yonjoji Anuturre jinoo posikekiminde yamenj keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanjuy oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanjuyi gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuturre odumadepu miniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bujayanjuy mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

11 “Njinigoji njojo nonde eru manjoqo bujo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bujo sembene funje funje sakinjanjugo ruaku iko eegobi, njojoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

12 “Maneninj, Anutuji furinjanjuy ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqounj njinigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akonj eyarebi njojoji yonjore ndiyanjugo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onju. \*

*Njojo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Njojo moren njinigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainjyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame njinigoji oi kufuyanjanji odepereganiminj.

14 “Njojo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj nega, oo sonjonyo neinjgo embimbijaega. \* 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjgo so ruainjyon, doire nejeo ruame nejij. Onju neku tamaeko njinigo pi manjineo nejobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo tatama njoeneniminj. \*

16 “Onjuakonj njojore tatama yadubi njinigo botuyanjanjgo tamaeko noneegobi. Njinigoji eebobonjanjuy fiine njoeneru ore eru Mamanjanjuy Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitenj garu goniminj.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bujore funje qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bujore eru kajeqounj njinigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayonj, bujo oi rennga forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bujoo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataeinjyon, bujo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji ninjanjani.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi bujore mimiti mendaine oone bujo mo ketaru njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjgo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj miniminj. Onju onjanjiminjyon, moji oi renngaru boyoberu njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjuy miniminj.

20 “Nonji ore so inji najibe maneninj: Njojore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bujore qaqaaji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokonj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanjanji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, njojoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropeniminj.” Onju. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Njojoji ronekonj bujo mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Njinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeinj, oi distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujoine mitariniminj.’ \*

22 “Onju najiku gobunjon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine riganjgame kakane rosi ega, injo onjuakonj distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujoine mitariniminj ore so fukega. Onjuakonj moji ogoine mipemirinj bujoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorinj kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio

\* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

\* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 \* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbinineji misembearu 'Go jukuwigoke fukege,' miga, iŋoji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> "Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Odogore mango buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

<sup>25</sup> "Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroinero pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ." Oŋu.

#### *Sau kiande fuŋne*

<sup>27</sup> "Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, 'Boesau so eiŋoŋ.' <sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> Oŋu yayibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sananinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> "Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ." Oŋu.

\*

#### *Ŋoe ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋne*

<sup>31</sup> "Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, 'Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.' <sup>\*</sup> <sup>32</sup> Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ." Oŋu. <sup>\*</sup>

#### *Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> "Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, 'Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.' <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> "Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, 'Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.' <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>35</sup> "Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, 'Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋi soine kefa nuine.' Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, 'Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.' <sup>\*</sup> <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, 'Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieŋ.' <sup>37</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore 'Oŋ!' miinebi eru mata ore 'Mata!' miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

#### *Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

##### *Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> "Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, 'Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moji miŋo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miŋomuruŋgaiŋoŋ.'

<sup>39</sup> "Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareŋi, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeŋiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeŋiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. <sup>40</sup> Moji 'Sakikomongo robemiŋ,' miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende raugaiŋ.

\* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

\* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

<sup>41</sup> “Onjuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramin ore bapakare garein ine, go soine renjaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so nadi gaigon.” Onju. \*

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ninigo manfun-ñañunjo goku ogopunñun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunñun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitañngabe manenin: Ñoño rosipunñun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>45</sup> Onju eenimin ine, onjuine oo Mamanñun Sombun kaeo goga, inore funne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin. Inore funne oi inji: Injoji wegine so sabereme waperu ninigo fiine eru sembene onjuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ninigo poretin eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio onjuakon bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Ñonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funne nadunjadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanñe robi misomben-ñañun baegobi, yonjoji ogopunñun manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yonore mosi onjuakon boyoberu eenimin ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosinñunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Mankerisiere yaura ninigoji onjuakon botuyanñun mijerianñun mi narenñaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopunñun ñonore botugone mijerianñun mi narenñaren eenimin ine, oo yaura ninigo onjuine fukegobi. Yaura ninigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Ñonore Sombun Mamanñunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonjoji ore so kuriri yobuyanñe fukeru goinebi.” Onju. \*

## 6

*Basiqasi ninigo oi yaun yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisinñan eru goinebi: Eebobonñun posiine poretin oi ninigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onju eenimin ine, ñonore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinñunde tife so ñareme furi so binje ganimin. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenñe puteru kinñan enimin ore so eigon. Mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonjo ninigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru onğawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninigo ñone yaberu onju eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin, Yonjoji mosianñunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji onju so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunju ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. <sup>4</sup> Yaunjo oiji sonñonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonñonine ñoneega, injoji go furigo garein.” Onju.

*Onğawowosi giore funne inji:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture onga wosininin, oi mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo ninigoji ñone yabenimingo maneru anñanñunjo onğawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin. Yonjoji mosianñunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji onju so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonñonjo goga, injo onga wosi eteigon. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo sonñonine ñoneega, injoji go furigo garein.

<sup>7</sup> “Onga wosininin, oo mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore kamasi ore so<sup>†</sup> buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibunjo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareingo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ñoño wamo yare embimbñaru basiqasi egobi, Mamanñunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño inji onga wosieinebi:

Ninore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21    \* **5:43:** Lew 19.18    \* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13    \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore funne oi inji: Oi sonñonjo ende yoro ogogoji onjuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.    \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14    † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

10 “Go sinan nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine.

Gore man anj Sombunjo renjagægobi, ore so morenjo onjuaonj fukeine.

11 “Muñambere uqonoñun oi sonoñunjo noreigonj.

12 “Goine yoñore tife niñoreo pega, niño oi boke yaregobenenj ine, go ore so niñore tife jure noreigonj.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobeinj ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone<sup>‡</sup> bomuku nobeigonj. (Go gake qorumanj Rauine, usunj Rauine eru kuririquanjanj Rauine oi damanjanje damanjanje go waperu gomenj eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminj. Oi foriine.)

14 “Noño niñigo yoñore agiburanj bokeniminj ine, Sombunj Mamanjanunji onjuaonj niñore agiburanj bokeinj. 15 Bokeinjonj, niñigo yoñore agiburanj so bokeniminj ine, Mamanjanunji onjuaonj niñore agiburanj oi so bokeinj. Onju. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:*

16 “Uqo sowo goniminj, oo manjkerisiere niñigo sasakiine onju mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niñigoji oi noneniminj ore eru tatakai eru jinjo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj, Yoñoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombunj Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

17 “Goji onju so eigonjonj, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinjo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonj. 18 Onju eru uqore sowo gokande niñigoji matayonj, Mamago soñsonjo goga, injoji oi ñoneinj. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo soñsonjine ñoneega, injoji go furigo gareinj. Onju.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

19 “Moneñ mebo ya oi morenjo pe ñareinj ore so ro qojugainebi. Onju ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronjoqoqo yoñoji pi qajanganaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

20 “Morenjo matayonj, Anuture manj anj renjgabi tinabinjanunji sogueinj ore yamenj keeinebi. Onju ebi juñe boreñ-ñanunj funjine mo oi Sombunj kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeaniminj. Suronjoqoqo yoñoji paibe roperu pi qajanganaru ya kian so roniminj. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjuaonj oo qakatoru gominj. Onju.

*Sakire tatama oi jinononun.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

22 “Gore jinjoji oi manj sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

23 “Tatamago gominjonj, anj sananjanje sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjuaonj bokobeko qisiri manjineo tintunj gominj. Onju fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yeil’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onju.

*Anutu me moneñ manesinj gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji sinan yoyoka kianj qa yateinjo embimbinaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru yoñoji Anutu eru moneñ mebo oi qodureru kianj qa yateinjo embimbinaeminj. Onju.

*Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.*

25 “Onju fukeko nonji inji najibe maneninj: Noño morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niño wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonunj komonj ganobenj?’ Mojinjanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinjanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Noño oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yoño ñone yabeinebi. Yoñoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme niñore Sombunj Mamanjanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Noño webo yoñore so matayonj, niñore furiji webo furijanunj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Noño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>‡</sup> 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonj,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonj. \* 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 \* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

<sup>27</sup> “Nɔɔjoreone moji manebu eru oɔjuine oo moreɔɔgo goinde damaɔɔ oi una moakonde so bojoroɔɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu! <sup>§</sup> <sup>28</sup> Kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde ɔɔɔo uruɔɔ manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinaɔɔ juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ɔɔone yabeninɔɔ. Yoɔɔo kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inɔɔ ɔɔajibe maneninɔɔ, Kinɔɔ Solomonɔɔi goul silwaine qojuɔɔaru buge-qonikinɔɔke goyayonɔɔ, inaɔɔre marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ɔɔoneaɔɔnɔɔke so fukeya.

\* <sup>30</sup> Kae jinaɔɔre juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sowo muɔɔɔambe maɔɔfuɔɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainɔɔyoɔ, oi jibu Anutuɔɔi oi fiine akonɔɔ basarigaega. Ore eru inoɔi ɔɔoɔo oɔjuakonɔɔ soine komonɔɔ ɔɔabeinɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine so mata. Anutuɔɔi maɔɔgo enareinaɔɔgo maneru ore eru anaɔɔine ropekiine maneega. O ɔɔinaɔɔgo, mamaseninɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔi wamoro omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Oɔju fukeko ɔɔoɔo gogoɔaɔunde manebu eru manetiɔɔoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinaɔɔaru inaɔɔ egu miniminɔɔ, ‘Ninaɔɔ wamo uqo obu nonobenɔɔ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonɔɔunɔɔ komonɔɔ ganobenɔɔ?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inaɔɔ ore: Maɔɔkekerisiere yauraine yoɔo ya sosowo oi raugakiminaɔɔgo yamenɔɔ keku manjo maneegobi. Nɔɔoɔo ya kokoinere basiɔɔasi eku qunɔɔgaegobi, ɔɔoɔore Sombunɔɔ Mamananɔɔunɔɔi oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyoɔ, rone Anuturo qorumanaɔɔgo roporo inaɔɔre jinaɔɔo posikekiminaɔɔgo yamenɔɔ keeinebi. Maɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔ oo ruabi peko inaɔɔo sinaɔɔ ɔɔaberu ya oɔjuine sosowo oi oɔjuakonɔɔ ɔɔareinɔɔ.

<sup>34</sup> “Oɔju eru ɔɔoɔo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogoro manemeja oi yogoro. Una moakonɔɔ moakonde manebuyaɔɔunɔɔ bubu osigabi soɔaɔaɔunɔɔgo fukeinɔɔ.” Oɔju.

## 7

*Mimitari rau oɔjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inaɔɔ yajiya, “Anutuɔɔi buɔɔoɔaɔunɔɔ osoeru mitarime egu wakiniminɔɔ ore goine yoɔore buɔɔo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fuɔɔine oi inaɔɔ: Nɔɔoɔo goine yoɔore buɔɔo osoeru mitariniminɔɔ, Anutuɔɔi kiriri oɔjuineji akonɔɔ ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔunde buɔɔo osoeru mitariinɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo goine yoɔore mimiti eba eku roporo wakiro osoe yareegobi, Anutuɔɔi ore so ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔre enareme rope wakiniminɔɔ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogoro jinaɔɔo go mendaine ɔɔonegeyoɔ, gakere jinaɔɔo yo dininaɔɔine soguine pega, oi wamoro so ɔɔone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruɔɔu eru afagaru ogogo inaɔɔ ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinaɔɔoone go kepiabe wakiinɔɔ?’ Oɔju afagaru migeyonɔɔ, yo dininaɔɔine soguine oi gogakere jinaɔɔo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maɔɔkekerisiere sasaki ɔɔi, go rone gakere jinaɔɔoone yo dininaɔɔine soguine roro bokeigonɔɔ. Oi roro bokero poretinɔɔ ɔɔone mukuru ogogoro jinaɔɔoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinɔɔ. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tirine gbagbatainaɔɔine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junaɔɔ gopinɔɔ qoqoone oi kaneɔɔ maɔɔfuɔɔaɔunɔɔgo so bokebi raine. Oɔju eniminɔɔ ine, yoɔoɔo oi kufuyaɔɔunɔɔi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔe kinaberu kitiqoti egu enareniminɔɔ. Oɔju.

*Nɔɔo weuku baaru Anuturo mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Nɔɔo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya ɔɔareinɔɔ. Nɔɔo ya Anuturo jamba e baku baeeinebi. Oi baabi ɔɔaduko ya bofukemininɔɔ. Nɔɔo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ɔɔareinɔɔ. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuɔɔi inaɔɔre mobe bokirieme binaɔɔ gainɔɔ. Yare baaega, inaɔɔo ya bofukeinɔɔ. Mendigo keega ore inaɔɔo mendi ro teinɔɔ.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneninɔɔ, ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔoreone moji inaɔɔ ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinɔɔ? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembraende weuko qoti oteinɔɔ?

<sup>11</sup> “Oɔju fukeko ɔɔoɔo ɔɔinaɔɔgo sembene fukero jibu yaunɔɔ fiine fiine odumadepunaɔɔunɔɔ yarekiminɔɔ ore so fukegobi ine, ɔɔoɔore Mama Sombunɔɔ kaeo goga, inaɔɔo yaunɔɔine uruɔɔu sabarena? Inaɔɔre mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɔɔine mo fukega. Ore eru ɔɔoɔo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminɔɔ ine, inaɔɔo aninaɔɔre oi ɔɔareinɔɔ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oɔjuakonɔɔ eyareeinebi. Oɔju ebi Mosesre Kadi buɔɔo eru kajeqounɔɔ ɔɔinaɔɔgo yoɔore Binaɔɔ Quranɔɔ buɔɔo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqoduro fuɔɔineji totogo fukeinɔɔ. Oɔju.\*

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inaɔɔ kerisiere migibi: Nɔɔoreone moji manebu eru oɔjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingoo embimbinaɔɔinɔɔ. \* 6:29: 1 Kinɔɔ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* 7:2: Mak 4.24 \* 7:12: Luk 6.31

*Noŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru noŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine noŋeru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ niŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru noŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋuŋi qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore eru noŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyaŋunde foriine noŋebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Yoŋuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so niŋigo yoŋore giore fori noŋebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Kiŋariŋ foriine fuŋne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuŋ mamane maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damaŋ yaŋgo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobey. Niŋo gore tinare usuŋi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋi suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ togo iŋi yajiŋe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo noŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigo jaubanŋuŋke, noŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baijiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ni mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

*Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko niŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so niŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji aŋigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorin gio siŋandeo

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

\* 7:20: Mat 12.33

\* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneku ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji mamari sinanj more gio ni bobianngaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonngo wapeko Rom mamari sinanj moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofonj, nonde gio nire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenj mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobianngabeminj.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofonj, nonj onjunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru buño migoji akonj minde kinanj njineji fiainj.

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onuakonj sinanjnere usunj rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonj,’ mitigabe injo rainj. More ‘Wareigonj,’ mitigabe injo wareinj eru kinanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj,’ mibe injo oi bainj.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buño oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu warebunj, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunngo onuakonj mamananinj soguine onuine oi more manngo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manngo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. \* <sup>12</sup> Yonjo onju goniminjonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojararu njiranjanunj kibi qako goniminj.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Onju yajiru mamari sinanj inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo ninjigoji ogopuyanunj gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebunj. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqonj ni Aisaiare manngo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buño*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orunjabo njone yaberu damanj oo kinarinjpuine yonjoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buñore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounjanunngo pebi sowo webo yonjoji sarayanunngo goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qorune wamo rongunngo qaku roegarun nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime kinarinj yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeinggo ega ore minde rone raru sinanj gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebeminj.” <sup>22</sup> Onju miyayonj, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanunj komekiine oi soine yanganiminjonj, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji mime gbuñparandanj niningaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogã manjineo ropeko kinarinjpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabunj. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembonj sogoji ututunj obu jogunngo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogã manjineo rakaru puseinggo eyayonj, Yesuji kubanj peya. <sup>25</sup> Kubanj peko kinarinjpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojbunj, “Hei Ofonj, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunngo sibirigainngo egobenenj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O njonjo mamananinjanunj mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbunj eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibunj, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbunj eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu.” Onju.

*Gemoji kananj manjanunngo rakabi niji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

\* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 \* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 8:17: Ais 53.4



<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jinorunŋone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainŋo embimbingabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inŋi onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinŋo warege? Joisereren mamane damanŋineji so ware fukeko ronekonŋ oi joineke enoreminŋ ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akonŋ jorigo matayonŋ, manfunyanunŋo oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegbanŋ manjineo qojugaru gobuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonjoji inŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji ninjo yobe nobeminŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenŋ kubu yonjore manŋo rakakiminŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akonŋ ni manyakuŋgone waperu raru kanenŋ manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanenŋ kubu jumuine yonjoji rinjaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanenŋ sinanŋ yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo binayanunŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binŋeine onuakonŋ yajibunŋ. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taonŋ ninjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinŋo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa morenŋ bokeru rainŋo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji oga manjineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoyonunde taonŋo raya. <sup>2</sup> Damanŋ oo ni goineji ogoyanunŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jobbake goigonŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku manyanunŋo inŋi manesubuŋ, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyonŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi?” <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so noneniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inŋi ojibeminŋo manego, ‘Go pakreru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko noneniminŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneninŋ, morengo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintunŋ egu goniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobinŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneninŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinŋine oi foriineke fukeinŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakonŋ urunu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakreru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Morenŋ nire usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu nŋeko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadinŋo ware.” Onu ojime pakreru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku nŋebuŋ, damanŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunŋke eru agiburanŋ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke nŋeku uŋo moko nobunŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunŋke eru agiburanŋ ninjigo yonjoke nŋeku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanunŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanŋ ninjigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ninjigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore funjine raru qaqaŋi eku maneninŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganiminŋ ore matayonŋ, nonemainŋ nadunŋadunŋ einŋ ore anŋi manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenej. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu weubi inji bokirrieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenej? Niŋo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanji njeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru anibanji jerieru njeu uqo sowo gonimingo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “(Nŋoŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiŋganiminj. Ore buŋo nadiine mo inji nadjibeminj:) Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanjine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakoŋ obu fiine oi kininj ranŋbanjineo so pioegobenej. Onu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Nŋoŋo onuakoŋ gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiŋganiminj.) Onu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure manfunjo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” <sup>19</sup> Onga wosi teme pakerreru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke injo boyoberu rabunj.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi daman oo botuyanjoŋo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure nadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru injoŋonde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouainjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, nonj soine fiabeminj.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru injo njoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-sinjoji bobian guga. Go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ninjigo jinŋenj keku mimi putebun eru ninjigo kubu fonunj ebuŋ, yoŋo njone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “Nŋoŋo sakibe rakaninj. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kubanj pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoŋ, ninjigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakere me ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji jinjokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moren oi bokeru rainjo rako ni jinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio njonemainj enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ongabun pi more manjo ropeko jinjokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinjoŋakun botigabemine usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonjokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Onu bokirie tebire jinjo kobiyakunjo bouaru yasiya, “Mamane-sin-nakunde so bio fukeinj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yasiko jinjoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buŋo sananjine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni biriŋepon mo bobian गया.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinjoyakun tiname rabire biriŋepon ni mo injo ogaru Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriŋepon injo buŋo miko ninjigo kubu yoŋoji oi njoneru waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo onjuine oi Israel manjineo ronekonj daman mogo so njonebun. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinjo furu njonegobenej.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji mibun, “Ino gemokaku yonjore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kufufun yonjore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ninjigo onjowowosi piyanjongo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru oiji manyanjun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funje funje bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Onu goku ninjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yabeme lama sinjananjun tomiri kamasi onjine roingaru basiqasi eku sinjan gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ñone yaberu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninjigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumunjine Ofonji gio bobo ninjigo sore yabeingon onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninjigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin.” Onu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yonjore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onjuaon jibe wi qapeqawaki funje funje bobianganiminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfunjaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Injore ndadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni injoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonjore sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ñono kotu kantrire ninjigo yonjoreo so rainebi. Onjuaon Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, ñono yonjoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanjun funfunjaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Biñe bunjo inji yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengon warega. Ñono ore manjineo ropenin.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ninjigo jibeyanjunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninjigo waeyanjunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yauñ ñareya, oi jikigaru yauñ yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun niginjanjongo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Ninjigoji gio bobo ninjigo ñonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimingo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabiñeineke fukega, injore weu tebi pi ñarenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonanjun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji kirieru ñono-ñanjunde warein.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ñaberu bunjananjun so manebi ketayanjun inji miku yadunin, ‘Ninjo ñonjore kaeo warebeneñ rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ ñono-ñanjunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \* <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanjunde geo kerisieme taon ore paineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjore sembene mimiine eku manjananjun so kerisiabi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

\* **9:34:** Mat 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15      \* **9:35:** Mat 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44      \* **9:36:** Jare 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; 2 Hist 18:16; Eze 34:5; Mak 6:34      \* **9:38:** Luk 10:2      \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonjore Rom gawman kiso eru yonjoranjunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun.      \* **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12      \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9:14; 1 Tim 5:18  
\* **10:14:** Apo 13:51      \* **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Jen 19:24-28

<sup>16</sup> “Maneniñ, lama yoñoji gomende qoro riganje yoñore botugo rakabi rinara egu ki ñabenimiñ, nonji ñoño ore kamasi oñuine sore ñabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† oñuine mamane-muku paio sisinaj eru goku kabu oñuine ñinigo waigo bakare buñonajun tomiri goinebe. \* <sup>17</sup> Ñinigoji oga ñaberu buño koroyanunjo rua ñaberu onğawowosi piyanunjo buño gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji ñabenimiñ. Ore eru ñinigo oñuine yoñore ore sisinaj eru goinebe.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Onu dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yoñoji oi manenimiñ. <sup>19</sup> Oi manenimiñ, buño koroino rua ñabebe dimanimiñ, damañ oo wamo buño urunu minoben, ore manebu so einebe. Buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ñarein. <sup>20</sup> Ñoño-ñanunde mangone buño so miniminjon, Mamananunde Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun boburogame buño minimiñ. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Mankerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manje kerisiera ore eru oi babae bako buño koroino ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoño mangomamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebe komenimiñ. \* <sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoñoji sosowo rosi enjarebe goniminjon, moji yamen keku damañ tariin ore so sananaru qin keru dimain, inoji senğinbanğin raugain. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Taon moji kekesuesue enjarenimiñ, oi useru taon mogo rainebe. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño Israel taonje taonje so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru warein. <sup>24</sup> Kinariñ moji qağajine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanjoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kinariñji qağajine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kinanjoqo moji soguine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi manje more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, inore ñigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akon onu mienimiñ. Onu. \*

*Buñonanunde sisinaj eru goinebe.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Ñinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon buño sonsonje pega, oi sosowo bararinğa yarebi mane mukunimiñ. Ore eru ñinigo yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebe. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemiñ, oi tatamago minimiñ. Buño sanu ebi kajenajunjo rakame manenimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebe. Ore eru buñonanunde sisinaj eku goinebe. \*

*More kokoi manebeneñ sagain.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakinanun qaku komenobunjon, iirunanun qaku komeinjo embimbinğanimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebe. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebe. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneñ korun moakomenji furiine banimiñ ore eegobijon, muru yapebi Mamananunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjo so wakiin.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji sinaj ñaberu qoru sikinanjun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. <sup>31</sup> Ñinigo ñoñore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebe. Onu.

*Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onu fukeko moji non ñinigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuiñ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiñ. <sup>33</sup> Onuyon, moji non ñinigo jinoyanunjo muga nuiñ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemiñ.” Onu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

† **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoqo yoñoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinğain ore kinariñ ñinjoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoñore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeneñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

\* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qoduyanun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu noñunde tina sembene funje funje mienimiñ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einḡo eru morenḡo wakiya. Nonji womo einḡo ore matayonḡ, nonde eru pougaru roinḡgabi jigore siḡo yasogoji qoḡo eniminḡ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biḡe buḡoji ninḡigo manyanḡunḡ bapakareme kerisiebuḡ ore eru inji fukeinḡ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manḡo odu yokoji roinḡgaru qoḡo ebire yanḡoji yanḡoine qoḡopie ee eru roinḡgamini. <sup>36</sup> Ninḡigo yoḡoyanḡunde garikinḡpuyanḡunḡi rosipuyanḡunḡ fukemininḡ.’\*  
<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku manḡoine me mamaine mine ruaru manḡoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manḡoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. <sup>38</sup> Misombenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ babi moji nonḡ boyobe nuru joisererenḡ maneru mariponḡo komeinḡ ore so jaueinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ.\*  
<sup>39</sup> “Moji inḡoyonḡunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinḡ, inḡore gogoji jibugainḡ. Moji nonde eru gogoinḡ kisingḡako jibugainḡ, inḡoji seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ gogo bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.\*

*Anutuji ḡionḡanḡunde furi ḡareinḡ.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji ḡonḡo piineo keporeru sinḡanḡ ḡabeinḡ, inḡoji nonḡ kepore nuinḡ. Moji nonḡ kepore nuinḡ, inḡoji sore nuya, inḡo piineo keporerinḡ.\* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeḡouḡ ninḡigo mo kajeḡouḡ ḡioinere eru piineo keporeru sinḡanḡ ḡainḡ, inḡoji kajeḡouḡ ninḡigore furi raugainḡ. Moji ninḡigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinḡanḡ ḡainḡ, inḡoji ninḡigo posiinere furi raugainḡ.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yoḡoreone mo nonde kinḡarinḡ fukega ore eru obu munanḡine popuineke noinde oteinḡ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinḡ. Nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Kitiḡ ḡabeniminḡ, yoḡoji furi roniminḡ.” Onḡu.

## 11

*Jonde kinḡarinḡ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buḡoine onḡu kinḡarinḡpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonḡ goineo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru oiji manyanḡunḡ bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damanḡ oo Jon Mitimeso nḡiji witi pigo ḡeku Kristoji ḡio onḡu baya, oi maneru kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inji weu teinḡo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianḡ ḡi wareinḡo odigabenenḡ ḡoji inḡo fukege me ḡi mo jiki wareinde odigakiminḡ?”

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu weu teḡire inji bokirieya, “Ya ḡoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinḡ: <sup>5</sup> Jinḡokombi yoḡo jinḡoyanḡunḡ piku ḡonegobi demba yoḡo kadi ra warebi waeyanḡunḡke yoḡoji posikegobi kajegi yoḡo buḡo manegobi komebuḡ yoḡo ḡboreru pakeregobi wakiqoḡoine yoḡore Bobianḡ Biḡe mitaninḡabe maneegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onḡu fukeko ḡonebi more manḡi so sembeako ḡadi nuinḡ, inḡoji kiwaḡawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu bokirieme Jonde kinḡarinḡ yokoji rabire Yesuji funḡaru Jonde funḡe ninḡigo kubu yoḡoreo inji mitaninḡaya, “Nonḡo morenḡ buroineo wamo ya ḡoneinḡo ore rabunḡ? ḡbinḡi sabara yoyowogaru romaenḡgame ḡburuḡburu eega, ḡonḡo ḡi onḡuine inḡo ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? ḡi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ḡoneinḡo ore me? Maneninḡ, ninḡigo marikuyanḡunḡ ḡone anḡiineke keegobi, yoḡoji kinḡ yoḡore morumbonḡ pigo ḡogobi. Oi morenḡ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? Kajeḡouḡ ḡi mo ḡoneinḡo me? Fofori, nonji inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡi ḡonebuḡ, inḡoji kajeḡouḡ ninḡigo goine yadureru funḡine mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inḡore funḡe oi ronekonḡ inji quranḡgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinḡanḡe mimererenḡ mo sorebe bonieru raru ninḡigo manyanḡunḡ botinḡgaru gore kadi bataninḡgame ḡoji inḡore ḡadio morenḡo yuku rakaminḡ.’\*  
<sup>11</sup> “Buḡo onḡu pegayonḡ, nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Niḡoone odumade fukebuḡ, sosowo yoḡore botugo Jonḡi sosowo yadureru tinabinḡeineke dimaga. Dimaganḡonḡ, Sombunde qorumanḡ manḡo roperu Anutture tinabinḡe bofukeegobi, yoḡore botugo wawakiine tatarine inḡoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso nḡiji Biḡe buḡo miko damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunde qorumanḡ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonḡ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanḡunḡke qaegobi, yoḡoji qorumanḡ oi yoḡoyanḡunde furugaru biḡe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande funḡe oi Mosesre Kadi

\* 10:36: Mai 7.6 \* 10:38: Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* 10:39: Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 10:40: Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 11:10: Mal 3.1

bunoo eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yonjore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Bunjo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinj ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Njinigo munjambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, <sup>17</sup> “ Niŋo kiki kiran keku mimi putebener ŋonjo so wobun. Niŋo kimagu kebener ŋonjo so kuyobun.”

<sup>18</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonjore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Onju.

*Yesuji taon 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ŋadio Yesuji funjaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunjineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebun. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋonjore onjuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke fukeyayon, man-ŋanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun keriseniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobunjon, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bunjoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereri manenimin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joiserereri soine odureru manenimin.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋonjo soine romaen ŋabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! ŋonjo komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayon, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋonjore bunjoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereri manenimin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjoji joiserereri ore soine odureru manenimin.” Onju. \*

*Yobin-ŋanunke ŋonjoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Daman oo Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe bunjogo manjboron njinigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumunjamenjon, njinigo yonjoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onjuine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake onju fukeinjo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funjone injoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjuakon Madeineji Mamainere funjone mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru njinigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi barariŋga yarein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, ŋonjo sosowo nondeo warebi man-ŋanun ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fagananunjo ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine man-ŋanun ba afaga ŋarebe ŋerjemane bofukeminin. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanunjo fukega eru yobin ŋarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

\* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16

<sup>1</sup> Ore nɔadio Sabat kamban moge Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariɔpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj funɔgaru meyanjuni bajiru nobun. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinariɔpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nɔpuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɔ, oi osebuɔ me mata?” \* <sup>4</sup> Injoi Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunijineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinan yonjoi akonj noku gobun. Injoi eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \* <sup>5</sup> Onuakonj sorinj gio sinan yonjoi Sabat kambanjo boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunje so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunjoo osebuɔ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuɔ, onu manegoyon, nonji inji njajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, botunanunjo njonemainj nadunjadun eniminjo manego.’ Njonjo bunjo ore funjine manenobun ine, njinjigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninjore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji njine meine gbagbanjine bobianɔgaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji morenj oi bokeru onɔawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo njine meine gbagbanjine mo njeya. Njijigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebuɔ, “Nj Sabat kambanjo bobianɔgaru Kadi bunjo odurekiminj me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njonoreone moji inji fukega: Njine more lama moakonji Sabat kambanjo yonjo kainj ine, injoi oi so furugame wapeinj me mata?” \* <sup>12</sup> Njine furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesunebi. Ore eru Sabat kambanjo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekiminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu bokirieru njine oi ojija, “Go mego poretinja.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabenej komeinde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

*Anuture gio bobo njine roosinjine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji bunoyanunjo oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore nɔadio boyoberu rabun yonjore botugo jibe njinjigo sosowo bobian yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobian yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sanan qanqanijine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun njine Aisaia boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Bunjo oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Njoneninj, yo nonde gio njine fukeko injo rosoebonj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoi bunjo poretinj akonj mitariego ore Binje bunjo bararinga njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Injoi kekepari so eru bunjo fofoine so onɔgaenj.

Njijigo moji injore bunjo fonunjo oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoi oi so qopogainj. \*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosine fukeko borunijineji ja kobe eega, injoi oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine onu baku njijigoji bunjo poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome bunjo oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoi bapi yabeinjoo odigaru oorijanunjo injore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjo odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji njine mo biriqeponj eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuɔ. Yesuji injo bobianɔgako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wiriime moke bunjo miku piku njoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku njoneko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi njoneru popureru mibun, “Njine yonjoi Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25 \* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 12:4: Lew 24.9 \* 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* 12:11: Luk 14.5 \* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wikji oi njinjore miga. Njijigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebij manesinjineji mataeninj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianɔgajinj. \* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4

<sup>24</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yono botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyonunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanjayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbanganimin.

<sup>26</sup> “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanjayabe gioyanun baingo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunju dimana?”

<sup>27</sup> “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.<sup>†</sup> <sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjore ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urunju piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumannganiminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morenjo goin ore so me kome njadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* <sup>34</sup> Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njono-njane qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urunju bunjo fiine minobun? \* <sup>35</sup> Ni fiinere man rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanunjosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anuture mitaningabi osoein. <sup>37</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamenj keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneinjo manesugobenen.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinigo munambe morenjo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqon nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe njinigo botuyanunngo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunjon, manenin, nonji botuyanunngo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, njono jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njinigo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakareru njonjore keriringo moko dimaninin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji njonjore sakigo ruaninin, ‘Njono Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine

\* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17



bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoño oñu mibi eeboboyanunji ñoño-ñañunde funje barariñga yarebi mimiñañun manenimiñ. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Funjeñañunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoñ mañgboroñ ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mañgboroñ maneinggo añi maneya. Añi maneru moreñ qañañineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonj, maneniñ, damañ yoo nonji botunñañunjo fukeru dimaku Anuturu mañgboroñ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mañgboroñ odurega. Oduregayonj, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñiñigo sosowo furu yaberu bunjoñañun mitariñgo ore ñiño maiineo ropenimiñ, damañ oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakoñ ropeiñ. Injoji ñiñigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoño moko komegone pakereru ñoño keririñgo moko dimañ. Moko dimaku bunjo inji ñoño sakigo ruainj, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Injoji oñu mime yoñoji mosiñañun osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimiñañun manenimiñ. Oñu. \*

*Gemo yoñoji ñi mañineo kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neiñgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiñ. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miñ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboñ, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiñ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiñ. Gemokaku 7 yoño injoñe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañgo gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi injoñe funje rone sosoine fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeaiñ. Ñiñigo kubu sembene yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñoño oñuakoñ oñu fukeiñ.” Oñu.

*Yesure mañgo senjgopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ñiñigo kubu bunjo yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bunjo mininde manebun. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke bunjo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Bunjo oi ojiyayonj, injoji bokieru inji miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yoño oobe bofeñgaru miya, “Noneniñ, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ añi renjgagobi, sosowo yoño nonde mañgo eru senjgopune egobi.” Oñu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso bunjo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. <sup>2</sup> Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenjo tumañgabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu tumañgabi soso bunjo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniñ! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieñgo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoño waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko onñigo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyonj, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanunj tomiri ore gbaniru ñeririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. <sup>8</sup> Oñu jañgaru mataeyayonj, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanunj 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanunj 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. <sup>9</sup> Moji mañkajineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoño bunjo miñgo miku oo soso bunjoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sonsonine oi ñoño tologo ñajibe mane mukugobiyonj, yoño oi oñu mata.

\* 12:41: Jon 3.5 \* 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

<sup>12</sup> “Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakonɲ yao ro tein. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Nɲinigo yonjore buɲo miɓemingo miku oo inɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonjoi yonjonyunde jɲinɲi ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ. Yonjonyunde kajeji buɲo poretinɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukuniminɲ. <sup>14</sup> Kajeqounɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekonɲ buɲo mo miku qaraɲɲaya, oiji ɲinɲigo oɲuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲɲaniminɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Nɲinigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manɲi sananɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanɲunɲi buɲo mane esegaru jɲinɲonyunɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobunɲ ine, jɲinɲonyunɲi ya ɲone mukuru kajeyanɲunɲi buɲo maneru manyanɲunɲi fuɲine mane mukuru manyanɲunɲ kerisiebi nonɲi oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> “Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲonjo jɲinɲonyunɲi ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲanɲunɲi buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibeminɲ: Kajeqounɲ ɲinɲigo eru Anutire ɲinɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲonjo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲoneniminɲ ore anɲi sogo maneru gobunɲonɲ, oi so ɲonebunɲ. ɲonjo buɲo yo manegobi, yonjoi oi bonieru maneniminɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunɲonɲ, oi so manebunɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneninɲ. <sup>19</sup> Uqo korunɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi inɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲɲako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo korunɲ saribunɲ, oi yao roinɲ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo korunɲ qopogame ko oɲinɲo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲinɲigo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oɲu eegobiyonɲ, manyanɲunɲo godu so pe yareinyonɲ, damanɲ pomponɲine akonɲ dimaku sananɲaru goniminɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. <sup>22</sup> Uqo korunɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi inɲi: Yonjo Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanɲunɲo rakagayonɲ, morenɲo gogore manebu eru monɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinɲ yabeega. Tinabinɲeyanɲunɲe fukeningo sase ebi anɲi sananɲine sembene goineji oɲuakonɲ manyanɲunɲo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyanɲunɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeninginɲ.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo korunɲ morenɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi ɲinɲigo yo oɲuine: Yonjo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲɲaru damanɲ so dimaku foriyanɲunɲ bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲgone korunɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanɲunɲ 60, goineji buɲo korunɲ moakonɲ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

*Borurare soso buɲo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi miya, “Sombunɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuinere so eru miɓeminɲ. Inɲi gioineo raru uqo korunɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayonɲ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanɲunɲo oo borurare korunɲ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunɲi pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damanɲ oo boruraji oɲuakonɲ totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiɲanɲoqoqouneji oi ɲoneru gio raunere wareru inɲi ojibunɲ, ‘Sogunenonɲunɲ, giogoo uqo korunɲ fiine qopogaru tiemenɲ me mata? Borurare korunɲ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oɲu ojibi inɲi yajiya, ‘Rosi ɲiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oɲu yajime kiɲanɲoqoqo yonjo inɲi miɓunɲ, ‘Niɲo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Oɲu miɓiyonɲ, inɲi yajiya, ‘Mata! ɲonjo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oɲuakonɲ egu unaganiminɲ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oɲi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanɲ ware fukeme nonɲi damanɲ oo kurumbu babaji ɲinɲigo oi inɲi yajibeminɲ: ɲonjo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainɲore dodugaru niginɲi kipeinebi. Oɲi kiperu ɲadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouɲ pigo ruainebi.’” Oɲu.

*Yojunɲ korunde soso buɲo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanɲ oi inɲi: Ni moji yojunɲ korunɲ roru inɲonyonere gio morenɲo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Korunɲ oi mendaine mademenɲ. Oɲi uqo

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 \* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanuŋ fukeyayoŋ, pougaru pakreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanuŋ yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogoeinde so iŋi fukeya: Njigo moji Poron rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akon buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapeben, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Borurare soso buŋore fuŋe*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi iŋi bokieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋonore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋinjigo oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburariŋ einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiŋganimiŋ eru ŋinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋinjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojaraku ŋiraŋyanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋinjigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumaŋ maŋjineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, inoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

*Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukeya: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Onu.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Inoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakon furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moner wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Onu.

*Simemen fufurure soso buŋo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasianuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ŋinjigo yoŋo oi porebi qanŋjineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋinjigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ŋinjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Onu.

*Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “On!” mibuŋ. <sup>52</sup> “On!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 \* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋinjigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepiere botiŋganimiŋ.

pire roungone mebo ya rangbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinjarinpu fukebun, yonjoji onjuakonj manyanjunde roungone bunjo kuririyanjunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu rangbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu njadi gabun.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru kae morenj oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjagawosoi piyanunjo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Ye, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone baga? <sup>55</sup> Nj yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej. <sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunonunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mihi manyanjunji sembeame oo qunggabun. Qunggabunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj nj injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Onju yajime mamananinjyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo morenj mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure binje maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso nj. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre jonunj Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru ninjngaru witi pigo ruabun. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinggo maneyayonj, kufufunj yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqounj nj goya, ore eru kufufunj yonjore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayonj, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru njekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jejonj injo wamo yare weuna, kinj koitoji oi oteinde bunjo kiperu bunjoine oi mimipanj bunjoji misananjaya. <sup>8</sup> Onju misananjako mangoineji njigo jejonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan bunjoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jejonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kinjarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qonjgbunjine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru morenj oi bokeru ogao roperu morenj taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokiminggo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu morenj kadi rabun. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo bobianj yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onju eku gome ubu eme kinjarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo morenj taine yoo gobonej wegijirinjine nj mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanunj furiine baku noniminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo njeniminj. Njono njono-njane uqo gume yabeninj.” <sup>17</sup> Onju yajime mibun, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka onju baru gogobenej.” <sup>18</sup> Onju mihi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru njeninde mitiga yareko njebun. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinjarinpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebun. <sup>20</sup> Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganjine bokebun, oi kinjarinj yonjoji

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 \* 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Nji poronj nobuñ, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinjarinjuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njono ogão roperu bonieru obu joguñ petigaru aribe raninj. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” <sup>23</sup> Onju miku njinjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injojone akonj goku onja wosiya. Onja wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjokoj njeya. <sup>24</sup> Njeko ogãyanunji obu joguñ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuñ, onjubene qarur wareme siriji ogã igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onju eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode kinjarinjuine yonjoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguñ paio ode ode rako kinjarinjuineji injo noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanj warega,” miku sombuyanunji maneru onjgaku onja jojorabuñ.

<sup>27</sup> Onja jojorakabuñonj, Yesuji oo akonj buño miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, njono kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneminj.” <sup>28</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminj.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogã bokeru obu joguñ paio ode ode funjaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funjaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funjaru obu manjo rakaru inji onjgaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Onjgame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onju ojiru bapi gako ogão ropebire gbinji ninjigame siriji benonj baya. <sup>33</sup> Benonj bame nj ogão njebuñ, yonjo ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogã bokeru magenjo rakabuñ. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinjigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubuñ. Mane mukubi buño ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo njebuñ, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njinjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuñ. Bouabuñ, sosowo yonjoji fia forebuñ. Onju.

## 15

*Apa njaso yonjoji buño jijibuine qaji yarebuñ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenjamen) eru Kadi buñjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinjarinju yonjo wamore kadi odureru apa njasopunonunj yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonjo meyanunj so jureru munanj so qaku jibu funjaru ugo munjanj nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Njono-njane wamore apa njasononunj yonjore mosi boyobekiminj ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanj buño qaegobi?” <sup>4</sup> Ore buño mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine qaisogainj, injo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onju mitigayayonj, njono buño oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine inji ojijnj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganonj, oi Anuture danje yaunj pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onju miku mamaine me manjoine aranj bateinj ore so onju so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onju miku mosinanunj ranjbanjneru eru Anuture mimipanj buño kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O manjekerisiere njinjigo sasakiine, kajeqounj nj Aisaiaji njonjore funje poretinj ronekonj bararinjaru inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> Njinjigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibijanunji fiine akonj aranj ba nareegobiyonj, manjanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteñ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buño qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njinjigo yonjore mimitijanunj oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onju bokirie yareya. \*

*Nji manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji njinjigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Nji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, injoyonunde manj wombunzone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yoŋo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Njinjigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyonunde jinji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagin ine, yokoji moko yoŋo rakaru yapein.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaningande manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nŋo onuakonj kigigaru mamaneyanun fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Nji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo manj wombunzone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Njinjigo manj wombunyanunzone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku njinjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjigo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinjigo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji njinjigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongak ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nŋonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Ongak ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi oŋga kuyo eku nadinonunzone warega ore ino bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme njigo injoji manfunjgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonunzone nŋonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji rone Juda njinjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nŋonjo qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoŋo onuakonj rauyanunde uqo nejeone uqo kunjanine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamaneŋin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe njinjigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanajineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. <sup>30</sup> Neko njinjigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru njinjigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Purin eru njinjigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nongun njinjigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi purin yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yoŋo jinjo piku nŋonebi njinjigo kubu yoŋo oi nŋone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteŋ gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njinjigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme nŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeninimj ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinjgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinjgo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru njinjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nŋonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi njinigo kubu so boroinga yarebun. <sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku ugo mobeine bokebi njea, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni ugo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onju.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebun.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokiriera, “Njono wagi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Onjuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainj.’ Onju onju miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyon, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Njinigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeingon yamenj keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqonj nj Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadinj.” Onju bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanunj ore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosomea nabeniminj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo nadiine oi so mane tanningaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebun, “Ninjo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me urunju?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O njono mamananj-njanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku njononjanje mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata?” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onjuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata?” \* <sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onju yajime oo akonj bunjore funje inji mane tanningabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu ndi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqonj nj rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njono-njanje nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenj nj dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bunjo onginj) fukende nonji onginj ore paio manjkerisie kufufunjere otun ruabe kitinj yabende manyanunj bobianjaru sananjaru dimaniminj. Goji oi sinanj yabende kome Rauineji oi

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* 16:6: Luk 12.1 \* 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 \* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 \* 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingō embimbingainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji oṅuakonj oi ketotieru gbij eyarenimijō embimbinganimij.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombunj qorumanjire ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morengō agiburanj kipende oiji Sombunj kaeo oṅuakonj kipekiine peinj. Go morengō agiburanj bokero piruende oiji Sombunj kaeo oṅuakonj pīruekiine peinj.” \* <sup>20</sup> Oṅu miku Munanjōqo Raune Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimij ore kinjarinjuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.*  
*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27*

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjuine yonjō buṅo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererej afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yonjōji nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanjineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuṅi dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anutūre buṅo matayonj, morej njijigo eru Satan anjayanj. Go nonde kadi kejigainjō manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjuine buṅo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareinjō manega, injoṅi injoyonjunde maṅ sakire anj sananjine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj babi joisererej oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponjō komeinj ore so maneku kariere nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoinē injoyonjunde roru sabareku injoyonjere anjigo goga, injoṅi gogoinē foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjōnj, moji morende gogoinē nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, injoṅi gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjō goinj. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeina ra foreme mande gogoinē bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuṅi buṅoinē mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjōnj qodunonjōnj kipekimijō embimbingakimij.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji jiki Sombunj mimererej tiriine yonjōke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj ṅoneru popurenimij. Damanj oo moakonj moakonj nonjunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinj. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, ṅonjore botugone goineji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji kinj ofonj fuke tainingainj, oi ṅone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererej so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimij.” Oṅu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowiriyaya.*  
*Mak 9.2–13; Luk 9.28–36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjōyōne akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobunj. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jinjo maiyanjōnjō dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine oṅuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoṅi fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebnj. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buṅo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, niṅo yoo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjoneone buṅo maru mo inji wakime manebunj, “Nj yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maṅ anj soguineji injoreo pega. ṅonjō injore buṅo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kinjarinj yonjō buṅo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengō wakiru kokoijanjanj afaine mata manebunj.

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanjanj bouaku inji yajiya, “ṅonjō pakereninj. Kokoijanjanj so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ṅone yapebunjanj, Yesuji akonj dimako ṅonebunj. Oṅu.

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23      \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17–18      \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22



*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binjeine oi njinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombunju eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimij.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinjupine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebuju, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji bujo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanjooqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangainju. Bujo oi foriineyoni, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji njajibeminju: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoni, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyonju, njinjigo yonjo oi yonjonyande anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Onjuakonju Sombunju eru morende Ni foriine onjuakonju kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesueseyanjunke yonjore meo raraku joserereng maneinj.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabunju. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manjungo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofoni, goji madene njonemainju eteigonju. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinjirinju qaku joserereng kokoine maneega. Damanju kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinjpujo yonjoreo waregoyoni, yonjoji injo bobianganiminjigo embimbijagoboni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinjigo qogomuku eru injongmanjoginjineke, damanj wojimu njojoke goku qatanju njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joserereng maneebeminju? Injo ogaru nondeoo yoo wareninj.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokieru rame madeji damanjoo akonju fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamene kinjarinjpuine yonjo oi njoneru yonjonyakonju Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebuju, “Ninjooji wamore oi ninjononje akonju yobeinjigo embimbijagobonenju?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-njanju mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjigo embimbijagoboni. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninju: Mamanesinj-njanjunde fori oi yonju korunde so ena ine, njonjoji soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobunju, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakieru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainju. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeke ya more so embimbijaniminj.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onjga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej injoji so waperu rainju. Onju.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biije miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bujo korunju inji yajiya, “Anutujji Sombunju eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njinjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainju. <sup>23</sup> Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinjpuineji oi maneru manjanjunji yobinjgame beusembe manebunju. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuju, “Njnjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainju me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onju!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bujo funjungaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinju nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri raune nonju me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri raune nonju oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobonenju. <sup>27</sup> Onju fukegobonenyonju, takis so ruabeneng nj yonjore manji egu sembeainju ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogunju bokeigonju. Bokieru jembraeng funjungaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monenj korunju oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunju oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonju.” Onju.

\* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

## 18

*Kiŋariŋ botuyayunŋo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyayunŋo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniŋ.” \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inŋoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, inŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo inŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, inŋoji nonŋ keporu nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inŋi miya, “Odumade yo inŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soine fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akora fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Ye!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbinaŋegayon, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, inŋore ‘Ye!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji inŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ.” \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋuakoraŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoraŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu.” \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakiniŋiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiŋ so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuŋ) eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋŋibaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Inŋoji 99 oi tukuŋ boke yaberu raru moakoraŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, inŋore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieŋiŋyon, moakoraŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneegea.” Oŋu.

*Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inŋi eiŋon:*

<sup>15</sup> “Maŋkerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go inŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoraŋ eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoraŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu inŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋon, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋaiŋ.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu ebi buŋoyanunŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde inŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoraŋ so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanunŋke robi misombenyanunŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

\* 18:1: Luk 22.24 \* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 \* 18:8: Mat 5.30 \* 18:9: Mat 5.29 \* 18:15: Luk 17.3

\* 18:16: Dut 19.15

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅoji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kipenimiṅ, oi sosowo Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ eru agiburaṅ moreṅgo bokero piruenimiṅ, oi sosowo Anutuṅi bokeko Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuine akon peiṅ. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moreṅgo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakoṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oi bokirire yatame rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Nṅinṅo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaṅganimiṅ, nonji oo yoṅore botugo gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kiṅaṅṅoṅo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri inṅore soso buṅo*

<sup>21</sup> Damaṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo inṅi oṅiya, “Ofonṅ, ogoneṅi agiburaṅ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiṅ me mata?” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inṅi bokirire teya, “Ateine 7 matayoṅ, 70 taimṅ 7 oi\* bokende sagaiṅ. Nonji oṅu gajigo. \* <sup>23</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi mitaniṅṅobemiṅ. Sombunde qorumāṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe inṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoṅi kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅuine oṅga yareko monenṅaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabuṅ, ore buru papia odubi botiṅṅaṅgo yameṅ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Oṅu fuṅgaru monenṅine ore sunduine osoeru botiṅṅabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi inṅore jiuoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inṅoreo peya. <sup>25</sup> Oi peyayoṅ, tifeine oi bajiṅ ore monenṅine so sagako embimbiṅgaya ore eru soguineṅi dimaku inṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi oṅuakoṅ furiyāṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabi moneṅ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiṅinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oṅu mitigako kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅineṅi maṅfuṅgo wakiru dikanṅi keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiṅ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oṅu weu teko soguineṅi kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayoṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Inṅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sanaiṅine roru bopogaru inṅi oṅiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiṅ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogoineṅi maṅfuṅineo wakiru dikanṅi keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiṅ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, inṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiṅ. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogopuineṅi kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyāṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyāṅuṅ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyāṅuṅi kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo fuṅfuṅgaine inṅo oṅga teme jiuṅineo wareme inṅi oṅiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifeṅo mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ṅone guru embonṅ eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goṅi oṅuakoṅ ore so kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende saganā.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineṅi oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo inṅore buṅo mitariku niṅiṅ pire siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiṅ. <sup>35</sup> Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inṅi: Nonṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oṅoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo ore so enṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

## 19

*Noe ṅonunṅ boboke roroinde buṅo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme ṅinṅigo kubu sogoṅi boyoberu warebi oo bobianṅ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobianṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyameṅ) goineṅi inṅore wareru buṅore budunṅi poreinde eesoi eteku inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Nṅiji fuṅine oi me oi ore eru ṅonunṅine bokeiṅ, oi Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineṅi fuṅfuṅgaineone oi ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biṅe buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inṅi miya, ‘Ore eru ṅiji maṅgomamaine boke yaperu ṅonunṅineo raru qakotame yokoṅi saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi.’ Buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Oṅu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoṅ, saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi. Anutuṅi ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅinṅigo moji yoko so boroiṅ yapeine.”

\* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

\* **18:22:** 70 taimṅ 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaṅ oi jijiki boke.

\* **18:22:** Luk

17.3-4

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2

\* **19:5:** Jen 2.24

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Njii bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?” \* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfunagineo onu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injo boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injo boesau einj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibun, “Njoe nonun botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, njoe nonun so fukebenej sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, njinjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi njinjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru njoe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinjigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi njoe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere njoe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injo ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onja wosinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji njinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinjigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji nj tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damanj mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojija, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo rengaru goigonj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojija, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ \* <sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko nj jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbjngago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojija, “Go kuririke gominj maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko njinjigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borej, milyon Kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajija, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Ye!’ Njijigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumango ropeminj yobinjgaru qicu eniminj. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinjigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anutere qorumanj manjo ropeminj yobinjgaru qunjaniminj.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opopon! Njijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njijigoji oi esoigaru embimbjngaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjngaru qunjaega.” Onu.

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojija, “Mane, ninjoji yanonun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajija, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon njeneineo njeko kuririquanijineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebun, yonjoji onjakonj morumbon njene 12 oo njeku Israel kuba 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariniminj.” \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, seji banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. <sup>30</sup> Onu

\* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Nj korunjine kekere miga. \* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 \* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

fukeinyon, funfunngaine njonoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunngaine fukenimiñ.” Onju. \*

## 20

*Wain gio bobo njigigo yonjore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Moreñ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru nj goine ñone yaberu wain gioineo monerj gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuj.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru nj goine narenjgarenj kae jinjoineo mo dimabi ñone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> Ñone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuaqonj nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furinjajunj soineo akonj ñarebemiñ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabuj. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so ñejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuaqonj eya. <sup>6</sup> Onju eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako nj goine ñejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ñone yabeya. Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Ñonjo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, ‘Moji monerj gio bakimiñ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenerj.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuaqonj nonde wain gioo raru gio baniñ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinjanje kepereru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo nj onga yarende warebi furijanunj yare. Tatarine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone funjaru furijanunj yareraku rande kaere akonj waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onju ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonj moakonj yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebun, yonjoji waperu furijanunj odureru roniminde manesubunjonj, oi moakonj moakonj onjuaqonj una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakonj oi akonj roru funjaru moreñ rauinere manjanunjgo njununj-njununj miku miteru inji mibun, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunjonj rauku giore yobinj osigagobenenjonj, nj yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiñ ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Nj munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuaqonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj ñarego ore mangoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ <sup>16</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatarine yonjoji funfunngaine fukebi funfunngaine yonjoji tatarine fukenimiñ.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaamo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moreñ kadi rakabi kinjarinjpuine 12 oi keperu yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Manenin, nonjun Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinjanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bunjoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjgo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjogayakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjogaji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieinggo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinjanj ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ñonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, njoko oi soine noku joisererereñ manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, njoko oi onjuine akonj nonimiyonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñein, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ñeje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinjanj gaekimiñ.” Onju.

\* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

\* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

\* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

*Sinjan fortiine injoji kinjanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onju sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yayiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onju eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninjigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funje oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanun fukeinggo manega, injoji kinjan qa nareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onjuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goinggo manega, injoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakon mosi onjuine ndaduru injoyonje kinjan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa nareku ninjigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinjokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeinggo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndadiyanunjo warebun. <sup>30</sup> Onju warebi ni jinjokombi yoyoka kadi qanjanineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natreinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onju ongakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” <sup>32</sup> Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinggo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinjonokun moke piinggo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndadiineo rabu. Onju.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kao warebun. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainjakunjo naga, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbimgaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru warein.

Donji yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju neku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tiejine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenenj.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjigo miten gagobenenj paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoji kajeqoun ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

\* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

narenjarengaren njingigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuaakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuaakon ketungame rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onju eru inji yajiya, "Aisaijai bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinjini onjgawowosi pi fukeinggo miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjooqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega." \*

<sup>14</sup> Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njingigo yonjo boji sorinjigo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onju fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirrie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjigo onjgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, "Odumade bunjo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitebun guegobi.'" \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inanjgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanija.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. <sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo\* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine." Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanija.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinarinjpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunju eru fofoaakon gbanija?" <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokiriera, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manjyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoni onjuaakon so eniminyon, ya yo onjuaakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onjga wosininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjananj fukeinj." Onju. \*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru njingigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuj oi moji gareya?"

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjuaakon bunjo mo weu njarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuaakon moji usuj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminj. <sup>25</sup> Jonji njingigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usuj oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?" Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, "Usujineji Sombunjgone fukeya,' onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesinj gabunj?' Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> "Me 'Morenj njingone fukeya,' mikiminj ine, ninjoni njingigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqounj nj fukega,' miku gogobi."

<sup>27</sup> Bunjo onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, "Oi so manegobenenj." Onju bokiriebini Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onju fukeko nonji onjuaakon ya yo baego ore usujine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj." Onju.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Njono bunjo yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Nj mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, 'Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigon.'

<sup>29</sup> "Onju ojime inji bokiriera, 'Nonj taki nuga.' Onju ojijayonj, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, bunjo oi akonj ojija. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabeminj.' Onju miyayonj, jibu so raya."

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?" Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, "Moru madeine injoji." Onju bokiriebini inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Takis roro njingigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji njono njadureru rone Anutere qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

<sup>32</sup> "Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji njonjore wareru Anutere jinoo posikeniminde funje njaduko njono injore bunjo oi so manesinj gabunjonj, takis roro njingigo

\* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gjoyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoino noegobi. \* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, njojo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon njojo-njanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onju.\*

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonore soso bujo  
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso bujo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moren rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu roniminj ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Njojo gio baku foriinere mobe njojo-njanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunjoaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjoqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. <sup>36</sup> Ore nadiineo kinan nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yonjo onjuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

<sup>37</sup> “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bujo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba teniminj me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjo madeine noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo injo roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukeinj.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunju eyareinj?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onju weu yareme inji ojobun, “Sinan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu bosererej eyareinj eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain. Yonjoji foriine gumunjannde damanje mobeine poretinj oteeniminj.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Binje Qurande bujo yo daman mogo osebun me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku mo bokebi njeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru keinj.

Ofonji otun oi igodonjako jijononjunji njonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenen?”\*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji najibe maneninj, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga njaberu njinigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj. <sup>44</sup> Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aen otun oiji pariru rondinjaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjanjainj.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji soso bujohne oi maneru funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Oi ninjore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminjo manebunyon, njinigo kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbunjabun. Njinigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouj nj fukeya. Onju.

## 22

*Suanjen jebere soso bujo  
Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funjaru soso bujoo bujo inji miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kin nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinanjoqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonoreo kinan raru wareniminj ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunyon, njinigo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjgo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore nadiineo kinanjoqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njinigo wareniminj ore mibon, yonoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninj, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyannunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego wareninj.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miko rabi njinigo yonjoji bujo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunjo rabun. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kinj koitore kinanjoqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kinj koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njinigo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

\* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

\* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23



<sup>8</sup> “Ore njadiineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru njegayon, njinigo wareniminj ore mibonj, yonjoji jeri jebebo wareniminj ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru njono kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njinigo oi me oi bofuke yabeniminj, oi suanjen jebebo wareniminj ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru njinigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi njinigo fiine eru sembene onjukoŋ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru nebun. <sup>11</sup> Uqo njene roregaru nebunyon, kinj koitoji oi njone yabeinjo wareru oo nj mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi njoneya. <sup>12</sup> Nj oi njoneru inji ojjiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime nj oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju njeko kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nj oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku njiranjanun kibi qako goniminj. \* <sup>14</sup> Bunjo ore so Anutu njinigo boakonji wareniminj ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonjore butugo wapeniminj.” Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabun. <sup>16</sup> Buru onju ruaru kinjaninjoine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji nj foriine fukege, njino oi manegobenen. Goji njinigo goine so njoneaji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobegee. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonj yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriineru so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botinj enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru bunjo yoore urunju manesuge, oi minde manekiminj. Njino Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere nj sasakiine, njono wamore bunjore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi njonebeminj.” Onju yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?” <sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Damanj oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nj mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakaineru tina roru goinj.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, damanj mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunjaineji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akonj roya. Onjukonj onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj oi akonj roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onjukonj komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyon, njino oi so manesinj gagobenen. Mane, nj 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakonj oi njonunyanun robi goya ore eru more njonunjukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Njono bunjo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Binje Quranj eru Anuture usunj so mane mukugobi ore tintunj eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru damanj oo njoe njonun so fukeniminjonj, mimererenj yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru goniminj.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneninj! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjo Anutuji njonjore miya, njono oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonj matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonjore Ofonj goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji njinigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8

\* 22:24: Dut 25.5

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6

*Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buñoyañuñ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumañgabuñ. <sup>35</sup> Yonjoreone qaçaji mo Kadi buño poretiñ mane mukuya, inoñi wareru Yesu budun ruaru inñi weu teya, <sup>36</sup> “Qaçaji, Mosesre Kadi buño mañgo wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inñi, ‘Go mañgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’” <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inñi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonñ nñijigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’” <sup>40</sup> Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounñ nñijigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

*Kristo oi kinñ Deiwidre Ofonñ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji inñi weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Ñonjo Kristore uruñu manegobi? Inoñi more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru miñbuñ, “Oi kinñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji miñbi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayanñ, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonñe,’ ongakku inñi miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonñ inñi oñiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondinñ yaberu gbinñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminñ.

Damañ oi wareru fukeinñ ore so kuririquarañgo yoo ñeigon.’”

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji injoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonñ’ miğa. Ofonñe miku uruñu eru injore osigida onjuakonñ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinño embimbingaruru buñoyañuñ mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akonñ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buño more weu teniminñ ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Onju.

## 23

*Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore siñañ bobo buño*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji nñijigo kubu sogo eru kinariñpuine oi inñi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buñore qaçaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonñ ñejeo ñeku Kadi buñore funñe usuñ paio qaji ñareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi rengainebiyonñ, eeboboyañuñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buño miyanñunji mitaniñgaegobiyonñ, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonjoji buñoine buñoine mitigoru ore begi yobinñineke oi nñijigo fagayanñuñ ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingaruru miçomuku eegobiyonñ, yonjonye oi me sisiyanñuñ mendaine moji bapi yabeniminñ ore beusembeyañuñ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yonjo eeboboyañuñ sosowo nñijigoji ñone yabeniminñ ore eru eegobi. Miti buño koruñ (memori ruge) bifunñ niginñ katapayanñuñ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biñe mamanyañunde erionbarionñ eegobi. Marikuyañunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yonjoji jebego ñeje funñungaineo minemine ñeniminde maneegobi eru onjagawowosi pigo miineo paibe ñeninde anji maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nareñgareñ kae jinoo me kadio nñijigo ñone yabebi miñeri eyareniminño maneru ‘O sogunenonñuñ,’ tinayanñuñ onju miniminde anji maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yonjoji onju eegobiyonñ, moakonñ inoñi ñonjore Qaçaji fukeko ñonjo sosowoji injore mañkerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ñonjore tina qaçajinonñuñ miniminñ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakonñ inoñi Mamanañuñ fukega. Inoñi Sombuñ kaeo goga ore eru moreñ ñi more nñjore Mamanonñuñ tina onju so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakonñ nonji ñonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru ñonjore tina ‘Sogunenonñuñ,’ miniminño so maneinebi.

\* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18 \* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 \* 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifunñ niginñine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buño ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanñuñgo me mangju onjuine meyanñuñgo kiperu gobuñ. Marikuyañunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaruru gobuñ, oi Anuturu nñijigo foriine yobu fukebuñ ore moke fukeya. \* 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

<sup>11</sup> “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. \*  
<sup>12</sup> Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nanje ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.  
<sup>14</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinenanjun fukein ore eru ongwawosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanjun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukein go yamen keku koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nono-nanje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nanje nadureru sembeqombeain.

<sup>16</sup> “Jinonanjunji kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorin go ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

<sup>18</sup> “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin danje yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin danje yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambuungako kubaine fukein.  
<sup>20</sup> Ore ore moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon nene eru oo nega, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. \*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemaij nadungadun eku bunjo daman so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. \*  
<sup>24</sup> Jinonanjun kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee ein go ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanjunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanjun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qankisiekiine fukein. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru yore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. \*

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26      \* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14      \* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

\* 23:23: Lew 27.30      \* 23:27: Apo 23.3

28 “Ore so ñoño oñuakon ñijigo ñijoyañungo fofori poretiñ kamasí fukeegobiyon, mankekerisiere sasakí kamasí oi eru penaronji man-ñañun puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

29 “O Kadi buñore qaqañi eru yooore yamenyamen ñijigo! Ñoño mankekerisiere ñijigo sasakíine fukebi yobiñ painañungo ropeiñ ore eru oña joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore ñijorungo simen ruaru baegobi eru ñijigo posiine yoñore ko kouñ basarigaegobi. 30 Oñu eru inñi miegobi, ‘Ñiñoji apa ñasopunonñun yoñore damanjo gonoben ine, yoñoke so jikigabeneñ kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore dariji niñore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oñu miku oiji ñoño-ñañe kajeqouñ ñijigo yabebun, yoñore ñasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munar moqe oñuine dimagobi. 32 Ore eru apa ñasopunañunji agiburañ fungaru ebuñ, ore so ñoño jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ñoño qoti mendaine oñuine fukegobi. Anutuñi buñonñun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiñ ore uruñu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbiganimiñ. \*

34 Ore eru maneniñ, nonji kajeqouñ eru manjboron ñijigo eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sore yabebe ñoñoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yoñoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine mariponjo yabenimiñ. Goine oñgawowosi piñañungo furu yaberu buñoyañun mitariku ñoñoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiñ.

35 “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ñijigo posiine yoñore dari moreñjo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ñoñore paio ropeiñ. \* 36 Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Dariyañunde geo sosowo oi ñijigo muñambe gogobi, ñoñore paio ropeko Anutuñi geoine bokirie ñareko maneniñ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñijigo yabebi komebi Anutuñi ñijigo sore yabeko ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiñjo maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebun. 38 Maneniñ, Anutuñi sorin piñañun ñadi gako sesuine akon peiñ. \*

39 “Oñu peinyon, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuñi inñi mifla teine.’ Oñu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiñ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

1 Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiko kinariñpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo pi ñebun, oi Yesu odubun. 2 Odubi bokirieru inñi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinñanñ sesuine akon peiñ.” Oñu.

*Sisikonñon eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

3 Yesuji Oliwe yu tukuo raru ñeko kinariñpuine yoñoyonje akon inoreo wareru inñi weu tebun, “Qaqañi, buño mige, ore foriine mo damanjo fukeiñ eru goji warente morende damanñ tariiñjo eiñ, ore moqe oi uruñu fukeiñ? Oi soine noji.”

4 Oñu weu tebi bokirieru inñi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintunñ egu enimiñ ore sisinñ eku goinebi. 5 Ñijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inñi minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oñu miku ñijigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. 6 Ñoño jigore bine eru fonunñ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñoño sisinñ eiebi. Ya oñuine oi ronekonñ fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiñ.

7 “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Nñijigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo ee eiñjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukeiñ eru komenñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaeiñ. 8 Ya sosowo oi

\* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5

\* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

ɲigo kuakeji goji funɲaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funɲaru tariiɲgo eiɲ.

<sup>9</sup>“Oɲu eiɲyoɲ, daman ɔo goineji ɲoɲo man-ɲanɲun kerisiebuɲ ore eru gawman yoɲore meo rua ɲabebe joiserereɲ eɲareku ɲabebe komenimiɲ. Kantri sosowo yoɲoji nonde eru rosi eɲareenimiɲ. \* <sup>10</sup> Daman ɔo kokoineji mamesiɲyanɲun bokeru soɲsoɲburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo jijiɲuine kokoineji fukeru ɲiɲigo kokoine kununɲunɲun eyarebi tiɲɲun qaku raenimiɲ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ɲiɲigo siɲan yabein ore eru mankekerisie ɲiɲigo boakon yoɲore manji munanɲako manjokoyanɲunji gbaniru jimigaein. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameɲ keku sananɲaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiɲ, iɲoji senginɲanɲin raugain. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobian Biɲe yo bonieru eke kantriine kantriine sosowo ɔo misauebi kufufuɲ so kikitin buɲo mane forebi morende damanji ore ɲadiineo tariiɲ. Oɲu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouɲ ɲi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buɲoine mime pega. Buɲo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anɲiɲineke oi boji soriɲ tiriineo ruabi dimako ɲonenimiɲ, buɲo yo oseminiɲ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoɲ. \* <sup>16</sup> Daman ɔo Judia prowinsgo gonimiɲ, yoɲoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, iɲoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manɲo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goin, iɲoji oɲuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Ye! ɲigo kuake ore odumade monɲo yoɲoji daman ɔo uruɲu pipa ranobuɲ? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanɲo so fukein ore oɲga wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi iɲi ore: Daman ɔo sisikonɲon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonɲon soine oɲuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, daman ɔo akon funɲaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ɲoɲo oɲga wosiru goinebe. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofoɲi bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi sibiriga forenobuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo iɲoyoɲunde roosoe yabeya, yoɲore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

<sup>23</sup> “Daman ɔo iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Maneniɲ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘ɲoneniɲ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oɲu miin ine, oi so manesiɲ gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi iɲi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo jijiɲuine fukeru mosi qogowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiɲ. Oɲu qowiriebi Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo iɲoyoɲunde roosoe yabeya, oi oɲuakon bojiqoɲibu eyarenimiɲgo esoigaru yameɲ kebi tiɲɲun egu enimiɲ. ɲoɲo sisiɲan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimɲiganimiɲ. <sup>25</sup> Maneniɲ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ɲajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreɲ buroineo goga,’ oɲu mibi manenimiɲ ine, ɔo so rainebe. Me ‘Maneniɲ! Kristoji pi ore manɲo fukeru ɲega,’ oɲu ɲajibi oi so manesiɲ gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi iɲi ore migo: Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji moke warein, daman ɔo boborire so iɲi fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ɲonegobeneɲ, iɲoji ore so fukein. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomeɲ yoɲoji ɔo poreru tumanɲaegobi, ore so fukein.” Oɲu. \*

*Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konɲon daman oiji tariko ɔo akon wegi jinɲoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobuɲ yoɲoji qonikiɲgone mukuru wakinimiɲ eru qonikiɲi itiringako ore yareya oi ɲeɲeyanɲun bokeru bojiqoɲibu ebi jibugain. \*

<sup>30</sup> Daman ɔo Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriinere mogeji qonikiɲgo fukeko ɲonenimiɲ. Daman ɔo morende kufufuɲ sosowo yoɲoji jinɲen keku kuyonimiɲ. Kuyoru Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine iɲoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ɲonenimiɲ. Usuɲine soguineji gbunɲbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ɲonenimiɲ. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme ɲonebi qeɲ

\* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22 \* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

funjine mo putebi fonunjine sananjine manebi Sombun mimererenjine sore yabeko yonjoji njigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qananjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onu.”

*Ogun yore soso bujo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane tainingaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo yo munambe morenjo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjo fukeinj. <sup>35</sup> Qonikin eru morenjin mataenimiyon, nonde Biije bujoji damanj mogo so mataeinj. Onu.”

*Yesu wareinde damanj oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo njigoji gogoyanj qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo njigigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manjine ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo njigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damanj oo ni yoyoka gido gogore yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon njigo yoyoka garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damanj me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Manjari gokiminde bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auaog wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine njeku piine fiine akon sinanj bako qajanjaru ropeinjo embimbijnainj. <sup>44</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damanj yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi injoji damanj oo akonj wapeinj. Onu. \*

*Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo njigigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamenj keku damanj so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjogopuine ojija ore so sinanj yaberu damanj porotinj oo gume yabeinj. <sup>46</sup> Onu sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjune noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodonjainj. <sup>48</sup> Igodonjainjyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjine manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanj joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onu miku funjaru gio bobo njigopuine yaberu yobe imo ere jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Onu goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeinjo so odigainj, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserej eteru mitigako manjekerisiere njigigo sasakiine onjine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjanj kibi qako goniminj.” Onu.”

## 25

*Njigo jeyonj 10 yonjore soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjo njigo jeyonj jumujine ten yonjoji ‘Ni binjike qoturekiminj,’ miku doijanun roru kadio rabun. \* <sup>2</sup> Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunje fukebunyonj, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yonjoji doijanun robunyonj, misi (kufanj) jiji\* so roru rabun. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 \* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjaji jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jiji igokurugabanj.

mukuyanunke yonjoji doiyanyun eru kufan jiji sogoyanyun onuakon roru rabun. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanjaru daberu kuban pebun.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’ <sup>7</sup> Bunjo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanyun roru bobianjaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonjoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-njanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonjoji raru injoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut. <sup>11</sup> Nigo jejon narengaren pigo rabun, yonjoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onu ongabunyon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nonjo so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine najigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onu.

*Monen komon sinan gabunde soso bunjo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo soso bunjo yooore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monen meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyanyun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monen komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroinjaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu robuyon, ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monen yon gaku sumungaya. <sup>19</sup> Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepre yabeko warebut.

<sup>20</sup> “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ <sup>22</sup> Ni monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakon waperu inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ndiineo ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinggo maneego. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneego.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. Nonjo, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenje fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funene mane mukumen: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yooore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

\* 25:12: Luk 13.25 \* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinjoŋ, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakiŋe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin. ” Onu. \*

*Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukein:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombun eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋein. \* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ŋinigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine nonin yoŋoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi borogoroin eyarein. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobun, ŋoŋo warenin. Mama Anutonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qoruman ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepare nubi piŋanunjo roperu gobon. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nunimingo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ŋinigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepare gubener pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komongore embimbingaru gokande ŋone guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinjo goreo wareru goben?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonj buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: ŋoŋo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobun, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatarine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepare nubi piŋanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pemon eru witi pigo gobonjoŋ, ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nunimingo oo so wareru gobun.’

<sup>44</sup> “Onu yajiko yoŋoji onuakon bokirieru inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomen me kotu gomen me saki komongore embimbingaru gomen me jibe ba guko pemen me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋan qa gareru goben?’

<sup>45</sup> “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe manenin: ŋoŋo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren damaŋ tatarine tomiri maneru go ropenimin. Onu go ropeniminjoŋ, posiine yoŋoji senŋinbanŋin gogo oi damaŋ tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimin. ” Onu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabun.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋarinpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kamban wareru fukein. \* ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombun eru morende ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komein. ” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo sorin gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumanjaru sorin gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo ŋebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ŋeku urunjo gbebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋne baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28 \* 25:46:

Dan 12.2 \* 26:2: Pasowa oi ŋonemaiŋ kamban. Buŋo ore fuŋne oi ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus

12.15 \* 26:2: Eks 12.1-27



inji mibun, “Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri koman damanjo ekiminjo embimbinjakimin.” Onu.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinau kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. <sup>7</sup> Oo ugo noku noko injore moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinau kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinarijpuineji oi noneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?” <sup>9</sup> Obu jijineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji man mamanyaun oi none mukuru inji yayiya, “Njigo yore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji nonjore botugo daman so, so gobemin. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakonji mibi saeko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo kinarijpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorinj gio sinan yonjoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunjo ruabe nonjiji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa monen korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarij yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una funfunjaine (Sekiqonogo) kinarij yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga gabere nominj? Anjo urunu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarijpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’” <sup>19</sup> Kinarij yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinarijpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo noku ugo boronjaru nobun. <sup>21</sup> Ugo noku noku Yesuji inji yayiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuij.” <sup>22</sup> Onu yayiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu miminj?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo quranjabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainjon, moji injo babae batein, injore ‘Yeil’ miku onga jorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi manjo kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onu.

*Ofonjke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Ugo noku noku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yayiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu yayiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yayiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sananjan ore darine kesiebi rakako ninjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe nebenenj tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobemin.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yayiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

\* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 \* 26:11: Dut 15.11 \* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjanuñ qabe  
lama qokoineji roinjanimij.’

Ore so ñoñoji sosowo muñambe ubune mañ-ñanuj nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimijon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebeminj. ” \*

<sup>33</sup> Oñu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoñoji sosowo manjanuj gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu damañ mogo so boke gubeminj.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oñu matayon, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinariñ goine sosowo oñuakon buño oi akonj mibuj. Oñu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu mimane eku raru yoñoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuj. Roperu Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñoño damañ botuineo yoo ñeninj.” <sup>37</sup> Oñu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga waperu rabi Yesuji funğaru beusembe maneru konjon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damañ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Ñoño yoo ñeku noke gariine gokimij.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiño so embimbijaega. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere mañ anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu miku kirieme kinariñpuine yokaomo yoñoji kubanj pebi ñone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Ñoño aua moakomeñ noke gariine gokimij ore so sananjagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanjne fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ñoño onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oñu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminjon, oi gogakere mañ anjigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanuj bedanğaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi ñone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buño oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinariñ yoñoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Ñoño jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimijgo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuj eru morende ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesueseyanujke yoñore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Ñoño pakerebi raki! Babae banuj, inoji bembenjo yoo warega.” Oñu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuj.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oñu miku dimako oo kinariñpuine 12 yoñoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuj. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanuj roru warebuj. <sup>48</sup> Babae baiño eya, inoji bonieru yoñoke somiti buño inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ñi mudugabeminj, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Oñu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Oñu ojiko ñi kubu yoñoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuj. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuj, yoñoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjgoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi ñoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimij, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimij. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuñ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, inoji oo akonj mimererem mamari kubu<sup>‡</sup> 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuj. <sup>54</sup> Bapi

\* **26:31:** Zek 13.7    \* **26:32:** Mat 28.16    ‡ **26:53:** Rom yoñore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ñi 6,000 ore so gobuj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoñore jare oi Sombuj mimererem 72,000 ore so.

nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeingore ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjoqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. \*  
<sup>56</sup> Onyujon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranjabun, oiji foriineke fukeingore ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunju fukeinj, oi njoneingore ore kinanjjoqoqo ni yonjore botugo njeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onju neyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenenj qabi komeinj ore baabun. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyonj, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyonj, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anature boji sorinj ketotiebe morenjgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaenjaru babeminj.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onju mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anature Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

<sup>64</sup> Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganininj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njane mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoji komere binj fukeinj.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanunj bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo njeya. Neke kinanjjoqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjukonj Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.” <sup>70</sup> Onju miyayon, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranjgago.” <sup>71</sup> Onju miku sa mendineo rakako kinanjjoqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembenggo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjukonj Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damanj kokiine mo tariko ni bembenggo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjukonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjukonj oi noduko manegobeninj.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

\* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

\* 26:61: Jon 2.19

\* 26:64: Dan 7.13

\* 26:66: Lew 24.16

\* 26:67: Ais 50.6

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanganu Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane ebu. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan goruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonjore jinoron fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moren rondinje ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqon ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onju eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onju weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko nonunjeji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posine oi yobin so eteigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo onju wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man papakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onju weu tenin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. <sup>22</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Onju ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jororaku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!” <sup>24</sup> Onju ongabi kajegi qabi oyowogajibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine njinggo kubu jinjoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” \*

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

\* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninjore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko njonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponjo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanunjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanjaru Yesu roregabun. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru injoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebut. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinjambu nigin manjengaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Koboqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bunjo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noingo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroingaruru robun. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru njeke Yesu ru ba tebut. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kin koito yo.’ <sup>38</sup> Surojqoqo ni yoyoka oi injoke mariponjo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

<sup>39</sup> Njinjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibun, \* <sup>40</sup> “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotidene morenjo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaenjaru bainjo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyone babapi einjo embimbjngaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munjambemen yoo mariponjone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben. <sup>43</sup> Injoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku injoyone ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekimin.” Onju mibun. \* <sup>44</sup> Surojqoqo ni injoke mariponjo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manjoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonere bunjo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde bunjo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ndadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onju onjgako ni bembenjo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elajare onjgaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonjoreone moji gininjaru raru yanjbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi injoyone akon dima. Elajaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komej yasogo hako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbon yonjonyanjon angabi njinjigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manje tiriine eru manje mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinaj eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuj, yonjoji komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuj, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjukoŋ nonebuj. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinaj gateku gobuj. <sup>56</sup> Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onju. \*

*Yesure qongbuj yanggabuj.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ni biheroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjukoŋ Yesure kinarij mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuj roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari nji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuj roru wakiru kambaj yaganineji komonj gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyonjere kouj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbujine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouj maigaku nebu.

*Mamari ni jinoruj sinaj babuj.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kambaj njene ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio sinaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumanjaru inji mibuj, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonuj, bojjiqojibu manjapakare ni injoji sakike goya, damanj oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminj.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenenj. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so sinaj ganiminj ine, kinarijpuineji raru qongbujine kamiine roru sumungaru njinjo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojjiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojjiqojibu buŋo funfunjaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.” <sup>65</sup> Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinoruj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretiŋ sinaj ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onju yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejjigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodonj yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuj.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambaj nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouj noneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonj komej yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo njeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererendekamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ni jinoruj ru bobo ebuj, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeinj ebuj. <sup>5</sup> Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuj, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injonye miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njene peya, oi noneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi noneru pipa kinarijpuine yonjore raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninj, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo soine oo raru oi noneninj. Maneninj, nonji oi njajibe manebuj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju yasiko pipa akonj jinoruj bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kinarijpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakuj!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembenjo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miterj gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miterj gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onju.

*Jinoruj sinaj bobo yonjoji sunduyanuj mibuj.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinaj bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorinj gio sinaj none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuj.

<sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanuj kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunganiminde buŋo buru bofukeru monenj soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuj.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuj, “Nonjo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubaj pekabenenj kinarijpuineji kamiine wareru qongbujine kianj roru rabuj. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo onju mibi buŋo oiji

\* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

\* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nɔnɔre paio egu ropein ore niɔoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunɔyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonɔji bunɔ oi botuyanunɔ misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenɔ. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinariɔpuine 11 yonɔji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo waren-imin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunɔn, goineji inɔre manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonɔre wareru inɔ yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nɔnɔ moren so raru ninɔgo kubu sosowo inɔ ro yabebi nonde kinariɔpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninɔre tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji bunɔ boyobeniminɔgo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo renɔanimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nɔnɔke go ropeku gobe morende damanɔ tariin.” Onu.

---

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobonenj. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku ganj 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binanj moakonj moakonj baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonjore Grik buñoqo qurangaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñinjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanj bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiangaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunjaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili manjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonj goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombunjo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanjooqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobianj Biñe funjaru qurangago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombunj mango madeine buño mo ojime kajeqounj ñi Aisiaiaji oi qurangaya injore Biñe Quranggo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinanj mimererene mo sorebe ronekonj raku ñinjigo manjanunj botinjaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo rakaigon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimererenj moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru ñonjo jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Nonjo manjanunj botinjaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Nonjoji bio manjanunj kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminj. Onju ebi Anutuji agiburanj-ñanunj jureru bokeinj.” <sup>5</sup> Onju miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonjoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanjanunj mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomonj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifunj joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqounj ñi Elaija injore so. <sup>7</sup> Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usujine sananjine mo wareinj. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji ñi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pitureinj ore mimiganjanj eru embimbinjgabeminj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyonj, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareinj.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji anggame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo wakí roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi ñoneme Sombunj kaeone buño mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamene ñoneguru anji manego.” Onju.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1    \* 1:3: Ais 40.3    \* 1:6: 2 Kinj 1.8    \* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22



<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereerun yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarijpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutere Bobian Biije mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biije manesin jainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe njijigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobianjaru kiperu nebu. <sup>20</sup> Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biije bunjo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji onjune matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine inji ongayo, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anutere ni Roosijine fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojija, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Ye, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabiineji pipa sauere kae bembengjo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe njijigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safajineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi injore raru meineo roku bopenjgame pakereya. Pakere me sakijoino bokeme ujo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirijine rakame oo Kaperneam ruine yonoji dimaku njijigoine njijigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonjone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumanjgabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumanjgabi dimaku njijigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo goine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakere ru kae qanajineo raru inoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopune inoke gobun, yonoji pipa ndiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Nijigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Biije bunjo kae so misaebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Biije bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

\* 1:15: Mat 3.2 \* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29 \* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taonj mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaruru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjigoji bobianj nuinj ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojija, “Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinanj bobo buño sananjine ojiku oo akonj “Soine raigonj,” ojija. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqonj buño oi inji ojija, “Mane. Ore binje buñoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme ninjigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju ojikoyonj, injoji raku jibu funjaru binje buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taonj nadiyanjngoo morenj taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninjigoine ninjigoine injore warebunj. Onju.

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjngaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onju roregaru damanj goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebunj. <sup>2</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabunj. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buño yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injore warebunj. Ni 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebunj. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabunj ore eru Yesure bembengoo raru ruainjo ore embimbijngabunj. Embimbijngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunj. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabunj, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanjnj oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjngoo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju ojime Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji botuyanjngoo njeku manyanjnj inji manesubunj, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji urunju eru onju miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjnonjnj bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanjnjnj onju manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buño onju manj-njanjngoo manesugobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjngoo bokego,’ jibe ni onju ojigo, buño oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buño ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore oi buño afainere onju. Nonji buño mo inji miingoo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminj. <sup>10</sup> Maneninj, morenjngoo agiburanj bobokere usunje oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tijnunj egu goniminj. Ore buño yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniminj.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakonj urunju eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjoyanjngoo sakibe raya. Onju rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibunj, “Ye! mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onju oi ronekonj damanj mogo so nonobenj. Mata! Munjambe yo jinjo furu nonegobenerj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaruru magenj keririnjineo raru goya. Goko ninjigo kubu sogoji injore warebunj Binje buño qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinjngoo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine njeko noneru ojija, “Go bio nondde njadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaine pigo raru uqo noku njebunj, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj ni kokoine yonjoji wareru Yesu ere injore kinjarinjpuine yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobunj. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobunj. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj ninjigo goine yonjoke njeku uqo nobunj, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji noneru Yesure kinjarinjpuine inji miku yajibunj, “Ae! Injoi wamore takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj ninjigo yonjoke njeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanjnj tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanj ninjigo onga yareinjngoo ore wareru gogoyonj, ninjigo yonjoyanjunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

\*

**1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo**Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso nire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋineo nire uŋepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanj iŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanj ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inji ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbosŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so piegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo piegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.**Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?” <sup>26</sup> Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar injoŋi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruninere gio baku goya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sabat kombaŋ oi niŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi niŋigoŋi kosa mitiganimiŋ ore ore uru mata! <sup>28</sup> Oŋu eko Qorumanj eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ fukega.”

**3***Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.**Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋkine mo ŋeya. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigoŋi Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ŋi oi Sabat kombango bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi inji ojija, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyanŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋoyanŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyanunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe manero manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inji ojija, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Gallili oone niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo warebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo

oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Qunŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio oŋa mo bofukeru nonde maŋfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qaŋeŋawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabun, “Go Anature Made fukege!” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine rosooe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde anŋi boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ŋi <sup>12</sup> iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu eru ŋi <sup>12</sup> oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabun uŋo munŋan noŋigo ore embimbiŋgabun. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiŋgabi daritifeŋpuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru iŋore usuŋi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabun soso buŋoji iŋi yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufun yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufun yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoŋo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeŋuŋde usuŋi wakime gemo qorumanyaŋuŋji mataeiŋ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋi sananŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingone embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore oŋu nonŋi oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

*Agiburanŋ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine agiburanŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburanŋine Anutuji damanŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburanŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damanŋ tatariine tomiri Anature jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Noneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anature maŋ anŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

\* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiranŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo

banimiŋ ore gigiranŋ baku gobun.

\* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

\* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

## 4

*Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogáo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebun (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun. <sup>5</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋjiru ŋeririkubun. <sup>7</sup> Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebun. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun. <sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakreru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” <sup>9</sup> Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoŋoji roinŋaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeya. Iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jilkigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobun? <sup>14</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebun ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun, oi oŋuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyon, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabein. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure maŋjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebun aŋi sananiŋe sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebun, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.**Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?*

\* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3    \* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10    \* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamanesunanjunji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nonjo goine yonjore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitinanjun moakon ore so nonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru goine keriseru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.\*

*Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onjuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapegobi. Urunu pougaru wapegobi, oi injonje so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moren injonje akon manjo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiine foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanjooqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo raninin.” Onu.\*

*Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonjore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tiejine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buño onu oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. <sup>34</sup> Daman so buñoine sosowo oi soso buñoji miku goya. Buñoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonje akon gobi daman oo buño sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Onu yajime ñinigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogao roperu ñeko rabun. Ogã goine oi onjakon yonjoke ñadio ñadio rabun. <sup>37</sup> Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakereme siriji ogã manjineo rakame ogã puseinjo eya. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeme Yesuji ogã jikiineo ñeku qoringo roegarubun kubañ peya. Kubañ peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaji! Niño jogunjo sibirigaingoo egobenen. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakareru gin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munangaru siriji benon baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjore eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuñ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin ore koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi inji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonjore morenjo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qanajineo ropebi Yesuji ogã bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ni oi jinorungo goku qonjgun ko kouñ sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinjo embimbunjaru gobun. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunjon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbunjabun. <sup>5</sup> Embimbunjaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onja jojoraku sakiine goko gaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morenjo bembunjo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojijnjo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinjo eme fonun onj soguine onja rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu,

\* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

\* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiuŋo maio kariyeru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobenenj ore tinanonuŋ Legion migobenenj.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yamen keku inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonj ine, moreŋ yoono so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuŋyauŋgo goyoŋine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoŋoji inji miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanen yoŋore maŋyauŋgo rakainebenenj.” <sup>13</sup> Kariyeru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ni maŋineone waperu raku kanen maŋyauŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akonj kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi riŋaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanen sinan yoŋoji kamieru taonj eru kae memendaine oo raru bine buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo jinorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneiŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesure waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomoniŋne poretiŋ kiperu neku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kanen oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu uyoka oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyauŋ bokeru rainjo ore kariyeru weu tebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kariyeru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeiŋgo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayonj, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fungaru Ten-taonj distrik maŋineo miku saume sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme niŋigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qanarjineo dimabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabuŋ ongawowosi pire buŋo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ndiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyauŋgo niŋo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku joisererenj kokoine maneme sakisinanj kokoineji inoreo gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinanj niŋigo yoŋore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayonj, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Onu goku Yesure bine maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobingaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj.” Onu miku niŋigo kubu botuyauŋgo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yoŋome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiamе Yesuji oo akonj usujine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru niŋigo kubu botuyauŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Onu weume kinariŋpuineji inji ojibuŋ, “Niŋigo kubuji kekefonj eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi noneru uruŋu “Moji yoŋo nuga?” weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mibuŋyonj, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. <sup>33</sup> None yabeme niŋo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfunjo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋjine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigonj.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buŋo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buŋo sinande pigone moji bineba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buŋo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonj manesinj nuigonj.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojiru niŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Raru ongawowosi pire buŋo sinande

pigo ropekabi n̄jigō kubu oyowo bakabi n̄one yabeya. Kokoineji j̄n̄gen̄ keku sanan̄ine kioku ropegun̄ babun̄. <sup>39</sup> None yaberu pigo roperu in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon̄, kuban̄ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> On̄u yajime jere on̄uine fukeme gou etebun̄yon̄, in̄oji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure man̄go mamaine eru goine in̄joke gobun̄, oi akon̄ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun̄. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi non̄junde bun̄oo Odu menda, non̄ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> On̄u ojime odu gosaine 12 in̄oji bio oo akon̄ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. On̄u fukeme n̄oneru jorukuyan̄un̄ kitigaru waragabun̄. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binan̄ine mo mibi egu manenimin̄ ore miku agi sanan̄ine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan̄ otebi non̄igo ore yajiya. On̄u.

## 6

*Nazaret yon̄oji Yesu n̄adi gabun̄.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairuse kae moren̄ bokeme kin̄arin̄puineji boyoberu in̄joke raru Yesure sosogue taon̄go ropebun̄. <sup>2</sup> Sabat koman̄go wareme on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Biñe bun̄o fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru n̄jigō kokoineji popureru waragaru in̄i mibun̄, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Man̄gboron̄ine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke on̄u oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqo wo n̄iine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yon̄ore kaka. Sen̄puineji botun̄on̄un̄go yo gogobi.” Nazaret yon̄oji on̄u mibi manyan̄un̄ji sembeako oo embim̄binḡgabun̄.

<sup>4</sup> Embim̄binḡabi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄ire daritife eru tifepuineji in̄joyon̄unde taon̄go mipemirin̄ eteegobiyon̄, kae goine oo on̄u mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> On̄u ebuñ ore Yesuji jibe n̄jigō moakon̄ moakon̄ meine paiyan̄un̄go ruaru bobian̄ yabeyayon̄, mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke goine bainḡo ore embim̄binḡaya. <sup>6</sup> On̄u fukeme mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ji so fukeko qoqomukuyan̄un̄ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bemben̄go kaeine kaeine roregaru Biñe bun̄o qaji yareru goya. On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun̄ fun̄garu yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄ine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru in̄i mitiga yareya, “Kadi ran̄gogobi ore tokun̄an̄un̄ roru ranimin̄. Ya goine mo so ronin̄. Kadi tebun̄an̄un̄ mata, kekeren̄an̄un̄ mata me siqojino oi bifun̄ nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄go so kipeinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komon̄ soine kufun̄an̄un̄go kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon̄, mariku moakon̄ banin̄.” <sup>10</sup> On̄u miku in̄i yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore n̄aberu bun̄on̄an̄un̄ so manebi ketayan̄un̄ in̄i miku yaduinebi. ‘N̄ino n̄on̄ore moren̄go warebenen̄ rufe kufu tapen̄on̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄.’ On̄u mibi fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon̄ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> On̄u yajime bokeru raru n̄jigō manyan̄un̄ bokirienimin̄ ore Biñe bun̄oine oi misaueku gobun̄. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe n̄jigō kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.\*

*Kin̄ koito Herodji koko maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabin̄eji saueru kin̄ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. N̄jigōji in̄i mibun̄, “Jon Mitimeso n̄iji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> On̄u mibiyon̄, goineji in̄i mibun̄, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun̄, “Oi kajeqoun̄ n̄i ran̄gan̄ine yon̄oreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, kin̄ Herodji oi maneru in̄i miya, “Jon Mitimeso n̄i non̄ji mikabe ubeine ketigabun̄, in̄oji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku on̄u miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi in̄i ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip n̄onun̄ine Herodias sumun̄garu roko Jon Mitimeso n̄iji kin̄ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19



pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayonj, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji nj posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onju goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore manjyokoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinjo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainjo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damaŋni wareme jebe ruaru muranj eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebun.

<sup>22</sup> Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoje uqo ŋeje roregaru ŋebun, yonjoji ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebun. Onju manebi kinj koitoji ŋigo jeŋonj oi inji ojija, “Odune, go wamo yare anji maneminj, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminj.” <sup>23</sup> Onju ojiru buŋo oi mimipanj buŋoji misanajgaru inji ojija, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminj. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋanj yabeego, oi oŋuakonj soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigonj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inji weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya maŋgoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akonj pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojija: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munambe yo nareigonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipanj buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweuine ŋadi gainjo maneme yobinjoŋe bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojija, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋonj oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kinjariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qonjgbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yaŋgabun. Onju fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegoge gboreru pakere goga.” Onju.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore nj aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya baku ŋinjigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi ŋinjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayonj, uqo noniminj ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinjariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo noke warebi morenj qotigo nonjnj jikonj raru goku gbinj mendaine rokiminj.” <sup>32</sup> Onju yajime ŋinjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu morenj qotigo mogo yonjyonje jikonj goinjo rabun.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ŋinjigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogaoe waki ŋinjigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qarub gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niŋo morenj qotigo yo gobonenj kae ubu einjo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine ŋinjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjanj furiine baku noniminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋonjoji ŋonjo-ŋanje oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onju yajime weu tebun, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobenj? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Onju weu tebi miya, “Ŋonjo-ŋanjunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋoneninj.” Onju miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oŋumenj baru gogobenenj.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju mikabun Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Niŋjigo sosowo, ŋonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumaŋgaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ŋeninj.” <sup>40</sup> Onju mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ŋebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju godureru ŋe rabun. <sup>41</sup> Ŋe rabi poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinjariŋpuine yareme ŋinjigo qoko so boroingaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabun. Jembraenj yoyoka oi oŋuakonj qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya.

\* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20 \* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

<sup>42</sup> Boroiŋgame ŋijigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Onu. <sup>44</sup> Ŋi poron nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paiŋeo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogao roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋijigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” <sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyanŋ yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonŋ akon tukuo gokame ogayanŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaŋi qaku qaku esegaru kitinŋabi rako gbinŋo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobinŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureinŋo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funŋaru onga jojorabuŋ. <sup>50</sup> Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomenŋ miku iŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiŋanŋunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>51</sup> Onu miku yoŋoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniŋgabuŋyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru ŋebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret morenŋo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋijigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunŋo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋijigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taonŋ, pi me ako more manŋo raya ore so jibe ŋijigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunŋo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jibibune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabun. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyanunŋ so jureru babaanŋ so qaku uqo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyanunŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋijigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanunŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanunŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon gi Boone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunonunŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanunŋ babaanŋ so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O manŋekerisiere ŋijigo sasakiine, kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore funŋenjanunŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Ŋinŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo joriŋo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miten nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋijigo yoŋore mimitiyanunŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyanunŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mosi ranŋbanine boyobeinŋo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepieegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Manŋo mamago aran ba yateigonŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manŋoine qaiso gainŋ, oi bio qabi komenonŋ.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayon, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji manŋo mamaine oi iŋi yasiinŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesinŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitre pesinŋ fukeinŋ. <sup>12</sup> Moji onu

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku nono-nanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anature mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nono ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ninjo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nono sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganin. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinaegayon, inoyonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku ninjo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funinere weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nono onuakon mamanananun fine so fukegame? Ugo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi manj wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo ugo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni manj wombunineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Ninjo manj wombunyanzone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninjo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einzone ore maneegobi. Roruro einzone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einzone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku mangigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneingo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjo manj wombunyanzone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

*Keinan nigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayon, jibu sonsongo goin ore embimbinaega. <sup>25</sup> Embimbinaega oo akon nigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manzone gemo yobeingo kariu ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Kariu ojime inji ojiya, "Juda ninjo rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenej noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenej egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenej. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore ugo kunganine ugo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi."

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, "Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon."

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme neneineo peko noneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiifagaru namanineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunjo "Efata," nonunde bunjo 'Unto,' onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunjoine fine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje ninjo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoji oi yamenj keku misaeku gobun. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ninjigoji meyanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, "Ya sosowo fine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun boujntome maneegobi. Ninjo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi." Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ninjo 4,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo njinigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanuj tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji njinigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanuj matae foreme nonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigene wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuj rainebi,’ egu yajibeminj. Uqo so nobunj omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuj buburime sisibiri egu bofukeneninj.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanj onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenj?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poronj wojimu njeja?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 njeja,” ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru njeniminj ore mitiga yareko rakaru njebun. Rakaru njekabun poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru njinigo qoko so botuyanujngo ruaniminj ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun. <sup>7</sup> Yonore jembraenj memendaine goine onjuakonj njeja. Oi onjuakonj roru mifiagaru njinigo qoko so botuyanujngo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njeja, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanuj oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanujngo rabun. Onju.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneinigo yamenj keburj.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akonj kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunjonome mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onju mibi manjineji yobinjgame mofonjokeme miya, “O njinigo damanj yoo morengo gobun, njonjo wamore Anuturu soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduinj. Mata yobul!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onju.

*Farisi eru Herod yonjoji manj joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru njebun. <sup>15</sup> Njebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunjonyanuj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinjan-njanj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo ndiine oi so mane taniingaruru botuyanujngo inji mimane ebun. “Poronjononuj tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjononuj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniingagobi me? Manjakajanunji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jijonjanuj pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajanjanuj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane taniingagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?”\* <sup>19</sup> Nonji poronj 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njinigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjuakonj so mane taniingagobi me?” Onju.

*Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebun. Oo wareru njinjinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi tebun. <sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji njinjinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Njinigo none yabegoyonj, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonj none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko moke meineji jinjoynokaine yonjoko tiname poretinj pime taniingame ya sosowo fiine akonj none foreya. <sup>26</sup> None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go morenj mogo so raminyonj, poretinj gakere kaegoo raigonj.” Onju.

\* **8:11:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16      \* **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29      \* **8:15:** Luk 12:1      \* **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji nonde uruju miegobi? Nonj mo nji fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqounj nji ranqbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”<sup>\* 29</sup> Onj mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonj-nonj nonde uruju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriera,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Onj bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeinj ore bujohne miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombunj kaere Nj foriine joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eme Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereinj.”<sup>32</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonj poreru qanjanjineo raru funjaru qomuku teya. <sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojija, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayonj, morenj njinjigo eru Satan anjyanjnj. Ore eru Satan, go munjambe yo nonde jinj maione use.” Onj.

*Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji njinjigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi bunjo inji yajija, “Moji nonde nadio wareinjgo manega, injoji injoyonjunde manj sakiinere anj sananjine sembene nadi gakume misombenj ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareinj.”<sup>35</sup> Moji gogoine injoyonjunde sabareru injoyonjunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjnj, moji morende gogoine oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere funne bofukeru sananjaru goinj.”<sup>36</sup> Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame binjine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunjohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonjnj sosowoji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimbinqakiminj. <sup>38</sup> Njinjigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morenjgo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binj bunjo baru wakiinj, oi Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji onjwakonj noneru takigainj. Injaji jiki Sombunj mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj noneru popurebi injoji nji me njigo onjine none yaberu taki yabeinj.” Onj.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Onj yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjineji fukeinj, oi none mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke taningako noneniminj.” Onj.

*Yesure sakiji qowiriera.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jaims eru Jon oga yaperu njinjigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobunj. Oo gobi jinj maiyanjnjgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.”<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke fukeya. Morenjgo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjgaya. <sup>4</sup> Onj fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo mimane eburnj. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bunjo miku Yesu inji ojija, “Sogunenonjnj, ninjoji yo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.”<sup>6</sup> Kinarinj yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruju mibeminj?” miku bunjo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Bunjo baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone bunjo maru mo inji fukeme manebunj, “Nj yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonj injore bunjo maneru goinebi.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Bunjo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akonj yonjoke dimaya. Onj.

*Jon Mitimeso nji oi Elajare tife fukega.*

<sup>\*</sup> **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    <sup>\*</sup> **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69    <sup>\*</sup> **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    <sup>\*</sup> **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25    <sup>\*</sup> **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18    <sup>\*</sup> **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganō waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nōŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore binje oi ŋinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Nji foriineji komegone pakere me ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitiga yarekame kinariŋpuine yokaamo yoŋoji buŋo oi manyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyonje weweu eku mimane ebun. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijaji Sombuŋone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianŋaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayon, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabun pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Nji foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’” <sup>13</sup> Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, injore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so ŋinjigoi oi yoŋoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinariŋ yokaamo yoŋoji tukuone waki kinariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋinjigo kubu sogoji roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu dimaku ŋinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akonj popureru giniŋgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nōŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanŋugone ŋi moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonŋuŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Injoi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kinariŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kinariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyon, yoŋoji oi embimbiniŋgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ŋinjigo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damanj wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu miko ogaru injoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru morenjo qaku suriŋsurinj kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damanj wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya.”

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaŋgame damanj kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Oŋuyon, oo usuniŋ mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuniŋ mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anutire usuniŋ yareya more ore so embimbiniŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gainj, injoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonj oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamane-siŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne basanangaigonj.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ŋinjigo jinjaraineji giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru waregonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme oŋgaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonjbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakere ru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kinariŋpuineji yoŋoyanekonj ŋeku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akonj yobeiŋgo ore embimbiniŋgagobenj?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu raiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji maneŋ ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinariŋpuine qaji yareŋgo ore sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriine oi moreŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore meo ruame rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

<sup>32</sup> Buño koruñ oñu yajiyayoñ, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funjine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebun. Oñu.

*Kinariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oñu raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebun. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñoño kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjoñekon mimane eku warebun. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanun bokeru ñebun.\* <sup>35</sup> Buño bokeru ñekabun Yesuji rakaru ñeku kinariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareine.”\* <sup>36</sup> Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non keperore nuiñ. Moji onju enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjakon keperoin.” Oñu.\*

*Yesuji kinariñpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñuke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teben.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miinjo ore embimbinjan. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)”\* <sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Kitin ñabeniminj, yonjoji furiine roniminj.” Oñu.\*

*Agiburande maunqaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maunqaine eteme agiburan bain, ñi oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan bainjo ore maunqaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.\* <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komeniminj eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>45</sup> “Onjakon kufugoji agiburan bainjo ore maunqaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. <sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>47</sup> “Onjakon jinogoji agiburan bainjo ore maunqaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj.\* <sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’\*  
<sup>49</sup> “Misi kuru oo ñinjo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren maneninjinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Ñoño onjakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-ñanun baku botunanunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu.\*

## 10

*Noe ñonun boboke eru roroinde buño*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24 \* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 \* 9:41: Mat 10.42 \* 9:43: Mat 5.30

\* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24

\* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowingsgo wareya. Warekame njinigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumanngabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budungo furuganininj ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, "Nji njigoini bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?"

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo uruŋu mitiga njareme pega?"

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime inji ojibuŋ, "Nji boboke eere papia quranngaru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onu mitigame pega."\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabuŋ inji yajiya, "Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onu qurannga yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Qurannga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunngaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru nji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame <sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.'

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu miyareru pi manjone ropoko kinarinpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj.

<sup>12</sup> Onuakon nonun moji noeine yoberu ni mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj." Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njinigo onjine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjine binje so qa yareinj, injoji ore manjone ropeinjo embimbjngaij."\* <sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunjo ruaru mifta yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni binjeroroineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funngaru kadi rainjo eku ni moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonj. Ya kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. Kigaku kian so roigonj. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj.'\*\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenjononeo renngaru go wapebonj."

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbjngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruande monen wareme njinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware." <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Oyei! Njinigo monen meboyanunke yonjoi Anuture qorumanjo ropeinjo ore yobinngaru qicu keniminj."

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoi oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjoi monen meboyanun manesinj gaegobi, yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjoneo ropeinjo ore yobinngaru qicu keniminj. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaninjabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunj kimboinjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroyanunke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjoneo ropeinjo ore yobinngaru embimbjnganininj."

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjyanunde inji mibuŋ, "Oponon! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu inji miya, "Njinigoji oi eesoi baku qunngaru embimbjngagegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo bainj ore so qunngaru embimbjngagea." Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

\* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31      \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2      \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24      \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* **10:15:** Mat 18.3      \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20



<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inḅi ojiya, “Mane, niḅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inḅi ojiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiḅ Biḅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuḅi ore furiine odururu bokirieru oteme sauein. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuḅi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inḅoyonunde biḅe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maḅineo goinḅyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seḅ baḅa, maḅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniḅine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaḅ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biḅe fukein. <sup>31</sup> Oḅu fukeinḅyon, ropekiine ḅonḅoreone kokoineḅi wawakiine fukeniminḅ eru wawakiine yonḅoreone kokoineḅi ropekiine fukeniminḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Komeinde buḅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinḅo ore moreḅ kadi rabuḅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiḅariḅpuineḅi ḅadiineo raru waragabuḅ eru ḅinḅigo ḅadiyanḅungo warebuḅ yonḅoji kokoi manebuḅ. Oḅu ebi Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funḅaru ḅaji yareya. Inḅoreo ya fukein, buḅo oi mitaniḅgaku inḅi yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniḅ, nonḅu Jerusalem ropekiminḅ. Oo moji Qorumaḅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore ḅaḅaji yonḅore meo rakain. Yonḅoji komeinde buḅo mitariru kotu gawman yonḅore meo ruaniminḅ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru ḅaku ḅonḅoru joruinekeḅi ḅotimberu ḅotibotiganiminḅ. ḅotimberu ḅotibotigaku ḅabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinḅ.” Oḅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoḅi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oḅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoḅi inḅoreo raru inḅi ojibu, “ḅaḅaji, nikoḅi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi noteminḅ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Oḅibire weu yateya, “ḅokoḅi wamo ya eḅatebeminḅ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inḅi ojibu, “Goḅi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanḅo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ ganobenḅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Oḅu ojibuyon, Yesuji inḅi yasiya, “ḅokoḅi ore funḅe so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi soine noku joisererenḅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inḅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi oḅuakon nonimi eru fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, oḅi ḅoko oḅuakon rau ḅateniminḅ. <sup>40</sup> Na teniminḅyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḅein, nonji buḅo oi mitigabeminḅ ore so mata. Anutuḅi ḅeḅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ gaekiminḅ.” Oḅu.

*Siḅaḅ foriineḅi oi kiḅaḅḅoḅo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoḅi oḅu kariebu ogopuyakuḅ 10 yonḅoji oi maneru funḅaru maḅsembe manebuḅ. <sup>42</sup> Oḅu manebuḅyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inḅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḅore muraḅpuḅi siḅaḅ yabeniminḅ ore migobi, yonḅoji ḅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonḅore soguneyanḅuḅi buḅo mitigaku ḅinḅigo botinḅ yaberu usuḅyanḅuḅ yaduegobi. ḅonḅo funḅeyanḅuḅ oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> ḅonḅore botugo mosi oḅuine egu fukeinḅyon, moji ḅonḅore botugo sogunenḅanḅuḅ fukeinḅ ore manega, inḅoji kiḅaḅ ḅanḅareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Oḅuakon moji ḅonḅore botugo ropekiine goinḅo manega, inḅoji sosowo ḅonḅore mea yukuo goku kiḅaḅḅoḅanḅuḅ omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineḅi oḅuakon mosi oḅuine yadume inḅoyonḅe kiḅaḅ ḅateniminḅ ore eru so wakiyayonḅ, kiḅaḅ ḅayareku ḅinḅigo sosowo yonḅore due baiḅ ore eru wakiru gogoinḅe kisiḅgaru bokeinḅ.”

*Bartimeus inḅi kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jeriko sitio warebuḅ. Wareru siti oi bokeinḅo ore ebi ḅinḅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḅadiyanḅungo warebuḅ. Oḅu warebi inḅokombi ḅi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inḅoji monḅe eru uḅo oteniminḅ ore karieru weu yareru kadi ḅanḅanḅineo ḅeya. <sup>47</sup> ḅeko “Nazaret ḅi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru funḅaru inḅi oḅḅaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Oḅu oḅḅame kokoineḅi buḅo bokeru ḅeinḅo ore ḅomuku nebuḅyonḅ, inḅoji yamenḅ keku oḅḅaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30    \* **10:38:** Luk 12.50    \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26    \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onju miko jinokombi nji oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onju weu teme niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeni. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so njeikine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji “Wamore onju egobire?” miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

<sup>52</sup> Onju miko Yesuji inji ojia, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onju ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku ndiyanungo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onju.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinpuine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo njege, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeni. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so njeikine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji “Wamore onju egobire?” miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanane pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njege. <sup>8</sup> Onju njeke rako ninjigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinggo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninjigo bonieru keperoru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjeo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo none kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakoreru kinarinpuine yonoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjeo foriine njeke bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. <sup>14</sup> Onju noneru yo oi inji ojia, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monej narengarej ninjigo yonjore njejeyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonjore njeje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeinggo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonjoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio sinan eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunu mikabenej qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gionyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

*Fig yoji gbanjiko ñonebuñ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinggo ore eku yo oi ñonebi goduineke ñerikeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buño manesuku inji ojija, “Sogunene ñone, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamanansiñ oi basanangaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, “Moji buñore foriine fukeinj ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako foriine ore so fukeinj.\*” <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñeñanñ fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Ñonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore manjembe maneiñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onju enimiñ ine, ñonjore Mamananñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji onjuakon ñonjore agiburañ-ñanñ bokeinj. <sup>26</sup> (Ñonjo goine yonjore agiburañ so bokenimiñ ine, ñonjore Mamananñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji onjuakon ñonjore agiburañ-ñanñ so boke ñareinj.)” Onju.\*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesure usunde weubun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru wareme sorinj gio sinanj, kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injore wapebuñ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebuñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitigaga gareme baego? Oi bamiñ ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onjuakon moji usunj nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ñinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ? Oi bio najiniñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyanñjogo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “‘Usunineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ onju mikimiñ ine, injoji inji miinj: ‘Ñonjoi wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreñ ñinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobej? Oi so sagaga.” Ñinjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqonñ nj fukega,’ mibuñ ore eru ñinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miinggo embimbingabuñ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebuñ. Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju eru nonji onjuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Onju.

## 12

*Wain nigij gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funjaru ñinjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigij gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore sinanj bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo gio baku foriinere mobe ñonj-ñanje roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyanñjogo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*” <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumunñgaya ore damanine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kinanjqoqoine mo soreme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiñ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayonj, sinanj yonjoji oi roru niginjaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariñ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ñadiineo kinanj nj mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqqa etebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore ñadiineo kinanj nj mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjuakon nj goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuñ yaberu goine yabebi komebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon injoji akonj goga. Injo aran ba tenimiñ me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayonj, wareme ñoneru botuyanñjogo inji mibuñ, ‘Injoi meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabeneñ komeko wain nigij gio yoji nonjunde biñe fukeinj.’ <sup>8</sup> Onju miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qonjbuñine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju einj? Injoi injoñe wareru gio sinanj yonjo ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinanj gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigij gioine oi yonjore meo ruainj. <sup>10</sup> Biñe Qurañjo buño yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunj mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otunj sananjine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piñi kerigaru wakiinj.

\* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

\* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

\* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

11 Ofoŋji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jinononunji ñonebenj

tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobenenj.’”\*

12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miŋa.” Ore eru iŋo roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokero rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Ñoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore budunŋo poreru niŋiŋganin.” Oŋu yajibli Yesureo warebun. 14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobenenj. Goji ñiŋigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so igo yabegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabegeyoŋ, Anutture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoŋo moko akonj sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

15 Oŋu ojibi buruyanunj ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo wamore buŋore budunŋo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenj mo baru warebi ñonebemiŋ.”

16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi inore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anutture sasakoke pega, oi Anutture biŋe oteinebi.” Oŋu yajime inore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

18 Sadusi (Sorinji giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,\* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’\*

20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanunj boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakonj gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ñadio oiji ñigo injo akonj roru goku komeya. 22 Oŋuakonj kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ñigo moakonj oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanunj injoji oŋuakonj komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ miŋeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobenenj. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokonj pakerenimiŋ ine, ñigo moakonj oi ñonunyanunj robi goya ore eru more ñonunjine fukena?”

24 Oŋu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anutture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tintunj eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ñoe ñonunj so fukeniŋinjoŋ, mimererenj yoŋoji Sombun kaeo gobun oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ. 26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoŋe oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qinambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ñoŋo binanj oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’\*

27 “Ñaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropeniŋin. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyanunj matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gobun, yoŋore Ofoŋyanunj fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinji giore yamenyamenj pati) ñoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirैया.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinji giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieki kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ñi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jino maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”\*

29 Weu teme bokirैया, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufunj maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakonj nonunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’\*

\* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 \* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5 \* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

\* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji,  
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’  
Mimipañ buño moji buño yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buñore qaqañire oñu bokirieme ojija, “Qaqañi, go buño poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.” <sup>33</sup> Go mañgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipañ buño yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yañ goine yadurega.”\*  
<sup>34</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji mañ mamanesuine maneme sagako inji ojija, “Go Anuture qorumañgo ropeiñgo bombengage.” Oñu mimane ekabire ñijigo sosowo yoñoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji buño oi urunjure miegobi?” <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojija: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rospiguo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Damañ oi ware fukein so kuririquarañgo yo ñeigon.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji inoyone oñu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofonne miku urunju eru inore osigida oñuakon fukena?” Oñu miko ñijigo kubu sogo yoñoji Yesure buñore anji maneru kaje ruabuñ. Oñu.\*

*Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ñono kadi buñore qaqañi yoñore siñan baku goinebi. Yoñoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduinjo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ñijigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. <sup>39</sup> Oñgawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe ñenimin ore anji maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe boboniineo oo minemine ñeñgo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoñoji koje yoñore pi ya anda eru koñgo eegobi eru tinabinayanuñ fukein ore oñgawowosi joroine joroine oñga wosiru omoyanuñgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyanuñ mitariru goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanuñgo ropein.” Oñu.

*Ñigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soringo pesin katapa soguinere ñadiineo ñeko ñijigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku ñone yabeya. Ñijigo tinabiñe eru meboyanuñke kokoine yoñoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron oñuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ñoneru kinariñpuine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoñoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoñoji monenyanuñ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ñigo yo inoji taqararanje goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Oñu.

## 13

*Boji soringo ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokoru wakiru kinariñpuine yoñoreone moji inji ojija, “Qaqañi ñone! Sorinde jokoron mañgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoron mañgo pi soguine qembibiyanuñke sosowo yo ñone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, siñsan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

*Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ñoneru ñebuñ. Oo ñeku Pita, Jaims, Jon eru Andru yoñoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru inji weu tebuñ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqañi, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damañgo fukein eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke forein, ore mogeinei urunju fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

\* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>5</sup> Onu weu tebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅṅuṅ qaku egu ranimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Njinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinigo kokoine eadu yabenimiṅ. <sup>7</sup> Nonjo jigore biṅeine eru fonuṅine fukeme manenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekoṅ fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyoṅ, morende damanji oo akonṅ pipa so tariiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinṅ ore pakerenimiṅ. Njinigo kuba moji kuba mo yonoke buru baku qoḡo einṅ ore pakerenimiṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ yasogo yasogo baku moreṅ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiṅ. Onuakoṅ roro moreṅine moreṅine fukeru pe ropeiṅ. Ya onuine oi njigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjiineji ore so funḡaru foreiṅgo eiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ fiine akonṅ ee eku goinebi. Njinigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅaberu onḡawowosi piyaṅuṅgo buṅo gio baku kobinji ṅabenimiṅ. Goineji nonde eru oga ṅabebi kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jinjo maio dimanimiṅ. Onu dimaku nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku mikabuṅ manenimiṅ.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biṅe yo bonieru moreṅgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoṅore misaue forebi morende damanjiineji ore ṅadiineo tariiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Pore ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅabebi dimanimiṅ, damanṅ oo buṅo uruṅu minobeṅ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonṅ buṅo ṅareṅ, oi minimiṅ. Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅgone buṅo so miinebiyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ. <sup>12</sup> Maṅkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buṅo korogo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Onuakoṅ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiṅ eme odumadepuine yoṅoji maṅgo mamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiṅ. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku sananḡaru qinṅ keru dimaku goko morende damanjiineji tariiṅ, inṅoji seṅṅinḡanḡinṅ bofukeiṅ.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoḡototie oi maṅgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoḡototie eru ya wuwunuṅineke soriṅgo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako ṅonenimiṅ, damanṅ oo Judia prowinsḡo gonimiṅ, yoṅoji bio genḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buṅo yo oseṅ, inṅoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuḡoṅ.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinḡoo goiṅ, inṅoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maṅineo so ropeiḡo.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goiṅ, inṅoji onuakoṅ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigoṅ. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moṅgo yoṅoji damanṅ oo uruṅu pipa ranobuṅ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbiṅ damanjiineo so fukeiṅ ore eru onḡa wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damanṅ oo sisikonḡonṅ qembibiineke fukeiṅ. Sisikonḡonṅ soine onuine oi ronekoṅ damanṅ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanṅ oo akonṅ funḡaru damanṅ yoo goku pakoreru damanṅ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoṅ so fukeya eme jiki damanṅ mogo so fukeiṅ. Ore eru onḡa wosiru goinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konḡonṅ damanṅ oi so bombengana ine, njinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuṅyoṅ, njinigo inṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> “Damanṅ oo inji minimiṅ, ‘Maneniṅ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘ṅoneniṅ! Munanḡoḡo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miinṅ ine, oi so manesiṅ gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanḡoḡo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡoṅuṅ njinigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi ḡoḡowirie eru soi jinḡofuru babi ḡowirenimiṅ. Onu ḡowiriebi Anutuji njinigo inṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakoṅ bobojiḡu eyarenimiṅ ore eesoi eku yameṅ kebi tiṅṅuṅ egu qanimiṅ. Nṅoṅoji sisiṅaṅ fiine akonṅ ee eku gobi oi embimbiṅanobuṅ. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ṅajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombuṅ eru morende Njiforiineji fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonḡonṅ oi tariko damanṅ oo akonṅ wegi jinḡoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiṅ.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobuṅ yoṅoji qonikiṅgone waki forenimiṅ eru qonikinji itiriṅgako ore yareyaine oi ṅeṅeyaṅuṅ bokeru bobojiḡu ekabi jibugaiṅ.\* <sup>26</sup> Damanṅ oo Sombuṅ eru morende Njiforiine inṅoji kuaṅ paṅineo wareme ṅonenimiṅ. Usuṅine yasogoji gbuṅḡbasanjiineke totogo fukeko kuririquaraṅine ṅonenimiṅ.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine sore yabeme yoṅo njinigo Anutuji inṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅo moreṅ qanḡanjiine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonṅ kenusu yabenimiṅ.” Onu.

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12    \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14    \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12    \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel

2.10; Bara 6.13    \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Ogun yore soso buṅo**Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Noṅo ogun yo ṅoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buṅo yo maneniṅ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanṅun posebi oi ṅoneru ore inṅi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaṅ bembengaga.’<sup>29</sup> Noṅoji oṅuakon soi ore so fukeko ṅoneru mane taniṅgaru funjine inṅi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’<sup>30</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ; Niṅigo yo muṅambe moreṅgo gobun, yoṅoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoṅore gogo damaṅgo fukeṅ<sup>31</sup> Qonikin eru moreṅ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biṅe buṅoneji so mataein.” Oṅu.

*Yesu wareinde damaṅ oi moji so manega.**Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaṅgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaṅine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunṅo mimereren yoṅoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oṅuakon oi so manega. Mama inṅoyonṅe akon oi manega.\*<sup>33</sup> Wamo damaṅgo fukeṅ, oi so manegobi ore ṅoṅoji siṅaṅ baku moko maṅgarigari goinebi.<sup>34</sup> Oi soso buṅo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreṅine bokero kantri mogo raya. Raiṅgo eru siṅapune ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanṅun ruaru usunṅe yareya. Usunṅe yareru kiṅaṅqoṅopune moakon moakon gioyanṅun yareya. Yareru goku mendi siṅaṅine oṅuakon maṅgarigari goinṅo ore mitiga teya.\*<sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaṅgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inṅande me ubu jonṅigo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so ṅoṅo oi so manegobi ore eru maṅgarigari goinebi.<sup>36</sup> Noṅoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru oṅu egu bofuke ṅabein.<sup>37</sup> Noṅo maṅgarigari goinebi. Buṅo oi kiṅariṅpune ṅoṅore migo, buṅo oi oṅuakon ogopune sosowo ṅoṅore moko migo: Noṅo maṅgari goinebi.” Oṅu.

**14***Yesu qabi komein ore soṅsoṅburu babun.**Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombaṅ\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore kombaṅ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funṅanimin ore eben sorin gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji tumangabun. Tumangaru urunṅu ghebbedi ebenen Yesu sumangaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.\*<sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inṅi mibun, “Niṅigo maṅyanṅun riganṅame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeṅ ore oi jeri kombaṅ damaṅineo einṅo ore embimbṅgakimin.” Oṅu mibun.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinanṅ kouinekeji rau teya.**Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inṅore pigo roperu ṅeya. Oo uṅo noku ṅeko ṅigo moji ko sogo mo roru inṅoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanṅunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanṅ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ṅeya. Inṅoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Rau teme ṅi ṅebun, yoṅoreone goineji maṅyanṅun sembeako yoṅoyonṅe akon inṅi mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore oṅu sibirigaga?”<sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ṅinṅigo wakiqoṅoine yareme sagana.” Oṅu miku ṅigo oi mitebun.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inṅi yayiya, “Niṅigo yo so miteniṅ. Wamore maṅine bosembeagobi? Inṅoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.”<sup>7</sup> Niṅigo wakiqoṅoine yoṅo damaṅine damaṅine botunṅunṅo gobi ya fiine eyareinṅo ore maneru oi soine damaṅ so eniminyon, nonji ṅoṅore botugo damaṅ so, so gobemin.\*<sup>8</sup> Inṅoji oi inṅoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanṅa nunimin ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.<sup>9</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Bobian Biṅe yo kantri oo me oo misaubei rain, oo ṅigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biṅeine oi oṅuakon mibi saume inṅore manesuku gonimin.” Oṅu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinṅo maṅmoakonṅ eya.**Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kiṅariṅpune 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inṅoji Yesu babae bateinṅo eru sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raya.<sup>11</sup> Yoṅoreo raru buṅo miko oi maneru maṅyanṅun fiame

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36    \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38    \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ṅoneru embon eru yadureya, kombaṅ ore tinaine Webu buṅoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15    \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27    \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38    \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

furiine monen oteingore ore buño kipebuñ. Buño kipebi Yesu damañ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ñone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyañuñ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuñ. Ore eru Yesure kinariñpuji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, niño pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiñ? Anjigo uruñu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju ojibi kinariñyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Ñoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniimi. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi mañine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariñpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiñ.’ <sup>15</sup> Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu mañine soguine mo ñatuñ. Oo ñeje pepe ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko kinariñyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariñpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ñejeo ñeku uqo nokabuñ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ñega, inoji babae banuñ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajime maneru manyañunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuñ, “Nonde egu miññ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji inore buño qurañgabi pega ore so moreñ bokero rain. Rainyon, babae bateñ, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teñ. Ñi oi manjainere beu mangone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

*Ofoñke tebu tatarine nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poron roru miflagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuñ. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinjigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sanajain ore darine kesebi ñinjigo kokoine munañ qa yareñ.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji wain ñingde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki Anature qorumañ mañineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe baiñ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiñ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuñ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega, ‘Nonji sinjañañuñ qabe lama qokoineji roinganiñ.’

Ore so nonjosi sosowo mañ-ñañuñ sembeako boke nuru totienimiñ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiñ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjosi sosowo manjañuñ sembeako boke guru totienimiñ ine, nonji jibu onju so ebemiñ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju miyayon, Pitaji yameñ keku sasanañ eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kinariñ goine sosowoji buño oi akon mibuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñonjo damañ botuineo yo ñeniñ.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuñ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. <sup>34</sup> Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde mañneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjosi yo ñeku noke gariine goinebeneñ.”

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16



<sup>35</sup> Onu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererend damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureingore ore onga wosigaya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinjarinjpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomej gariine goingo ore so sanangaga me?”

<sup>38</sup> Manjononj gariine goingo ore anj maneegobenenjyonj, sakinononj wiriine fukege. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njobeinj ore njonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bujjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanjyonj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi njone yabeya. Kubanjgone pakereru bujjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuinj.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peingore ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuj eru morende Nji foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjnjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukege. Njonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akonj kinjarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuinj. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bujore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanjyonj roru warebuinj.

<sup>44</sup> Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke soi bujjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi noneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru nigingaru poreinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabuinj, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi bujjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjjoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjjo njonjoke dimaku Binje bujjo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunjonj, ya yo Binje Qurande bujjoji foriineke fukeingore ore fukege.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinjarinj yonjoi sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabuj. Onu.

*Ni jeronj moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Nji jeronj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roingore ebuinj. <sup>52</sup> Roingore embimbijgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandanj sumungaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoi Yesure bujjo gio babuj.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo rabuj. Rabi sorinj gio sinanj sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoi oo raru tumangabuj.

<sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo roperu pire sa manjineo ropeya. Roperu kinanjqoqo nj yonjore botugo misi bembengo njeku furaya.

<sup>55</sup> Onu njeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol qoko yonjoi Yesure sakigo rurua bujjo urujni mi kitingabi qabi komeinj ore mi baabunjonj, ore funjine mo so bofukebuinj. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji bujjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunjonj, bujjojanjuni funjine moakonj so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku bujjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibunj, <sup>58</sup> “Injoi inji miko manebinj, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengore wakime una yokaomere manjgo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjgabeminj.’”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibunjonj, jibu bujjojanjuni funjine moakonj so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojija, “Yonjoi gore sakigoo bujjo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bujjoine bokeru dimaya. Bujjoine bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenenj, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombuj eru morende Nji foriine usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paiineo wakime njoneniminj.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Bujjo oi yajime sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bujjoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13

etega, oi n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru n̄oŋo uruŋu manegobi?" Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku j̄iŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, "Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ." Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakon Yesu roru mauiŋeo qabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae j̄iŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, "Go oŋuakon Nazaret n̄i Yesuke gomeŋ."

<sup>68</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, "Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago." Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oi oo moke n̄oneru n̄i bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru inji yajiya, "N̄i yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega."

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko n̄i bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare inji mibuŋ, "Goji Galili n̄i mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege."

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoye qaqaaiso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, "N̄i buŋoine migobi, nonji in̄o so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine."

<sup>72</sup> Oŋu miku dimako oo akon̄ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, "Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ." Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre j̄iŋomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon̄ sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorin̄ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana in̄oji Yesu inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?" Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, "Oi gogake mige, oŋu."

<sup>3</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, "Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?"

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa komban̄ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone n̄i mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Damaŋ oo n̄i mo tinaine Barabas in̄o witi pigo n̄eya. In̄oji suron̄qoqo n̄i goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru n̄i mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae j̄iŋoŋeo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, "Nonji Juda n̄oŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiŋ ore eru manegobi me?" <sup>10</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ maneibuŋ ore eru in̄o gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anijaŋuŋ maneŋgo ore oŋu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji n̄iŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inji mibuŋ, "Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! N̄oŋo oŋu weu teniŋ." <sup>12</sup> Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, "Oŋu migobi ore Juda n̄oŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji in̄o uruŋu etenobo?"

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, "Bio maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji inji yajiya, "Oi wamore? In̄oji wamo sembene eya?" Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku j̄ikigaru oŋga jojoraruru inji oŋgabuŋ, "In̄o maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji n̄iŋigo kubu sogo anijaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobin̄ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripon̄go qanimiŋ ore in̄o Rom mamari n̄i yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

\* 14:64: Lew 24.16

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigij maŋgeŋgaru hendij ŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Ōŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqo ŋu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifeqaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi ŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi qomukuru injoyoŋunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qaiŋgo ore ogaru rabun. Ōŋu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu ŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyanunŋo ore so boroŋgaru robun.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabun. <sup>26</sup> Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine inji quraŋgaru qabun, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Suronqoqo ŋi yoyoka onuakoŋ inoke mariponŋo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe ŋu yapebun. <sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biŋe Quraŋgo bunjo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ŋi ŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo ŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimen. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!” <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋuakoŋ botuyanunŋo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, injoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo ore embimbingaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemen ŋu mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.” Ōŋu mibun.

Ŋi inoke mariponŋo yapebun, yokoŋi ŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Ōŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyoŋunde bunoo inji oon yasogo onŋaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?”

<sup>35</sup> Ōŋu onŋame ŋi bembenŋo dimabun, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yoŋoreone moji giŋiŋgaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine ŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyoŋe akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimin.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Ōŋu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo onŋaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari siŋanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukeya.”

<sup>40</sup> Niŋgo goineji ŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebun. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Josef yokore maŋgoyakun eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kiŋaŋ qateku gobun. Ōŋuakoŋ niŋgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yoŋoji ŋuakoŋ bembenŋo dimabun. Ōŋu.\*

*Yesure qonŋbun yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat komban neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombanŋo fuŋgaŋgo ore bembenŋo inŋande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoŋi wareya. Injoŋi ŋuakoŋ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Injoŋi Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fuŋgaŋ ore

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13 \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñine roinjo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siñanjine miko wareya “Yesuji damañ joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biñe buñoine maneru Yesure qongbuñ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambañ yaganjine furiine baru raru qongbuñine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambañji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kounj gufubi ñeje peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kounj mauine kejjigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manjoine yokoji dimaku ñonebu. Onju.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambañ ñebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manjoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qongbuñ raru rau tekimij,” miku juñ jinanj kouineke furiine babuñ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojirinj wapeko jinorunjo rabuñ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuñ, “Jinorunj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?” <sup>4</sup> Onju miku pibi rako ñonebuñ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinorunjo ko mauine onju anjaru dimako manjineo ropebuñ. Ropebi furoyanñ obe ñi jeyonj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine ñeko ñonebuñ. Onju ñoneru kokoine popurebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuñyon, inji yajiya, “Ñonjo kokoi so maneninj. Ñonjo Nazaret ñi Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponggo qabuñyon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ñoneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariñpuine sosowo biñe inji yajininj, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Ñonjo onjuakonj oo raru buñoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinorunj kounjgone wakiru giniñgaru rabuñ. Sombuyanñ manebuñ ore buño mo so mibuñyon, buñoyaññ mataeya. Onju.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore manjone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damañ oo jinñen keku kuyobuñ, Mariaji yonoreo raru biñeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ñoneya, oi so manesinj gabuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ñadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji onjuakonj raru biñeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj so manesinj gabuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji kinariñpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinariñpuine 11 yonjoji tumangaru uqo noku ñekabuñ yonoreo onjuakonj fukeya. Fukeru manyanñ sananjgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereime ñonebuñ, inoji biñeine yajibunj oi so manesinj gabuñ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo kantri so raru moreñine moreñine roregaru ñinjo go ragobi ore so Bobianj Biñene mitaniñgabi maneinebi.\*” <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesinj gako miti meso rau tebi manjine kerisieñ, inoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeinj. Moji so manesinj garu qoqomuku goinj, Anutuji inore buño mitarime misi korure biñe fukeinj. <sup>17</sup> Manesinj nuku gonimij, oi soi bayarebe funñeyaññ inji fukeinj. Yonjoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimij. Kantri goine yonore buño miku gonimij. <sup>18</sup> Koben meyanñunji bofenjanimij. Orabenj nombre obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinj. Meyaññunji jibe ñinjo paiyanñunjo ruabi fianimij.” Onju.

*Yesuji Sombunj kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonj Yesuji buñoine onju yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anature me furoineo ñeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayonj, kinariñpuineji bokeru kae moreñ so raru Biñe buñoine misaueku gobuñ. Onju gokabi Ofonji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buñoyaññunji sananjgaya. Onju.

\* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biye Lukji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinarinpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñinigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeingo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñinigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biye” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñinigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobun, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morengo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombungo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombungo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamesin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye qurangaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Ongawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñinigo boburo yabeko gobun. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babun. Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Buk yoore funne Lukji qurangaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombungo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so qurangabun, oi Lukji injoyoñe akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebun. Lama sinan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebun. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinjo ropebun. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemain oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburanggo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqoun ñinigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunonjongo fukeya, ñinigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru qurangabun. <sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunonjongo fukeko goineji oi funfungaineone fungaru waperu yoñoyanunde jinjoji ñoneru mane mukubun, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonjongo rakaru nonjunde binje fukeya. Ñinigo onjine yoñoji Biye oi fungaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onjuaqon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretin weu yarebe funfungaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago. <sup>4</sup> Biye buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funjine oseru sosowo mane mukumin. Onu.

### *Jon fukeinde buño Geibrieli miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damango ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonujine tinaine Elisabet injoji onjuaqon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku ñinigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinjo sinan gio baiño Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio sinan yoñoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanungo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Jun jinan ririga damanineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñinigo kubu sosowo yoñoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebun.

<sup>11</sup> Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ñoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

mane. Anutuji ongwawosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonunjoji kuagaru koko madego roinj. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonj.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko mangoji injore fiame jeriende ninjigo kokoineji jeri manenimij. <sup>15</sup> Oi mangoinere beu manjo njeke Moro Tiriineji oo akonj funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keririnjgo nj ropekiine fukeru goinj.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onju goku Israel ninjigo kokoine manyananj kerisieme Ofonyanj Anuturoo kirienimij. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqouj nj Elaija dobegako usuj paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nadiineo wareinj. Injaji raru kufufunj manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimanimij. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinjgabi manjbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimij eru qoqomuku ninjigo oi poretinj yonjore mamane buruo ropenimij.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombunj mimererenji onju ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninjigo pogo egobere ore bujogoji urunuj foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miko bokirieya, “Nonj Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde bujo mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesinj gage ore bujogo oi mata eko mutu gomij. Onju gokande binje bujo yooore fori fukeinde damanj ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bujo moke mimij.”

<sup>21</sup> Damanj botuineo oo ninjigoji odigaru njeke Zekaraiaji boji sorinjgo paibe damanj joroine dimaya ore manyananjgo manetiqtotike manebuj. <sup>22</sup> Onju eru njebi sakibe wakiru bujo miinggo embimbijgako mane taniingaruj inji mibuj, “Injaji boji sorinjgo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombunjgone sasako mo nonega.” Onju mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onju goku sorinj gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumungaruj inji miku njeke goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ninjigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokeru nonemainj enarega.” Onju.

*Yesu fukeinde bujo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galilij prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Wakiru njgo jeronj jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injaji nj tinaine Josef injore njgo binje goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojija, “O Maria, wegij fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju ojijayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqtoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqtoti maneko inji ojija, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu injoji sogueru nj tinabiineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onju gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kinj Deiwidre morumbonj njene oteme ninjigo sinanj yaberu goinj.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufunj yonjore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damanj mogo so mataeinj.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onju ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yeij! Nonj njire funjine so manego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore foriine oi urunuj fukeinj?”

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko ninjigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaenimij. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onjuakonj ‘Kufinj goku made roinjgo embimbijgaga,’ mibunjonj, jibu njgo pogo fukeru damanj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbijgaga.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onju miko Mariaji ojija, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kinanjgoqo njgo fukego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onju ojime Sombunj mimererenji bokeru raya. Onju.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo damanj pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damanj joroine so eko pakoreru pipa jaueru morenj tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonunjine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre manj puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko bujo soguine ongakuj inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njgo botunonunjgo gomij eru made rominj, oi onjuakonj mifia teinj. <sup>43</sup> Urunuj eru Ofonjere mangoji wareru njone nume onju fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde bujo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beunee onjuakonj jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji binje

\* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 \* 1:27: Mat 1.18 \* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32:

2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesinj gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onju.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde manj wombunjeji jenjgoma Ofoj mitej gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanjqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kinanjqoqo njgo wakiqoqoine gogoyoj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku njonemainj enarega. Mane, njnjigo kubuine kubuine munambe funjaru fukeniminj, yonjoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku mitej nuku goniminj.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usuj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Njnjigo munambe morenjgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru saueniminj, yonjore botugo njaso uri yonjoji Anuturu mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniminj, injore njonemainji yonjoke damanj so peinj.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usujine noduko njoneberj.

Njnjigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaombenj eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kinj muranjine muranjine morumbonj njneyanjungo njeku njnjigo sinanj yaberu gobuj, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketunj yabeko wakibunj.

Wakibunjon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Njnjigo yare basiqasi eru gobuj, yonjore manj oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoj,

njnjigo tinabineyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanunj omaine mo rabunj.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa njasopunonunj bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi njnjo

jilkigaru Anuturu kinanjqoqopu gogobenj.

Anutuji ronekonj mimipanj buñoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj, oi njonemainj eyareru gobeminj.’

Onju miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoj, injoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku munambe bapi nobeinjgo ore warega.”

Mariaji onju miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kainj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onju.

*Jon Mitimeso njji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanjji ware fukeko koko made roya. <sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembenjgo gobujj ore tifepuine yonjoji Ofoj njonemainj yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane tanijaru injoke moko jeribari ebuj.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuturu moge made sakiineo ketiganiminj ore tumanjgabusj. Tumanjaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi njnja baru otekiminj,” mibunj.\*

<sup>60</sup> Mibunjon, mangoineji miya, “Onju matayoj, tinaine Jon mikiminj.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoj, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onju so pega.”

<sup>62</sup> Onju ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuj.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quranj inji quranjaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onju quranjako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabusj. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko buño miku Anutu mitej gaya. <sup>65</sup> Mitej gako ogopujanunj sosowo yonjoji sombuyanjnj kokoine manebuj. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biijeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku morenj sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biijeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru manj wombunyanjungo ruaru sabarebuj. Ofojni usujine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane tanijaru inji mibunj, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onju.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqonj buño miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onju mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare manj puseko kajeqonj buño inji miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Njnjo Israel njjore Ofoj Anutu mitej gakiminj. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonunj bainjgo jaueru wareinj.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kinanj njjine kinj Deiwidre kufufunj njjore botugone

nj usujineke igodanjgako pakareru Munanjqoqo Raunonunj fukeinj.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekonjgo kajeqonj njnjigopuine roosinjine

oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inji miku gobunj,

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 \* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

71 'Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko nonjo neji yabebemin.  
 Uri yonoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe n̄arebemin.'  
 72 Buno onu miku nasopononun nonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofu  
 buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.  
 73 Jojofu buno oi nasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan bunjoji misanangame pega.  
 74 Jojofu buno ore foriine inji:  
 Injoji ninjo rosipononun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan  
 qateru gokimin.  
 75 Injoji bunononun mitariko posikebener injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru  
 gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.  
 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botinjaru onu oiji  
 Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.  
 Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onu mibi gomin.\*  
 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane  
 mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.  
 78 Anutononun manineji manjoko eteru nonemaiñ enoreega.  
 Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.  
 Ore eru ninjoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.  
 79 Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin  
 waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.  
 Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin."  
 Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*  
 80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine  
 fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun  
 yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenne  
 morenne sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis funjaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti  
 ruame kaene kaene sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun  
 papiago quranjaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji  
 Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninjigo sosowo  
 poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun  
 so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kin Deiwid.  
 Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josephi Nazaret  
 bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria  
 oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo  
 pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo  
 roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame  
 rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun  
 sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo  
 fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun  
 maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya,  
 "Kaje ruainin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninjigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi barainga  
 n̄arebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine. <sup>11</sup> Bine oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Raunjanunji  
 munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.  
<sup>12</sup> Buno ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kamanji komon garu bulmakao  
 juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin."

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke  
 qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

<sup>14</sup> "Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombunjo paibe ropega.



Inji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morenngo womo eyarega.” Onju.

*Lama siŋaŋ yonjoji raru Yesu nonebuŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko mane-gobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru nonekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabun. <sup>18</sup> Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyon, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabuŋyon, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabun. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon maŋoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo inji pega, “Niŋoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore biŋe fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataenine fukenimin.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Onjuakon Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inji maŋ junuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeinjo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komemind joisereren manemin.” <sup>27</sup> Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman oo akon onjuakon soriŋgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, muŋambe kiŋaŋ niŋoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebemin.

<sup>30</sup> Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanjoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinji noneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanjoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonore barariŋga yarende oi noneru mane mukunimin.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanjoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonore

maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin

eru tinabinegoji gakere kufufun Israel niŋore botugo onjuakon soguein.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made inore buŋo onju miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu.

<sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru mangoine Maria inji ojjiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodongaru ruako Israel niŋigo boakonji oi nadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyanuŋ kerisiere fianimin.

Anutu inoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin buŋo mitenimin.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboin mitebi maŋ mamanyanuŋ sumuŋine oi onju totogo fukein.

Gakere maŋgo onjuakon beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine maŋgo ketigako qopogain.” Onju.

*Ana niŋo inore kajeqouŋ buŋo*

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31      \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8      \* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12      \* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ŋoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanŋ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji damanŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋinjigo dueyanŋunŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobunŋ, sosowo yoŋore made injore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebunŋ. Onu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakunŋ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋgaru manŋboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ\* kombanŋ damanŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋunŋ eegobi ore so damanŋine ware fukeme oŋuakonŋ roperu rabunŋ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombanŋ damanŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko manŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> “Injoji ŋinjigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakunŋ yoŋore botugo ongaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Ongaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Njeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. <sup>47</sup> Njeko Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonŋ bokiriekoko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru manŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Njoko wamore nonŋ baa nugobire? Nonŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” <sup>50</sup> Onu bokirie yateyayonŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋne oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyonŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋgo raru manŋgo mamaine miyakunŋ renŋaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, manŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru manŋ wombunjineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋgaru ŋinjigo eru Anutu yoŋore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damanŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jilkigaru siŋanŋ yabeko gobunŋ. Siŋanŋ yabeinŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋunŋ 4 oi inji igodonŋ yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋunŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋanŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipiji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyanŋunŋ goya eru Lisantias injoji Abilene morenŋ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakunŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji morenŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenŋgo morenŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji manyanŋunŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Njono man-ŋanŋunŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebeminŋ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburanŋ-ŋanŋunŋ jureru bokeinj.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame injore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Kiŋanŋ mimererenŋ moji morenŋ buroineo onŋgaku gome raru buŋoine inji maneninŋ, ‘Ofonji wareinŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ botinŋgaru kadiine ruinebi.\*

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋinjigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianŋgabi poretiŋnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturi maŋ rigaŋgame gooine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganimiŋde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaŋaŋuŋni totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibri nobein.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowiriru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?”

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieniŋiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Mojii mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”\* <sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so eibeyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine maneniŋiŋ ore kaje ruruŋa gobuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piriuebemiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein. <sup>17</sup> Iŋoji foriine eru komoniŋe boroŋiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, komoniŋe eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korogu rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoiŋe jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe niŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. <sup>19</sup> Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji niŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akonŋ qonikiniŋ aŋgaya. <sup>22</sup> Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoqo gooine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, niŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Matatias, apaine Semen, njiirujuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> njasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njiirujuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, njasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, njiirujuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, njasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> njiirujuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, njasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njiirujuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, njasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njiirujuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> njasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njiirujuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, njasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njiirujuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njiirujuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njiirujuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njiirujuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njiirujuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> njiirujuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njiirujuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njiirujuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njiirujuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no."

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, "Mata! Biije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.'"\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, "Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebemnde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiño miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biije fuke foreiñ."

<sup>8</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, "Mata! Biije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.'"\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon. <sup>10</sup> Biije Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Anutuji mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimiñ,'\* <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, 'Yonoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.'" Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata! Anutuji miga, 'Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.'"\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

*Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biijeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biije buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonoji jerieru miteñ gabun. Onju.

*Nazaret yonoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biije Qurang ose yareingo ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup> Pakereke kajeqoun nj Aisaiare Biije Qurang otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> "Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biije mitaniñgaego. Inoji sore nume buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiñ. Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru njonemiñ.

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3

\* 4:8: Dut 6.13

\* 4:10: Kiki 91.11

\* 4:11: Kiki 91.12

\* 4:12: Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munanjooqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeij, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaninngaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buno onju osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru njea. Neko ongawowosi pigo njebuñ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajenjanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko yauñmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ni yo Josefere made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Noño damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobianj eigonj.’ Noño qoqinj buño oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuñ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjeine manebenj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakonj baigonj.’” <sup>24</sup> Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemij: Kajeqounj ninjigo mo injoyonunde sosogwe taonjo so mane tebi ropeij.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji najibemij: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombuñ mendiiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damanj ore njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuñ.\* <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moreñ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat o njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeqounj ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu moreñ Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji onju yajiko ongawowosi pigo njebuñ, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanunj oi tukure koru bembengo habi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabuñ. <sup>30</sup> Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ninjigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buñoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi njoneru popureru waragabuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njea. Neko gemoineji fofonja jojoraku buño inji onggaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjigo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buñogo bokero ni yo bokero use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingararu botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo nje rabuñ, oo raru sagaya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokero Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebuñ. <sup>39</sup> Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo ninjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funjne funjne oiji bayabeme pebuñ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuñ. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj ninjigo kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji onggabuñ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuñ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munanjooqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 \* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban̄ peko kae wegi jirin̄ sineko pakereru inoyon̄e yan̄ekoŋ rakarū guruine mogo raya. Rayayon̄, n̄injigo yon̄oji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rain̄go ore esoigarū sabarebun̄. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qoruman̄inere Bobian̄ Biŋe oi taon̄ goine yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mitan̄in̄ga yarebe sagain̄. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> On̄u miku raru Galili prowins roregaru on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go Biŋe bun̄oji man̄ bapakare yaberu goya. On̄u.

## 5

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine fun̄fun̄gain̄e on̄ga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman̄ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo dimako n̄injigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe bun̄o manen̄im̄in̄ ore kekepun̄ eru rore gabun̄.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogā yoyoka koe qan̄an̄ineo n̄ebire n̄one yapeya. Jembaen̄ fufuru yon̄oji ogā oi bokero rakarū simemen̄yan̄un̄ igo jurebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Ogā mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine in̄i weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon̄.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogāo n̄eku n̄injigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogā yo kitingande obu jogun̄ botuineo rako ogopugo yon̄oke simemen̄-ŋan̄un̄ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen̄ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogoben̄en̄. Matayon̄, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokeben̄en̄ rakain̄.”\* <sup>6</sup> On̄u bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen̄ saesaeuine simemen̄yan̄un̄go rakabi simemen̄ji tin̄ain̄go eya.\* <sup>7</sup> On̄u eme ogopuyan̄un̄ ogā mogo gobun̄, yon̄ore wareru bapi yabenim̄in̄go me kayo kebi warebun̄. Warebi ogā yoyoka oi jembaen̄ji puseme utugain̄ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen̄ mokemoke yobu roru n̄oneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun̄. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi n̄oneru Yesure man̄fun̄go rakarū dikan̄ji keru ojiya, “O Ofon̄, non̄ agiburun̄ n̄i fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji on̄uakon̄ meyakun̄ mukume waragabu. Saimonji bun̄o oi ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore n̄adio n̄injigo oi jembaen̄ on̄uine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonim̄in̄.”

<sup>11</sup> On̄u ojime ogāyan̄un̄ poreru waperu magen̄go ruaru yareyan̄un̄ sosowo bokero Yesure n̄adio boyoberu rabun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon̄ mogo gokame oo n̄i mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. N̄eku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikan̄ji keru rakarū in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ n̄un̄go ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji on̄u ebemin̄go manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme in̄i mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe bun̄o oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio sin̄andeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄injigoji fun̄nego mane mukunim̄in̄.”\*

<sup>15</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tin̄abiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄injigo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji bun̄oine manein̄go ore eru jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabein̄go ore in̄oreo wareru tuman̄gabun̄. <sup>16</sup> Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moren̄ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biŋe bun̄o qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru n̄injigo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄injigo jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Daman̄ oo n̄i goineji ogoyan̄un̄ saki mobeine komekiine oi ren̄go ruaru koboru warebun̄. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi man̄ineo rope ruanim̄in̄ ore esoebun̄. <sup>19</sup> Esoebun̄yon̄, n̄injigo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ eru dimabun̄ ore kegun̄garu pi man̄ineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun̄. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon̄ fukeko jibe n̄i ren̄jineke nigin̄ji kiperu oo ruabi n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaya. <sup>20</sup> On̄u rakame Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄, Yesuji yon̄ore kamasi oi n̄oneko sagako jibe n̄i in̄i ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburun̄go bokego.”

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6 \* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru Farisi yoḅoji oi maneru fuḅgaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaḅnoḅun bokeegayon, ḅi moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju manesubunyon, Yesuji maḅyaḅun ḅone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ḅoḅo maḅ-ḅaḅunḅo wamore buḅo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburaḅo bokego,’ migo, buḅo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buḅo ore foriine so ḅonenimij. Ore eru oi buḅo afainere so. Nonji buḅo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakareru ra.’ Buḅo oi yobinijeneke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ḅonenimij.”

<sup>24</sup> “Manenij, moreḅo agiburaḅ bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḅoḅo ore fuḅinere tinḅun egu gonimij. Ore eru buḅo yobinijeneke oi ḅi yo ojibe foriine ḅonenimij.” Onju miku ḅi saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakareru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buḅo yobinijeneke oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buḅo afaine oi onḅakon uruḅure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyaḅunḅo pakareru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḅ garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onju fukeko ḅinijigo sosowoji waragaru sombunyaḅun maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibun, “Ye! Muḅambe ya fiine yobu ḅonegobeneḅ.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onḅa teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo takis roro ḅi tinaine Liwai ḅeko ḅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḅadio ware.” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakareru Yesure ḅadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaḅunḅe eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo munḅaḅ nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) eru yoḅore qaḅaji yoḅoji oi ḅoneru ḅunun-ḅunun miku Yesure kinariḅpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! ḅoḅo wamore takis roro eaduyaḅunḅe eru agiburaḅ ḅinijigo yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “ḅinijigo jibeyaḅun tomiri yoḅoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ḅinijigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburaḅ ḅinijigo maḅyaḅun kerisienimij ore onḅa yareinjgo wareru gogoyon, ḅinijigo yoḅoyaḅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uḅo sowo gogore buḅo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> ḅinijigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ḅire kinariḅpu niḅoji damaḅ kokoine Anuture uḅo sowo goku onḅawowosi tutumaḅ joroine ruaegobeneḅ. Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore kinariḅpuji onḅakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinariḅpuji damaḅ so uḅo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirैया, “Fofori! Niḅo wamo damaḅgo uḅo sowo goegobeneḅ? ḅigo roro damaḅgo ḅire ujeḅuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeego. Nebe uḅo sowo gokimijgo miḅi yoḅoji aḅibaḅi jerieru ḅeku sowo gonimijgo embimbiḅgaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbiḅgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoḅoji damaḅ oo soine uḅo sowo goenimij.”

<sup>36</sup> “ḅoḅo gogo ranḅbaḅine eru jeribari Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbiḅganimij. Ore soso buḅo ḅadiine mo oi inji ḅajibemin: Ninike ranḅbaḅine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaḅ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kambaḅ mobeine gariineji ranḅbaḅineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuḅosugako egu sembeqambeainj.”

<sup>37</sup> “Onḅakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranḅbaḅine lama sakiineji bakine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuḅosugaru kesieko moreḅo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij.”

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneḅ rakame sagainj. (Onḅakon moji obu fiine oi kinij kotenḅao so pioegobeneḅ. Onju pionobere ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobeneḅ. ḅoḅo onḅakon gogo ranḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbiḅganimij.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranḅbaḅine miteḅ garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noinjgo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onju.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru inji yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oŋu yajibunyonŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\*” 4 Injoji Anature kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usunjeji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminŋ ore agi peyayonŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

5 Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianŋaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

6 Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. 7 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kambanŋo bobianŋaŋin me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. 8 Ŋebuŋyonŋ, Yesuji mamanansuyaruŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojija, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonjuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kambanŋo ya fiine me sembene ekiminŋ? Soine more qoru kipekiminŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaŋin. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋin? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” 10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojija, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

11 Fiine fukeyayonŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji manyaruŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekiminŋ?” miku yoŋoyonŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. 13 Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayaruŋ oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, 15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.\* 16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondinŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋin kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji injore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonjuŋ bobianŋaŋin,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taonŋ oone wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. 18 Gemokakuji bapeborinŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareru fiabuŋ. 19 Usunjeji injoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobianŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “Anature qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimainŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore anji oi bomukuinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru goueniminŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9 \* 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima baniminŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.



- 22 “Njijigoji njoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, njoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kaŋeƣuŋ njiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo njoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaŋŋainebi.\*
- 24 “Njoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro mebonaŋuŋke njoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, njoŋo uƣore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, njoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kaŋeƣuŋ njiŋigo qaƣajibuine mimiten yaberu gobuŋ. Njiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoy.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, njoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akoy eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuturu oŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moŋi maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakoy bokirie ote. Moŋi marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakoy roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoy.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoy. Moŋi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoy. 31 Njijigoji njoŋo ya eŋareigoy maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakoy eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburaŋ njiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Njoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuturu tife so fukeko uruŋu njoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukenimiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ njiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Njoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuturu tife so fukeko njoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeŋ.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ njiŋigo monen ya oi agiburaŋ njiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoy bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Njoŋo goineŋi tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuŋi uruŋu miteŋ ŋabena? Goineŋi tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋareŋ.

35 “Njoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ njiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru njoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akoy eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ŋonemaŋ eŋareigoy manega, njoŋo ore so njiŋigo sosowo ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Njijigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabeŋi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoy so mitari ŋareŋ. Njoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoy so bokirie ŋareŋ. Njoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoy jureru bokeŋ.

38 “Njoŋo njiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuŋi ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru njoŋo oŋuakoy eŋareŋ. Ore eru njoŋo ya yaŋu yareinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuŋi oŋuakoy yaŋu ŋareeŋ. Fofori, Anutuŋi oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeeŋ. Anutuŋi osoeru njoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokoy fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsar wakiko oi kekerenŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ŋareŋ.” Anuturu fuŋne oŋu.

*Njijigoji yoŋoyatunde fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru maneniŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buḅo mo inḅi yajiya, “Jinḅokombi ninḅigo moji jinḅokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiḅ me mata? Onḅu ranobu moko yoḅgo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinḅarinḅi qaḅajiine so odurega. Qaḅajiyanḅunḅi mamane sosowo poretiḅ qaji yareme mane mukunimiḅ, sosowo yoḅoji qaḅajiyanḅunḅu onḅuine fukeniḅimḅi.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinḅoo kubuke mendaine ḅonegeyoḅ, gakere jinḅoo yo diḅinḅine soguine pega, oi uruḅu so ḅone mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinḅoo yo diḅinḅine soguine pega, oi so ḅone mukuru uruḅu ore ogogore inḅi miniḅ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinḅogoo paiḅe kubuke rakaru ḅega, oi soine qopieḅe wakiḅiḅ.’ O maḅkekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinḅoone yo diḅinḅine soguine oi roru bokeigoḅ. Oi roru bokero poretiḅ ḅone mukuru ogogore jinḅoo kubuke rakaru ḅega, oi soine qopiende wakiḅiḅ.” Onḅu.

*Yore fuḅne oi foriine ḅoneru osoeru mane mukuineḅi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onḅuakonḅ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme koruḅine oi atiḅgo fukeke roinḅgo embimḅinḅgaegobeneḅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeke bomukuḅinḅgo embimḅinḅgaegobeneḅ. Ore so yore foriine ḅoneru osoeru fuḅine mane mukuineḅi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni maḅgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineḅi totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere maḅ ruḅḅo ya fiinere moriri pega, inḅoji fiine oi totogo akonḅ miega. Ni sembenere maḅ ruḅḅo ya sembene pega, inḅoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onḅu.\*

*Pi otuḅ sananḅine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Noḅo nonde ‘Ofonḅ Ofonḅ!’ buḅo oi wamore miegobiyonḅ, nonḅi ya banimiḅ ore miego, oi so reḅḅaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yoḅoji nonde wareru buḅone maneru reḅḅaru egobi, nonḅi yoḅore fuḅne ḅaduru soso buḅoji mibemḅo. <sup>48</sup> Inḅoji ketigaqoḅo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiḅi pi babemiḅ miki yoḅ joroine sikeru rakaru otuḅine ko onḅinḅ (simeḅ) paio igodonḅḅaru basanangame dimaya. Onḅu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoḅ, fiine akonḅ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiḅḅgo qaku bibieko sanangaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayoḅ, moji buḅone maneru so reḅḅaru ega, inḅoji ketigaqoḅo ni yoore so fukega: Inḅoji pi babemiḅ miki otuḅine so sikeru sariru moreḅ paio qoti jigo akonḅ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonḅ bakaigame rindunḅaru wakiya.” Onḅu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siḅanḅ more gio ni bobianḅgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninḅigo kubu sogo botuyanḅḅgo goku Biḅe buḅoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonḅo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siḅanḅ more gio niineḅi jibe bame komeinḅgo eya. Siḅanḅineḅi inḅore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaḅ maneru Juda yoḅore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inḅi weubunḅ, “Go wareru kinḅanḅ niine bobianḅgaigoḅ.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameḅ keku onḅa wosiru mibuḅ, “Sogunenonḅunḅ, mamari siḅanḅ oiḅi bapi gamiḅ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, inḅoji Juda ninḅigo kubu soguine ninḅore anḅi maneko ‘Onḅawowosi pinonḅunḅ bakimiḅ,’ mibeneḅ kotu inḅoji moneḅ ruame babunḅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onḅu miḅi maneru yoḅoke raya. Rayayoḅ, mamari siḅande pi bombenḅgako inḅoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buḅo inḅi ruaya, “O Ofonḅ, nonḅ onḅinemenḅ gobe nonde pi bubuineḅi kiga giḅḅgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Nonḅ nakene maneḅe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiḅ ore so, so manegoyoḅ, buḅo migo akonḅ minde kinḅanḅ niineḅi fiainḅ. <sup>8</sup> Oi inḅi ore: Nonḅ nake onḅuakonḅ siḅanḅnere usuḅ yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanḅḅo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoḅoreone more ‘Raigoḅ!’ mitigabe inḅoji rainḅ. More ‘Wareigoḅ!’ mitigabe inḅoji wareinḅ eru kinḅanḅ niine more ‘Gio yo baigoḅ!’ miḅe inḅoji oi bainḅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buḅo oi maneru mamari siḅande waragaru ninḅigo kubu boyoberu warebuḅ, yoḅoreo kirieru inḅi miya, “Nonḅi inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Israel kufufuḅ botunanḅḅḅgo onḅuakonḅ mamananesiḅ soguine onḅuine oi more maḅḅo so bofukeboḅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onḅu miko mamari siḅande kinḅanḅ niḅuji kirieru pigo roperu kinḅanḅ ni bofukeru ḅoneḅi fiaru ḅeya. Onḅu.

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14

\* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

\* 6:44: Mat 12.33

\* 6:45: Mat 12.34

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore nadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinjarinpuine eru ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ninjigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yangganimin ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi noneru beusembe maneru ojiya, "So kuyo." <sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, "Ni jejon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo." <sup>15</sup> Onu miko qongbun oiji gbore pakereru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Kajeqoun ni soguine moji botunonunjo fukeru goga." Goineji mibun, "Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej."

<sup>17</sup> Injore binje bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kinjarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo njeko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, "Bobooro ni wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin."

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, "Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, 'Bobooro ni wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin.'"

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji daman oo akon ninjigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ninjigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebun. <sup>22</sup> Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, "Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yono piru nonegobi. Demba yono kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yono posikegobi. Kajegi yono bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yono gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yonore Bobian Binje mitaningabe maneegobi." <sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so ndadi nuij, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega."

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funje ninjigo kubu sogo yonore inji mitaningaya, "Nonjo morej buroineo oo wamo ya noneinjo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo ni onjuine noneinjo rabun me?"

<sup>25</sup> "Me wamo ya noneinjo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo noneinjo me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> "Me wamo ya noneinjo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneinjo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funje mo fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Injore funje oi ronekon inji quranjabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakaigon.\*' <sup>28</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anature qoruman mangjo roperu Anature tinabinje bofukegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoquine tatarine injoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> "Ninjigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Binje bunjo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje bunjo maneru kisingaru mibun, "Aha! Anature kadi poretin mitaningaga." Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anature buru so renjaru Binjeine ndadi gaku keoma ebun.

<sup>31</sup> "Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunju? <sup>32</sup> Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo njeku bunjo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, 'Ninjo mimi putebenej nonjo kiki kiranj so babun. Ninjo jinjen kebenej nonjo so jikigaru kuyobun.' <sup>33</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko nonjo injore miegobi, 'Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.'

<sup>34</sup> "Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi nonjoji miegobi, 'Manenin, injoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.' <sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anature mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega." Onu.

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

\* 7:27: Mal 3.1

\* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

*Agiburan̄ n̄igoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) n̄i yoṅoreone moji Yesu oi inṅoyonunde piineo wareru uḡo noinḡo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uḡo ṅeṅeo ṅeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon̄ oo agiburan̄ n̄igo mo goya. Inṅoji Yesu Farisi ṅire pigo roperu ṅeku uḡo noya, ore biṅeine maneru jiji mumundon̄ineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan̄ine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ṅeku funḡaru kuyome j̄iṅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ḡoru sikiineji kereṅ, sakikeketi baru ketanin̄game kereṅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoin̄ekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon̄, Farisi ṅiji Yesu keporeya, inṅoji oi ṅoneru man̄ineo in̄i manesuya, “N̄igo yo agiburan̄ineke. N̄i yo oiji kajeḡon̄ ṅi gona ine, inṅoji ṅigo kufuineo bouaga in̄ore fun̄ne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru in̄i bokirieru miya, “Saimon, non̄ji buṅo mo miin̄go manego.” Miko oijiya, “Ḳaḡaji, soine mikande manebemin̄.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji in̄i oijiya, “N̄in̄igo yoyokaji mon̄eṅ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore mon̄eṅ sin̄ande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) on̄u tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifeṅakun̄ bomukunimi,’ miko mon̄eyakun̄ mataeme embimb̄in̄gabu. Embimb̄in̄gabire mon̄eṅ pi sin̄an̄ineji tifeyakun̄ ḡomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi man̄ineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u weuko Saimon̄ji in̄i bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inṅoji.” On̄u bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretin̄ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> On̄u miku ṅigo in̄ore kirieru in̄i oijiya, “N̄igo yo ṅone. Non̄ji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jurein̄go obu mo so naregeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji kufune j̄iṅo kuineji rau teru ḡoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketanin̄game kereṅgaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon̄ yamen̄ keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji ḡorune jiji so rau naregeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoin̄ekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru non̄ji in̄i mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburan̄ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru man̄ineji non̄ kokoine man̄i jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan̄ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburan̄ine mendaine bokeme inṅoji man̄ineji kokiine mo oi akon̄ manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> On̄u miku ṅigo oi in̄i oijiya, “Non̄ji gore agiburan̄ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> On̄u miko ṅi moko uḡo noku ṅebun̄, yoṅoji funḡaru yoṅoyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Agiburan̄ jureru bokega, inṅoji wamo ṅi fukein̄go manega?”

<sup>50</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji ṅigo oijiya, “Maman̄esin̄goji mun̄an̄ ḡa garega. Soine womoo raigon̄.” On̄u.

## 8

*N̄igo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji roregaru taon̄ine taon̄ine eru moreṅine moreṅine oo raru Anature ḡorumande fun̄ne mitan̄in̄garu Bobian̄ Biṅe buṅoji ṅin̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru goya. Kin̄arin̄puine 12 yoṅoji in̄joke moko rabun̄. <sup>2</sup> On̄uakon̄ ṅigo goineji in̄joke rabun̄. N̄igo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin̄ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian̄ yabeya. N̄igo oi in̄i: Magdalane ṅigo mo tinaine Maria mibun̄. Yesuji in̄jore man̄gone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun̄.\* <sup>3</sup> N̄igo mo tinaine Joana. In̄ore ṅoe tinaine Kusa inṅoji kin̄ Herodre morumbon̄ pi oo gawmunde mon̄eṅ sin̄an̄ goya. N̄igo mo tinaine Susana. Yoṅoji eru ṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoji yoṅoyan̄unde mon̄eṅ meboji Yesu eru kin̄arin̄puine kadio sin̄an̄ yaberu kitin̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.

*Ḳopogarutitie ṅire soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> N̄in̄igoji taon̄ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanḡabi Yesuji soso buṅo mo in̄i miya:

<sup>5</sup> “N̄i moji uḡo korun̄ ḡopogaru tiein̄go raya. Raru ḡopogame korun̄ goineji kadi ḡan̄an̄go rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi ṅin̄igoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun̄) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebun̄. <sup>6</sup> Korun̄ goineji ko on̄gin̄go rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku oo moreṅ obuineke so bofukeru bobun̄yan̄un̄ji waperu ḡban̄iru ṅeririkebun̄.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun̄ goineji komeḡbore joruinekeo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi oo sogokon̄ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boṅen̄garu ṅebun̄. <sup>8</sup> Korun̄ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku pougaru waperu foriyan̄un̄ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun̄.”

Buṅo oi miforeru buṅo sogo in̄i on̄gaya, “Moji man̄kajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

*Yesuji urunjure soso bujore funjne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko kinjarinpuineji soso bujo yooore funjnere Yesu weu tebuñ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anutture qorumanjo rope gokiminde bujo sumunjine oi njoño totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonoyanjunde jinjoji ya ñoneku funjne jibu so ñone mukunimij. Yonoyanjunde kajeji bujo poreñin maneru funjne jibu so mane mukunimij.”\*

*Yesuji soso bujore funjne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso bujo ore funjne oi inji: Koruñ qopogaru tiega, oi Anutture Biñe bujo. <sup>12</sup> Uqo koruñ kadi qanjajineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Biñe bujo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanjun kerisieru Sombunde biñe egu fukuniminde bujo koruñ oi manyanjungone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruñ qopogame ko onjijigo rakaru ñebuñ, oi njijigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biñe bujo maneru oi beufi paineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanjungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponjine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Yonjoji Biñe bujo manebi manyanjungo rakaegayon, morenjo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukunimij ore sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji onjukon manyanjungo manjaru Biñe bujo bonjengaru ñeegobi. Onju fukeko foriyanjun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukunimij. <sup>15</sup> Onjuyon, uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi njijigo yo onjuine: Yonjoji Biñe bujo kaje ruaru manebi manyanjun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaen ore maneku karieru yamen keku sinan gabi foriyanjun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onju.

*Ya sumunjine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaj me ñeñe rurumanjo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeñe paineo ruame ñeñe. Ñeru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeing manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine ñoneru soine ropenimij.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onjukon manjonunjo ya mo sumunjabenen soñonjo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabenen pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anutture bujo manegobi, oi manj wombun-ñanjungo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjukon qomukuru ogagaj.” Onju.\*

*Yesure manjo senjbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onju miku goko manjo gbopuineji ino ñoneing warebunjon, njijigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo rainjo embimbunjabun. <sup>20</sup> Embimbunjaru dimabi moji inji ojija, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ñone guing manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokireru yajija, “Njinigo yo Anutture Biñe bujo maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onju.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benoj baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajija, “Niño bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebened.” Onju miko ogão moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. <sup>23</sup> Raru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunjo bokeru siri kukugaru ogã manjineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinjo eme sibirigainjo ebuñ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigainjo eru kinjarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobened.” Onju ojibi manjine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunjakunji wakiko nininjaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Onju fukeko yajija, “Ñonore mamanesin oi uro?” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombunyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renjagobire.” Onju.

*Gemoji kanen manyanjungo rakabi nji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

\* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 \* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinarinjpuine yonoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenjo ropeko nji gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Nji oi jinorunjo goku qongbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru goimo eteko nji kokoineji meine manjuine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu nji yo bokero ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jozoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jozoraku inji onga, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfunyanjongo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanen yonjore manjo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme nji manjone waperu raru kanen manyanjongo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinjaru paganjo raru siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje buŋo oi mibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu nji manjone gemoji wapebuŋ, injoji Yesure kufuineo njeke bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komojine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Nji gemoineke injoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeingo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeingo eko nji manjone gemo wapebuŋ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taon manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Onkawowosi pire buŋo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareingo onga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeing peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuŋ. Onu.

*Njigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoji sakisinan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbungabuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Njigo injoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Onu miko njigoji “Funjene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere funje eru yonjoro oo akon fiaya, ore funjine totogo miko ninjigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Buŋo onu ojiru dimako onkawowosi pire buŋo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru onkawowosi pire buŋo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru injore pigo raru ninjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manjo ropebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi ninjigo

sosowoji jingən keku kuyoku soguñ babuñyoñ, Yesuji miya, “İñoji so komegayoñ, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniñ.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buño oi maneru gou etebuñ. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebuñyoñ, odu oi meineo roru ongakı ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noingı miya. <sup>56</sup> Mañgo mamaineji oi ñoneru waragabuñyoñ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biñeine mo mibi egu manenimiñ ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 yoño tumañgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianğaniminde usuñ tobiri sunsunineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usuñ yareru ini miku sore yabeya, “Noño raru Anature qorumande fuñne niñigo mitaniñga yareru jibe niñigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Noño kadi ranimiñ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gharu mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata ore siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayoñ, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiñ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropabi so kepore ñaberu buñoñtañ so manebi ketayanuñ ini miku yaduinebi, Niño noñore moreño warebeneñ rufe kufu tapenoñuño bakatoga, oi qoigabeneñ noño-ñañunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi fuñneñtañ posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokero jikigarı rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokero raru moreñine moreñine roregaru pi so Bobian Biñe mitaniñgarı jibe niñigo bobian yaberu gobuñ. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiñeineji saueru moreñ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiñ Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Niñigo goineji ini mibuñ, “Jon Mitimeso niñi komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiñ koitoji buño baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayoñ, goineji mibuñ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigarı mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ni ranğbanine yoñoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Onu mibuñyoñ, kiñ Herodji ini miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuñyoñ, more buño onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noñeñgo yameñ keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yoñoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuñ, ore binan sosowo ojibuñ. Ojibi oga yaberu niñigo tumoqoqo kae jinoñtañ bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoñoyonekon tuhuo gonimiñ ore rabuñ. <sup>11</sup> Rabuñyoñ, niñigo kubu yoñoji oi maneru Yesu ñadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anature qorumande fuñne mitaniñgarı jibe niñigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegı jinoine tariru rakaiñgo eya. Onu fukeko kiñariñ 12 yoñoji wareru Yesu ini ojibuñ, “Niño moreñ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneñ ore go soine niñigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ñe ragabi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibuñyoñ, ini yajiya, “Noñoji noño-ñañe yoño uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebuñ, “Niño poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneñ. Ore eru uruñ enobeñ? Niño soine raru niñigo kubu yo sosowo yoñore uqo furiine banobeñ me?

<sup>14</sup> (Yoñoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kiñariñpuine ini yajiya, “Noñoji niñigo yajiru boroin yababi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiñ ore tumañgarı wakiru ñeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yababi niñigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ñe rabuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Ñe rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunğo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagarı poron bajiru kiñariñpuine yareme niñigo kubu so boroinğaru botuyanunğo ruabuñ.

<sup>17</sup> Botuyanunğo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuñganine bokebuñ, oi kiñariñ yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damañ mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kiñariñpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru ini yajiya, “Niñigoji nonde uruñ miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 \* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ nji ranŋbanjine yoyoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanŋoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji maneniminŋ ore agi sananjine bayareya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenŋ kokoine maneinŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinŋ.” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ŋinŋigo sosowo yonŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakire anŋi sananjine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋ ebi joisererenŋ oi koboeine. Yobinŋ oi mariponŋgo komeinŋ ore so maneku kariere nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoiine inŋoyonunde sabareku inŋoyonunde anŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoiine foriine kipeme jibugainŋ. Jibugainŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoiine nonde eru kisinŋgaru mitari nareinŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋgaru goinŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenjine morenjine yonŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoŋotiniineji sibirigame so sagainŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinŋ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, inŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onŋakonŋ ŋone takigainŋ. Inŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenŋ tirine yonŋoke yoo wakibi yonŋore, inŋoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanŋyanŋuŋ ŋoneru popureniminŋ. Damanŋ oo nji me ŋigo onŋuine ŋone takireinŋ. <sup>27</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinŋ, oi ŋone mukuniminŋ. Sakike goku komere joisererenŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirैया.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onŋga wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onŋga wosi eteru oo jinŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akonŋ ŋonebi nji yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquanŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenŋ maneru komeinŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋyonŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinŋoyanŋuŋ yobinŋgame kubanŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyonŋ, kubanŋgone maŋyanŋuŋ ghoreko jinŋoyanŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquanŋ eru nji yoyoka inŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, ninŋoji yo oo beufi manegobenŋ. Ore eru ninŋoji soine ako yokaamo bakiminŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onŋu ojijayonŋ, inŋoyonunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu miku dimako kuanŋ moji wakiru konuineo komonŋ yabeme kuanŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareinŋ ore roosoebonŋ. ŋonŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinŋarinŋ yonŋoji oo akonŋ piku Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damanŋ oo so miku buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinŋarinŋuine yokaamo yonŋoke tukuone wakiru paganŋo ŋinŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> ŋone yabebi ŋinŋigo kubuone nji moji onŋgaku inji ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onŋga wosi garego.

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8      \* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69      \* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18      \* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22



<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gako surinŋsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbjagagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmanŋonjineke, nonji daman wojimu ŋonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo waren.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onjukoŋ gemoji made furu yoyow eteme yoyowo garu surinŋsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niŋigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinariŋpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren niŋigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” <sup>45</sup> Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonŋonjo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru funjine urunju, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun eburn. Onu.

*Kinariŋ botuyanunŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋjineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ŋonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji nonj kepere nuin. Moji nonj kepere nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi onjukoŋ keperen.” Onu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji funŋaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku teben.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, inoji ŋonjo-ŋanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋonjo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabun.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunŋgo ropeinŋgo eya. Ore damanine bembergaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru funŋaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup> Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinŋgo ore boemasan ekiminŋgo ore waregobenen,” mibun. <sup>53</sup> Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Nonj Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun. <sup>54</sup> Onu ebi kinariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikiminŋgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunŋgo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronŋunŋgo roegar pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonjgunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

\* 9:46: Luk 22.24

\* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:54: 2 Kin 1.9-16

<sup>61</sup> Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepute momojo buɔoyanɔɔ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanɔaɔnɔ kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, inɔji Anuturu qorumanɔgo roperu goine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kinariɔ 72 sore yabeme rabuɔ.*  
*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kinariɔ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inɔyoye “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebemin,” miku inɔi yajiko manebuɔ, “Anuturu gɔoo uɔo foriine kokoine gumuɔgaru pegayon, oi roru qoɔugakiminɔ ore gio bobo ŋinigo nonɔɔn afaineji gogobeneɔ. Ore eru uɔo foriine roqoɔure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋinigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoɔuganimin.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Nono rainebi. Manenin, lama yonɔji gomende qoro riganine yonɔre botugu rakabi riɔaru egu ki ŋabenimin, nonji ŋonɔ ore kamasi onuine sore ŋabebe ranimin.” <sup>4</sup> Nono moren bifuɔ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋinigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buɔoyanɔɔ so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inɔi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuɔi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’” <sup>6</sup> Onu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womonɔnɔnɔnɔ inɔre paio ropeinɔn, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womonɔnɔnɔnɔ kirieru ŋonɔ-ŋanunde paio ropein. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenin, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Ninigoji gio bobo ŋinigo gogonɔnɔnɔ kitiɔn ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonɔji uɔo eru obu ŋarenimin, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepure ŋaberu uɔo ŋarenimin, oi noinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yonɔ bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inɔi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturu qorumanɔi bembengo wareme ore manɔgo ropenin.’” <sup>10</sup> Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimin, oo narenɔaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru inɔi yajiinebi.\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Ninɔ ŋonɔre taonɔgo warebeneɔ rufe ya kufu tapenonɔnɔgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɔ ŋonɔ-ŋanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buɔo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanɔi manɔɔn-ŋanɔnɔgo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji inɔi ŋajibe manenin: Anutuɔi daman sogoo qaɔosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonɔre joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonɔre ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.*  
*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋonɔre ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋonɔre onɔakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonɔre raru buɔone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanɔn jibu so kerisiebuɔ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenɔgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonɔji daman jorine manyanɔn kerisiminɔn ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuɔ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobunɔn, Anutuɔi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonɔre buɔo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereɔ manenin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonɔre joisererende so oi odureru manenin. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɔi ŋonɔ soine romaen ŋabeke Sombuɔ kaeo ropenin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joiserereɔ kaeo rakanimin.”\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji buɔonɔnɔnɔ manein, inɔji nonde buɔo manein. Moji ŋadi ŋabein, inɔji non ŋadi nuinɔn, moji non ŋadi nuin, inɔji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Onu.\*

*Kinariɔ 72 yonɔji kirieru jeriebuɔ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kinariɔ 72‡ yonɔji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inɔi mibuɔ, “Ofon, ninɔ gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneɔ yonɔji onɔakon buɔononɔnɔ yukuineo raru useru rabuɔ.”

\* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20    \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38    \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16    \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5    \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51  
† **10:12:** Sodom yonɔji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanɔn so kerisiebi Anutuɔi misiɔi ketotie yabeya.    \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24    \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4    \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15    \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20    ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

<sup>18</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñonebon. <sup>19</sup> Maneniñ, nonji usun ñarebe ñoño soine kobon, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoñunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimiñ. Ore eru ya moji ñaberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yoñoji bunjoñanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ñonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ñonore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onju.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe bunjogo manñboron ñinjiño mamane soguine robun, yoñoreo sumungamenjyon, ñinjiño odumade onjuine yoñoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoñore bararinga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onju fukeñgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funne injoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ñinjiño roosoe yaberu yoñore oi yadurein, yoñoji Mama mane tenimiñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onju miku kinariñpuine yoñoreo kirieru yoñoyon akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yoñoji ñoño ya ñonegobi, oi ñoneru jinjoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Kajeqoun ñinjiño eru kin kito kokoiñeji ñoño ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ñonebun. Ñoño bunjo yo manegobi, yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onju.\*

*Mimipañ bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqañ moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire biñe fukunobo?”\* <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo urunju qurangabi pega? Ore funne oi urunju?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumaine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ñinjiño sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriese. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine biñe fukemiñ.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokiriyayon, Kadi bunjore qaqañji ‘O rengaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ñinjiño botuyanunjo go wapebon, yoñoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ñi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yoñore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kamanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru ñone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorin gio ñi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ñoneru onuakon takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre ñi<sup>S</sup> moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu ñoneru beusembe maneru ñoneru embon eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ñoneru embon eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romaingararu donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinan gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinan garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine eteru ojiya, ‘Ñi yo sinan garu gokande monen garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiñ.’ <sup>36</sup> Ñi yokaomo funneyanun onju odubi. Ñi suronjoqo yoñore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yoñoreone more manende, injo manyaun eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Ñonemaiñ oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onuakon eru goigon.” Onju.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqì yapeme ñebun.*

\* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoñoji Samaria ñinjiño mipemirin eyareku gobun. \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta inoji kepure teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kinarj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofoŋji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiŋqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sananjabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianjaŋiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 11

*Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kinariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kinariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanogore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumebemiŋ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone inji bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ <sup>8</sup> Oŋu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareŋ. Anutere yare jamba baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, inoji ore tifeine raugaŋ. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ <sup>12</sup> me qoqo korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋu fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋuŋine uruŋu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, inoji anjiineo Moro oi sorem maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Inoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miŋi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru inji weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebuŋyoŋ, inoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akon peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabunji gemo qorumanyaŋunji

\* **10:38:** Jon 11.1 \* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. \* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

urunu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Onju migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunjonanun foriine me mata, oi osoero mitariminin.† <sup>20</sup> Oi mitarimininyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonjore wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine pein. <sup>22</sup> Onju peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine neshinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaruru yarein.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanjanimin so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onju.\*

*Gemokakuji ni manjo kirieniminyo yamen kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni mangone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ <sup>25</sup> Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onjuakon peko bofukein. <sup>26</sup> Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Onju fukeko ni injore fune rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onju.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji bunjo onju miku gome njinigo kubu botuyanungone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Njinigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Njinigo kubuji tumanjgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaruru bunjo inji miya, “Njinigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjarein.\* <sup>30</sup> Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakon njinigo kubu yore botugo fukeme man-njanun kerisienimin ore bapakare naberu mogenanun fukein.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Funnenanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjiine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanun fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaa.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njinigo sosowo furu yabeme bunoyanun mitariingore ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onjuakon ropein. Injoji njinigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Injoji onju njajime mosiine osoeru nonjo-njanunde mimi manenimin.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe njinigo botuyanun raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanun fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onju eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe njinigoji mimitarire daman sogoo njinigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimanin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonjoji onju mibi eebobonanun nonjo-njanunde fune bararinga narebi miminanjun manenimin.” Onju.\*

† 11:19: Nonjore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinigoji osoeru mitariminin.

‡ 11:21: Ni sananjine oi Satan \* 11:23: Mak 9.40 \* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4 \* 11:31: 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 11:32: Jona 3.5

*Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainjorŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainj. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropeniminj.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gominj. Tatamaineo gominjorŋ, anji sananijne sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakorŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gominj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋago egu kobeinj ore rugo baru sisinaj ee eigon. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakorŋ bugeqonikinke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gominj.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokiminj.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayorŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munajooqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyorŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋaga. Oi dukuŋ, omborŋ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji maŋine oŋuakorŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakigoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaj qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peinj.” Oŋu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10;gone moakorŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakorŋ boroingaru teŋgone moakorŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyorŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunjoji maŋjoko eteeigorŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyanjoŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigorŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakorŋ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde anji maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijerinjanuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋorun tinayanuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qoŋbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanjoŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakorŋ mimiganjan enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu miyayorŋ, Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakorŋ yobinj ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyanjoŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganiminj ore yobinj yabeme jogbasananj eegobiyorŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisinjanuŋji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusembenanuŋ mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simenj ako baku basariŋaegobiyorŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simenj baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopujanuŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyanuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgbororŋ Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo wareniminj. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akorŋ fuŋgaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyanuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ maneniminj. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akorŋ fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi

\* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 \* 11:42: Lew 27.30

dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buɔo inɔi ɔɔɔibe maneniɔ: Dariyaɔunde geoji ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo gogobi, ɔiɔigoo paio ropeko joiserereɔ manenimiɔ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buɔore ɔaɔaji ɔiɔigoo, yobiɔi paiaɔiɔigoo ropeiɔi ore ɔiɔigoo joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɔiɔigoo Anuturo mamane rokimiɔde mendi ki made oi ɔiɔigoo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo ore maɔigoo so ropebuɔi eru goineji ore maɔigoo ropeniɔiɔigoo egobi, ɔiɔigoo oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuɔi.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buɔo ɔiɔigoo miɔu bokeru rako Kadi buɔore ɔaɔaji eru Farisi yoiɔigoo funɔaru buɔo joineke miteku buɔo fune fune miɔi ore kokoiɔe weu tebuɔi. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buɔo mo miɔiɔigoo oiji kariɔigoo buɔore budunji furugaiɔigoo rubabuɔi. ɔiɔigoo.

## 12

*Maɔikerisiere sasaki gogore siɔiɔi bobo buɔo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buɔoine miko damai botuineo oo ɔiɔigoo taoseɔine taoseɔine iɔoreo tumaiɔaru kekepuɔi eru keketuɔi eeku dimabuɔi. ɔiɔigoo eru dimabi funɔaru kiɔiɔiɔiɔiɔiɔi inɔi yaiɔiɔi, “Ya miine yo: ɔiɔigoo Farisi (Kadi buɔore yameɔiɔiɔi) yoiɔigoo maɔikerisiere sasaki eeboboyaiɔunde siɔiɔiɔi eru goinebi. Oi momoki ɔiɔiɔi fukega. Oi so bokenimiɔi ine, oiji yisi rombuɔi ɔiɔiɔi sogueru bosembe ɔiɔiɔi.”\*

<sup>2</sup> “ɔiɔigooji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɔi. ɔiɔiɔi buɔo sumaiɔigoo pega, oi sosowo baraiɔigoo mane mukunimiɔi.”\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɔiɔigoo buɔoɔiɔiɔiɔi sisiɔiɔi eku goinebi. ɔiɔigoo buɔo ɔiɔiɔiɔi kamiine minimiɔi, oi tatamago miɔi manenimiɔi. ɔiɔigoo pi maɔigoo guruine mogobe saɔigoo kaiɔiɔiɔiɔiɔi minimiɔi, oi kai ɔiɔiɔi totogo mitaniɔiɔiɔiɔi.” ɔiɔigoo.

*More kokoi manebeneɔi sagaiɔi.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ɔiɔigoo inɔi ɔiɔiɔi maneniɔ: Goineji saɔiɔiɔiɔi qo komeru ore ɔiɔiɔiɔi ya mo jikiɔaru enimiɔigoo embimbiɔiɔiɔi, yoiɔigoo kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayoi, more kokoi manebi sagaiɔi, nonji oi ɔiɔiɔiɔi. Mo moji usuɔi roru ɔiɔiɔi komebi soro ɔiɔiɔi miɔi korugo rakanimiɔi, iɔore kokoi maneku goinebi. ɔiɔigoo buɔo oi moke migo: Iɔore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wiɔiɔi, wiwiɔi) 5 oi toiya yoiɔiɔi furi banimiɔi ore eegobiɔi, Anutuɔi yoiɔiɔi moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuɔi maɔigoo eɔiɔi qoru siɔiɔiɔiɔi sosowo ɔiɔiɔi oɔe foreru jareyaɔiɔi manega. ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔi furi oi wiwiɔi kokoiɔe yadureru ropekiɔi fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” ɔiɔigoo.

*Kristo miɔiɔiɔi me mugiɔiɔi?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buɔo mo ɔiɔiɔi maneniɔ: Moji noni ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔiɔi miɔiɔi nuiɔi, Sombuɔi eru morende ɔi foriɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔi iɔo Anuturo miɔiɔiɔi yoiɔigoo ɔiɔiɔi miɔiɔiɔi. <sup>9</sup> ɔiɔiɔi, moji noni ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔiɔi muga nuiɔi, nonji ɔiɔiɔi iɔo Anuturo miɔiɔiɔi yoiɔigoo ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔi muga nuiɔi.”

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuɔi eru morende ɔi foriɔiɔi miɔiɔiɔi buɔo miɔi, Anutuɔi agibuɔiɔi oi soine bokeiɔi, moji Moro Tiriine igosiɔi eteiɔi, iɔore agibuɔi oi Anutuɔi so bokeiɔi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> “ɔiɔiɔi furu ɔiɔi buɔo koroyaiɔiɔi rua ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔiɔi mo kiai gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoiɔigoo ɔi koito yoiɔigoo ɔiɔiɔi dimaniɔi, damai oo buɔoɔiɔi tife wamo buɔo uruɔi bokiriɔi miɔi, ore manebu so einei.”\* <sup>12</sup> Oi inɔi ore: ɔiɔigoo buɔo minimiɔi, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoiɔi qai ɔiɔiɔi minimiɔi.” ɔiɔigoo.

*ɔi ebuɔiɔi soso buɔo*

<sup>13</sup> ɔiɔiɔi kubu botuyaiɔiɔi ɔi moji Yesure miya, “Qaɔaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane oiɔi mamanokunde meropu boɔiɔi nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> ɔiɔi miyayoi, Yesuji inɔi bokiriɔi teya, “O ɔi, moji ɔiɔi mimitari raunakuɔi fukeiɔi ore igodoɔi nume moreɔi-ɔiɔi boɔiɔiɔi?” <sup>15</sup> ɔiɔi miɔi buɔo inɔi jikiɔiɔi, “Mebo tebe marikuɔiɔi afaine akoiɔi me boakoi yoiɔi ena ine, jibu gogoiɔiɔi fune oi oo so pega. Gogoiɔiɔi so oɔoeru moner meboo gbediganimiɔi ine, ɔiɔi sibriɔiɔi. Ore eru roru rokimiɔi ebu (greed) sosowore sisiɔiɔi eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> ɔiɔi miɔi soso buɔo mo inɔi yaiɔiɔi, “ɔi tinabiɔiɔi mo goya. Iɔiɔi moreɔiɔi uqo goiɔiɔi bame touɔiɔiɔi soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maɔiɔi inɔi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 \* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

rouņ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruņū enobo?’<sup>18</sup> Ņu miku miya, ‘Noņ Inj ebemiņ: Noņ rouņ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouņ pi soguine soguine babemiņ. Oi baku uqo touņmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ņeiņ.’<sup>19</sup> Oo ņeko nakenere inji mibemiņ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touņmoririgo afaineo mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ņema neku waigo goigon.’<sup>20</sup> Ņu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maņgo tomiri! Nonji damango ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiņ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeņ, oi more biņe fukeiņmeņ?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji iņoyonunde tebe mariku juņe boreņ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririņineo mande touņmoririine so pe tega, iņore yobiņ soguine oņu fukeiņ.” Ņu.

*Anutu manesiņ garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiņariņpuine inji yajiya, “Ņu fukeiņyon, nonji ņoņo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Ņoņo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niņo wamo ya roru nonobeņ eru wamo yaji sakinoņuņ komoņ ganobeņ? <sup>23</sup> Sakiaņuņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaņ saki komoņi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiņoņuņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoņi ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> “Ņoņo sonomeņ webo ņoneinebi: Yoņoji uqo koruņ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouņ piyaņuņgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaņuņ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi ore Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niņigo ņoņore furi oi webo furiyaņuņ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

<sup>25</sup> “Ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji morengo goinde damaņine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiņ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine oņuine enimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruņure manebu enobuņ? <sup>27</sup> Ņoņo juņ jariņ iruine kuririyaņuņke oi ņoneinebi: Yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņunde ore saka so yomuuegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ņajibe maneniņ: Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, iņore mariku oi gasau hoņaru firindua ore so ņone-aņiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juņ jariņ iruine omaine oi muņambe morengo maņfuņoņuņgo ņeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiņ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oņuine mo oi oņuakoņ fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru iņoji ņoņo oņuakoņ soine komoņ ņabeiņ. Ņoņo juņ jariņ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siņaņ ņabeiņgo manega, aņiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ņiņigo, mamananiņ-ņaņuņi wamore mendaine fukega?”

<sup>29</sup> “Ņu fukeko ņoņo oņuakoņ gogonāunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiņaru inji egu minimiņ, ‘Niņo wamo uqo obu nonobeņ?’ Ņu miku maņ-ņaņuņ oo so ruaru maņwawaki fukeru maņjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maņkeresiere yauraine yoņoji ya oņuine sosowo rauganiņgo yameņ keku maņjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoņ, ņoņo uqo kambaņ yare basiqasi baku embimbiņgagobi, Mamanāuņi oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore maņjo so einebiyoņ, Anuture qorumāngo ropeniņgo yameņ keeinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņ oo ruabi peko iņoji siņaņ ņaberu ya oņuine oi oņuakoņ jikiga ņareiņ.” Ņu.

*Biņeņoņuņ Sombuņgo me morengo qojugabeneņ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanāuņi qorumāņ ņareiņgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende moneņ mebo oi yameņ keku egu qojuganimiņ. Ore eru ya pe ņarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneņ poreru mobeine ņiņigo wakiqoqoine yaņ-ņaņunde yareinebi. Ņu ruabi tinabiņeņuņ juņe boreņ ore so oi Sombuņ kao peku saueru so mataeiņ. Moneņ kekereņuņ fuņine mo oi Sombuņ kao so sembeaiņ. Wofu pujaņ eru kiaņ bobo yoņoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maņgo oņuakoņ oo qakatoru gomiņ.” Ņu.

*Maņgari goku gio babi sagaiņ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Ņoņo Anature gio banimiņ ore jaueru kambaņ sokiaņuņ kipe mukuku kuririņuņke dimaku maņ-ņaņunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iņo ņiņigo suanjeņ (bobotumaņ) jebego wareru jeriekimiņ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ņeku kirieinde jiņoyāuņ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameņ keku

\* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Ņoņoreone moji manebu ore oņuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiņgaiņ \* **12:27:** 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yon̄oji oo akon̄ mend̄i robi wapein̄. N̄ono made yon̄ore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofon̄ji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji man̄gari gogobi on̄u bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo n̄ejeo ruame n̄ebi uqo gume yabein̄go jaueru kin̄an̄ yabein̄. <sup>38</sup> In̄oji ubu non̄in̄go me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji man̄gari gobi bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Man̄gari gonimin̄ ore buño yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suron̄qoqo n̄iji wamo damango me auago warein̄, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gariine goku piine soine sin̄an̄ bako qajan̄garu ropein̄go embimb̄in̄goin̄. <sup>40</sup> N̄ono ‘Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji daman̄ yoo so warein̄,’ miku manesunimin̄, in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ warein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄uakon̄ jaueru goinebi.” On̄u.\*

*Gio n̄iji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buño on̄u miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon̄, go soso buño yo oi nin̄ore me n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> On̄u weuko Ofon̄ji miya, “Gio bobo n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄iru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi in̄ore meo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojija ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabein̄. <sup>43</sup> On̄u sin̄an̄ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru on̄u n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

<sup>44</sup> “Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄goin̄. <sup>45</sup> Igodon̄goin̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄in̄igopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin̄. <sup>46</sup> On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine warein̄go so odigain̄, in̄o oo akon̄ warein̄. Daman̄inere nin̄iga qaqouma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku boserer̄en̄ eteku mitigako bun̄oqoqomuku n̄in̄igo on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joiserer̄en̄ manein̄.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i mane mukuyayon̄, buño buruine ojija ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu non̄oruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin̄. <sup>48</sup> On̄u qanimin̄yon̄, gio bobo n̄i moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi non̄oruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin̄. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein̄go odigain̄. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon̄ oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine boakon̄ fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji jo borun̄ bawakiko roin̄gaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Non̄ji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein̄go ore wakibe man̄ an̄ine ore borun̄ineji ja forein̄go ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayon̄, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin̄,’ mibe joiserer̄en̄ kokoine jon̄ joru on̄uine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin̄go ein̄. Anutuji on̄uine oiji miti meso fun̄ine mo rau narein̄. O non̄ kon̄kon̄ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin̄.\* <sup>51</sup> In̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yesuji womo bain̄go ore eru morengo wakiya. Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Non̄ji womo baingo ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi ruge fukein̄.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bin̄e buñoji n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareko kerisiebun̄ ore daman̄ yoo fun̄garu in̄i fukein̄: Pi more man̄go n̄in̄igo 5 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru pouganimin̄. Adibe yokaomo yon̄oji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yon̄oke roroin̄ ore gonimin̄. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go-odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄ojineji yan̄ojine qoqopie ee eru roin̄ganimi.” On̄u.\*

*Daman̄ gogobenej, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan̄ dabu eko non̄o oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. On̄u mibi kue warein̄. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbin̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ On̄u mibi ore so fukein̄. <sup>56</sup> O man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine, non̄o qonikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire fun̄neyakun̄ soine osoegobiyon̄, daman̄ yo gogobenej, ore fun̄ine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” On̄u.

\* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 \* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 \* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Nɔŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋŋe oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariŋgobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroino pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifeŋgo bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji riŋgabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Nɔŋo ore eru inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yonɔji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yonɔre inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yonɔji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooŋe foriine gosa yokaomoro so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamoro jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonɔŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanɔo ŋigo mo bobianɔgaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanɔo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojija, “Niɔ, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanɔo ŋigo oi bobianɔgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yonɔre miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanɔo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donɔŋiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanɔo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonɔreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneniŋ! Niɔgo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombanɔo piruebe ŋonoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yonɔji mimiyayoŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonɔji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi siŋaŋuŋ ŋone mane ere jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yoŋuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yoŋuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonɔji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Niɔgo moji ‘Poron riŋgabemiŋ,’ miku

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ņeku sosowo sogueya.”  
Oŋu.

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, manjanuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi munan qa yareko qowirieniminŋ, oi nŋiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inŋi yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ oderu jogbasananŋ einebi. Nonŋi inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Nŋiŋigo kokoineŋi Anuturu qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoigan-iminŋyon, oi embimbiŋaniminŋ. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineŋi pakareru mendi keko ņoŋo damanŋ oo funŋaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi ņajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋ so mane ņabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Oŋu ņajiko ņoŋo oo akonŋ funŋaru inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanŋi ņeku uqo nobenŋ. Goŋi roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremenŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oŋu miniminŋyon, inŋi buŋo inŋi ņajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, nonŋ so mane ņabego. Ore eru inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ņoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’\*  
<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuturu qorumanŋ maŋgo dimabi ņone yabeniminŋyon, ņoŋo-ņaŋe igo ņabebi sakibe dimaniminŋ. Funŋeŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo joŋoraru ņiraŋ-ņaŋuŋ kibi qame goniminŋ.\* <sup>29</sup> Nŋiŋigoine nŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuturu qorumaŋgo roperu ņeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru uqo munjanŋ noku jeribarŋi eru goniminŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Oŋu goniminŋyon, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineŋi funfunŋaine fukeniminŋ eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineŋi tatariine fukeniminŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.*  
*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damanŋ oo akonŋ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) goineŋi Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigonŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi inŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonŋi muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe nŋiŋigo bobianŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu giŋone bomukubemiŋ.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo boakonŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ņonego. Ore eru nonŋi muŋambe eru yogo yunekoŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyanŋuŋ oi jikigaru eniminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*  
*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ņoŋo kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo sore yabeme ņoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineŋi madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumanŋ yabeega, nonŋi ore so damanŋine damanŋine gore kufufunpu kepare qoju ņabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonŋyon, ņoŋo oi taki ņabeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuŋi sorinŋ piŋaŋuŋ ņadi game sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyon, nonŋi inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonŋ moke so ņone nuniminŋyon, jiki damanŋ mo ware fukeme oo ņone nuru inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi inŋo mifa teine.’ Oŋu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ņi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ņeko goineŋi siŋanŋ baru rubabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oo inŋore jiŋo maio jibe ņi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ņeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ņoneru funŋaru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inŋi miya, “Sabat kombanŋo ņi bobianŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu miyayon, yoŋoji nininŋaru ņebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ņi oi yoŋoru bobianŋ garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ņiine oi Sabat kombanŋo obu yoŋo rakainŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminŋ ore yobinŋaru buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme ņebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

\* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 \* 14:6: Mat 12.11

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji njiggo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji njene miineo paibe bomukuru njebun, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukeinj.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goro wareru inji mina, ‘Go njene yo bokende ropekiine injoji njinj.’ Onu miinj ine, go pakereru njadiineo yukube wakuru njene roru njeku mimigo egu maneminj. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guinj, go soine njene njadiineo yukube raru njegon. Onu njende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegon. Onu miko goji njiggo goke njeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore njinoo tinabinjegoke fukeminj. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjonyande man ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyone manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji njiggo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeinj. Tifepugo me pi njiggo tinabinjeyanjnjeke oi so kepore yabeinj. Onjune jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjuko njegore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njiggo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeinj. Njinjo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru njokombi fukegobi, yonjo onja yarende sagainj. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjo embimbjngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanjnj oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyone oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebunj.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko uqo noku njekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anuturu qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku njinj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirrieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njiggo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanjoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu jajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebunj. Ni funfunjaneji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjgo embimbjngago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu mihi kinjanjoqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanjoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinjo oo kadio raru njiggo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, njokombi eru purinj njiggo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’ <sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njene sawaine moke onjuko njega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko nj sinanj miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnjgo raru njiggo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. <sup>24</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjo rone kepore yabeinjgo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneinj.” Onu.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njiggo kubu sogo yonjoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji jajija, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobeminj mihi nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonunj madeine, kaka gboine, sejj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjuko njine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbjngainj.\* <sup>27</sup> Misomben-njanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueninj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbjngainj.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine baijnggo manega ine, injoji rone wakuru njeku moneninj pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuij. <sup>29</sup> Onu so eru pi otunjinj sariru pi ba foreinj ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njiggo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. <sup>30</sup> Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru

\* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14 \* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

piine bayayon, oi bo foreingoo ore so sanangaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemini me mata, oi poreti osoeru mane mukuigon." Onju.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji bujo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onuakon kinji ni koito moji kinji moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku 'Jigo qakimin,' miku urunu ein? Inoji pipa akon rosi so eteyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru njeku unsonon bujo inji mimane enimin, 'Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobener eko aribe rospunonon yono 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yono oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimin me mata?' <sup>32</sup> 'So sanangakimin,' minimin ine, injoji rosi kinji koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimin ore buru mimane enimin. <sup>33</sup> Onuakon njoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, injoji nonde kinjari fukeingoo embimbiringain. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagain." Onju.

*Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> "Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunu bobiangabener moke anjiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijiiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneryon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengoo bokebener rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onuakon nonde kinjari fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bujo oi mane mukuine." Onju.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan njingoo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Binje bujo maneingoo warebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Onju warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun bujo inji mibun, "Ni injoji agiburan njingoo ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga." <sup>3</sup> Onju mibun ore Yesuji soso bujo mo inji yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> "Njoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi morenj buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gboineo ruaru osigaru wareinj. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengoo gobun, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeri ekimin.' <sup>7</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manjne kerisieinj, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinj. Njingoo 99 yonoyonunde jinoo posine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeinj." Onju.

*Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bujo*

<sup>8</sup> "Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengoo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeribari ekimin.' <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburan njingoo moji manjne kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin." Onju.

*Penaron njiji qapeqawaki gogu manjne kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, 'Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.' Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungoo boroingaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kaner qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> "Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbiringaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiringaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kaner sago rakaru kaner sinjanjanun goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kaner yonjoji sako korun nobi njoneru 'Soine oi nobe beune sagana,' miyayon, injo onuakon moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> "Onju goku manjne untome inji miya, 'Mamanere gio njingoo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme ugo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingoo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonj pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemin, 'Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanjakun

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

bosembeabon. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimiñ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiñanqoqogo mo fukebemiñ."

<sup>20</sup> "Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombenqako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ñoneko wareko beuine janqgame ñoneru embon eru sananjine akon giniñgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju eyayon, madeineji ojija, 'Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombuñ Rauine buñonakuñ qomukuru tinañakuñ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiñ ore so, so fukego.'

<sup>22</sup> "Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kiñanqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniñ. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke teniñ. <sup>23</sup> Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiñ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiñ eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onju yajiko funqaru jeribari ebuñ.

<sup>25</sup> "Jeribari ebuñyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenqaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonuñine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kiñan made mo ongame wareko 'Oi uruñure egobi?' miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojija, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronqaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

<sup>28</sup> "Onju ojime manjine riganqgame pigo ropeiñgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo buño waigoo miku bomiriñ gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomiriñ gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojija, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiñanqo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo noniñ made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimiñ ore so naremenj. <sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo ñigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biñe sosowo oi gore biñego onjuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onjuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeiñ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muñambemen uqo jeribari ebeneñ sagaga.' " Onju.

## 16

### *Mebo siñan eaduinekere soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine buño mo inji yajiko manebuñ, "Ñi tinabiñeineke more mebo siñanjine mo goya. Goineji wareru ñi tinabiñeineke oi buño kipoñ ojibuñ, 'Injoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.' <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siñan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Nonj gore biñe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siñanj gamiñ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruñu siñanj garu gokande, ore mimitaniñ papia quranqga nareigonj.'

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko manjineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauineji siñanjyayabe gione naago roko uruñu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreñ sikebemiñgo embimbiñqago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiñgo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Injoji siñanjyayabe gione naago roñ, nonji daman oo uruñu ebe goineji piyanqungo keporeru manqo enarenobuñ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

<sup>5</sup> "Onju miku ñiñigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo injoñe kepore yabeme warebuñ. Funfunqaineji wareko ino inji ojija, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' <sup>6</sup> Onju weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robonj.' Onju miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo ñeku pipa kerisieru 50 quranqande peine.' <sup>7</sup> Onju miku ñi mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robonj.' Onju miko ojija, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju quranqande peine.'

<sup>8</sup> "Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño inji miya, 'Siñanñeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manqboron fiine naduga.' " Ofon Yesuji sundu onju miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanqaj oi ñiñigo goine muñambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiñ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanqaj oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> "Ore eru inji mibe maneniñ: Goineji morende monej meboji ñiñigo eadu yabeego-biyon, ñonjoji oiji roru ogopuñanqaj bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataeiñ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ñabeko gogo sananjinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> "Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretiñ siñanj gaga, injoji ya soguine onjuakon poretiñ siñanj gainj. Moji ya mendaine siñanj garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi onjuakon siñanj gainj ore mibeneñ bobojibu eiñ. <sup>11</sup> Morende monej mebo meyanqungo ruabi oi poretiñ so siñanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biñeine ropekiine foriine oi

meyañungo so ruain. <sup>12</sup> Nono goine yonore ya oi poretiñ so siñañ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-ñañunde mande bine foriine oi moji mo ñarena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateiñgo embimbinqaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injo mo rosi eteru mo manijeni jojoko eteiñ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriñ eteiñ. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateiñgo embimbinqanimiñ.” Onu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiñ ore uñsowon bujo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ñinigo jinoyañungo posiine onuine yadunimiñ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-ñañunde funje mane muku forega. Niniño jinoyañungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonore Bine Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariñga yareya. Daman oone funjaru buño oi misaueku Anutere qorumango ropenimiñ ore ñinigo manyanun romaenqagobened. Niniño sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeiñgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buñore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataeiñ. Onu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moji nonunine bokero ñigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji ñigo ñoeineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabinjeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni bineroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembergo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yuku peku ñiraunere ugo ñeñeone ugo kunqanine wakiko oi noinjo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonjoji waperu wi jokuiine abureru gobun.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririñgo ñeya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. <sup>23</sup> Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririñgo jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. <sup>24</sup> None yaperu jojoraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoin qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomiriñ etebened ñegayon, goji joisereren maneru ñerinetatan paiineo dimage. <sup>26</sup> Onu gogobened eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niño eru nono botunonungo boroiñgaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone niñoreo wapekimiñgo manebun, oi embimbinqanimiñ. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon niñoreo wapeiñgo qunqanimiñ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo rain. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun buño yajiko manenimiñ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonore Bine Qurang oi yonore bine pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakureru buño mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesiñ ganobun.’ ” Onu.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoin oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariñpuine buño inji yajiya, “Sembenero babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinggo embimbinqaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoin eyareme agiburan enimiñ, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yeil’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24 \* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18 \* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

ropein. <sup>2</sup> Injoji njinigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni injoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinjan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotinj eteigon. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanjine boke teigon.” <sup>4</sup> Una more maŋgo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigon.” Onju.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinŋononun jikigaru basanangaigon.” <sup>6</sup> Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ŋonjoji soine yojun yo\* yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakreru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onju miku manesin gabi yo oiji bunonjanun renjan.” Onju.

*Kinjanqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋonjoreone more gio nji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama sinjanjanun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Injoji inji miinj: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’ <sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanjineji ore eru miteŋ gain me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ŋonjore fuŋne oi onuakon pega. Sinjanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, ‘Niŋo gio njinigo omaine gogobenen. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenen ore mimiten baakimingo embimbijagobenen.’” Onju.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigon!”

<sup>14</sup> Ongaru mibi ŋone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Ŋonjo sorinj gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakiyanun yaduibeni.” Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akon ongak miteŋ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dajge!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njinigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Dajge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 ŋonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyon, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigon.” Onju.

*Anuture qoruman oi uruŋu fukein?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qoruman jinononunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukein. <sup>21</sup> Manenin! Anuture qoruman oi botunjanunjo maŋ-ŋaŋunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjo embimbijagobenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineru gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke ŋonenimingo embimbijaninin. <sup>23</sup> Daman oo inji mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi ŋoneinjo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inji fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa horibori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukein. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinjo, rone njinjo daman yoo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joisererenj soguine manein.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekon Noare damango njinigoji gogoyanun qa qosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onuakon fukein.\* <sup>27</sup> Noare

\* 17:3: Mat 18.15 \* 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunje fobu korunje ore so nonoine

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8



damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobji Noaji oga manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njigigo jenggoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot injore damaŋgo oŋuakoj qaqsori gokabi oŋuakoj fukeya. Njigigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanjuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru njigigo jenggoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo njigigoji oŋuakoj qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jiuo goiŋ, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, injoji oŋuakoj piineo so kirieru wareigon. <sup>32</sup> Lot ŋonunineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goiŋgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, injoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senjinbanjin goiŋ.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo nj yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Oŋuakoj njigo yoyoka moko garan pujuke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” <sup>36</sup> (Nj yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yonjiji oo proreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko nj sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari nj mo goya. Injiji njigigo yonjiji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Injiji jijiiki buŋo mimitari nj injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njigigo yonjore buŋoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tatak maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, injiji kadi jijiiki wareme egu tatakiiine enareinj.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari nj kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi njigigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjiji ubu una bapi yabeinj ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yonjore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeingjo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeinj. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋanju osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Injo fofokoj bapi ŋabeegayon, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji kirieru wareru njigigo osoe yabeinj, damaŋ oo mamanesinj foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Njigigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ, <sup>10</sup> “Nj yoyokaji boji soringo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro nj.”

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) injiji dimaku injoyonje akon inji oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njigigo goineji manyanjuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so oŋuakoj so gogo. Ore eru dange migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru 10:gone moakoj Anuture biŋe ruaego.’”

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayon, takis roro injiji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piŋgo mimi eru meineji jinoine komon garu inji oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanj nj nonj ŋonemaiŋ enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Injiji Anuture jiuo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) injiji oŋu mata. Uri yonjiji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji injoyonunde manjine ba wakiinj, Anutuŋi injo ba ropeinj.” Oŋu.\*

\* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25 \* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Nñigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji oi noneru migomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepare yabeko warebi inji miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji nñigo onuine oi qorumanjine biñe qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin; Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onuine biñe so qain, inoji ore manjineo ropeinjo embimbainjain." Onu.

*Yesuji ñi tinabinjineke more uñsowon buño miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siñanbobon ñi moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananjine biñe fukenobo?"

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Ñi moji ino onuine fine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipan buño yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon.' "\*"

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, siñanyayabe ñiji inji ojiya, "Oi sosowo jeñonjoneone reñgaru go wapebon." <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbainjagage: Go raru mbogoso sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru nñigo wakioqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juñe boreñ, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon." <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ñi oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buño oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, "Ye! Nñigo monen meboyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinjo yobingaru qiqu enimin. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemin; Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbojineo soine so ropein. Ore so nñigo tinabinjeyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjineo ropeinjo yobingaru qunjanimin."

<sup>26</sup> Buño oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, "Oponon! Nñigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?" <sup>27</sup> Onu mibi inji bokirieya, "Nñigoji oi esoigaru embimbainjaru qunjaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbainjaru qunjaega."

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, "Mane, ninjoji pi kae moreñnonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben." <sup>29</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin; Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñjine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatarine tomiri raugaru goin."

*Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 yono kepare yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun nñigoji Sombun eru morende ñi foriinere buño sosowo quranjabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. <sup>32</sup> Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegarun qanimin. <sup>33</sup> Tifegarun qaku nonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein."

<sup>34</sup> Onu yajiayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taningabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

*Yesuji ñi jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenjagako ñi jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qananjineo ñeya. <sup>36</sup> Ñeko nñigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru "Wamo ya fukega?" miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibun, "Yesu, Nazaret ñiji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega."

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji ongayaya, "Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!"

<sup>39</sup> Onu onjako nñigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji buño mo ñenonde qomuku tebutyon, inoji yamenj keku onja jojoraya, "Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!"

<sup>40</sup> Onja jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, "Injo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin." Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

\* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinjone moke piinggo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjgoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Onju ojiko oo akon jinjone tiname poretin piku Anutu mitej garu Yesu boyoberu nadiineo raya. Nijigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu mitej gabun. Onju.

## 19

*Zakusji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneinjo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore njijigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tinjineke embimbijngaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” mibi maneru njoneinjo giniingaru raru njijigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paineo roperu njeya. <sup>5</sup> Njeko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire njijigo sosowoji oi noneru njunuj-njunuj eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan nj onjuinere pigo roperu njega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onju mibunyon, Zakusji njijigo botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroinjaru mobeine njijigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemin eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yore rauine munan qogo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njijigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Onju.\*

*Monej komonj 10 boroinja yareya ore soso bunjo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njijigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anutire qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onju manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni binjeroroinke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeri kantri mogo jorigo rabe oji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ <sup>13</sup> Onju morenj jorigo rainjo miku gio njipune 10 onja yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroinja yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonjoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onju miku rayayon, kufufunjuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobeinj ore taki nobega.’ Onju miku kinan nj goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojobun.”

<sup>15</sup> “Onju ojobunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodongabi injoyonjunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipune monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaeubi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinjo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebon.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onju miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.’ <sup>18</sup> Onju ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebon.’ <sup>19</sup> Onju ojiko injo onjuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon njone. Gore monej komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinjo maneenge. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigar roinjo maneenge.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinjo maneenge. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigar roinjo maneenge. Oi soine maneru gomej. <sup>23</sup> Go funjere onju maneru wamore monej komonje oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine

\* 19:10: Mat 18.11

\* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

24 “Onju miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njono injore meone monen komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.’”<sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inji ojibun, ‘Ofonj, injore monen komonj 10 oi pe forega.’”<sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuakon yoo go rome omaine yobu goinj.’”<sup>27</sup> Onju migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinjan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeninj.’” Onju.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Befage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunggo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru <sup>30</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakunggo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeni. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjnokunji ore ore embimbimgaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibun, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjnokunji ore ore embimbimgaga.” <sup>35</sup> Onju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanuj qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. <sup>36</sup> Onju njeku rako njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanuj qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kinarin kubu sosowoji funjaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebun, ore eru bunjo soguine ongak Anutu mitej garu <sup>38</sup> inji miku ongabun, “Anutu mitej gagobener. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinjigo mitej gabener Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onju ongabibi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji njinjigo kubu botuyanujgo dimaku inji mitebun, “Qaqaji, kinarinpugo bunjo miyare.” <sup>40</sup> Onju mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inji miya, “Njoneo womo uruju fukena! Njono ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinjonanjun so tinaga ore ore sonjongo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanjineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjoqo enjareniminj. <sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai enjareku onga njareko njono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainjon, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinanjun ketotieru odumadepujanun siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

45 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabun, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibun. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj onjawowosi pinanjun fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi kerisebi suronjoqo yonjore kounj onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji daman so boji sorinjgo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onju goyayon, sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo uruju mibener qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Onju mibunjon, njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Nonjun uruju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onju.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

\* 19:47: Luk 21.37

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu njinigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biye mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onju eko sorinjo gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinjomai wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baeye? Ore usujine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu harebe oi bokirieru najinin. <sup>4</sup> Jonji njinjo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usuj oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko njonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqauj nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren njinjo yonjorene fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manyananj riganjgame koji kenobenimij.” <sup>7</sup> Bunjo onju osoeru inji bokiriebun, “Usujineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenej.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usujine moji nareya, oi so njajibemij.” Onju.

*Wain niginj gio sinan sembene, yonjore soso bunjo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji funjaru njinigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine otenimij ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanjgoqoine mo soreme sinan yonjore raru wain gio forinere mobe otenimij ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonjoji oi kobinji gaku yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore njadiineo kinan nj mo soreme rayoyon, oi onjuakon kobinji gaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan nj mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onjuakon darijombun gaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako injo njoneru aranj ba tenimij me urunu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onju miku madeine soreme rayoyon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi njoneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukeinj. Ayo, injo qabenej komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’ <sup>15</sup> Onju miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

<sup>16</sup> Inoji injonye wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine yonjore meo ruainj.” Yesuji soso bunjo onju yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretinj none muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Quraingo bunjo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunj mo njadi gaku omaine bokebi njeya, oiji otunj sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji njerikeru waki qainj.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemij: Moji otunj qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aenj otunj oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjgajinj.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onju miko Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tanijaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonjunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanj oo akonj roru niginjainjo manebunyon, njinigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgabun. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabunj.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebun. Onju eku bujohne mo mijibugame bujore budunj poreme niginjainjo eru nj goine sore yabebi injoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruainjo maneru Biye bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bujohne kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onju ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenej. Goji bunjo poretinj miku qaji noreege. Goji njinigo goine so none anj eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anutere kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimij me mata?”

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi nonebemi. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture binje ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore njingigo kubu sogoyonore jinjo maio bunore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru bunoinere waragaru bunoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimij,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinomaio waperu inji weu teru <sup>28</sup> mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore njadio gboine moji njigo injo akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon injo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injo onuakon komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobener. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimij ine, njigo moko akon injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo moren yoo njingigo nje nonun fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, njingigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moren funine mo paibe roperu gonimij, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimij.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore funine oi inji: Manjekerisie njingigo gboreru komegone pakerenimij, yonjoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimerereng onuine fukeru moke so kokeniminyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimij. <sup>37</sup> Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitungaku miya. Qinjambu didiine misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injo oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’” <sup>38</sup> Njaso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimij. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sanangane gogobi, yonjore Ofon fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige.” <sup>40</sup> Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teinggo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

*Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji injoyon bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende”

<sup>43</sup> nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemij.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririquango yoo njeyon.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku urunu eru injore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjo bunjo inji yajiko njingigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, <sup>46</sup> “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore eru sisanen eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio njingigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe njeniminde anji maneegobi eru jebego njene bobonio minemine njenimingo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanungo ropein.” Onu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesinj foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako njigigo tinabinjejanjke yonjoji pesinj-ñanjan oi pesinj katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinjo boboronj yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuaakonj ñoneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Kojе wakiqoqoine yoji pesinj ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji monerj soguine pe yareko mobeine akonj ruagobiyonj, njigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinj.” Onju.

*Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko ñone-anjiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anutute ruabunj, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinjarinj goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño inji yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinjyonj, siñsanj sesuine akonj peinj.”

*Suronjoqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onju yajiko weu tebutj, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru fukeinjgo einj, ore mogeinei urunju fukeinj?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinjanj qaku raniminj ore sisinjanj eku goinebi. Njinigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inji njajiniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onju njajiniminyonj, ñonjoji yonjore ñadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunjine maneniminyonj, gburugburu so njabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyonj, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebunj, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pak-ereniminj. Njinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakereniminj. <sup>11</sup> Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gbenj akonj baku morenj bokirieke rakaeinj. Onjuaakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjorara komeeniminj. Qonikinjo soi soguine jinjofuru jinjofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminj.” Onju.

*Bobianj Bije ore rosi fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinjyonj, bonieru goineji ñonjo man-ñanjanj kerisiebunj ore eru ro ñaberu niginj ñaberu kekesuesue enjareniminj. Goineji pore ñaberu onjagawosi piyanjunjo buño gionjanj baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua njabeniminj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj. <sup>13</sup> Onju dimaku nonde funjne soine kitingaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buño koroineo rua njabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo buño urunju minobenj, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi manj wombun-ñanjanjo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ñonjoke dimaku manjboronj ñareru minjanjanj baafagabeminj. Manjafa akonj gobi kisopunjanjanj yonjoreone moji manjboronj oi qomukuru bunjonjanjanj keperu bawaki njabeniminde embimbijngainj. <sup>16</sup> Nonjo-ñanjanjunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunjanjanj yonjoji onjuaakonj sonjonburu enjarebi ñonjoreone goine njabebi komeniminj. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi goniminj.

<sup>18</sup> “Onju goniminyonj, nonji manjo enjarebe qorunjanjunde siki moji so jibugainj. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo yamenj keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinjbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onju.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, ñonjo oi ñoneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Damanj oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, ñonjoji use roperu tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, ñonjoji siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, ñonjoji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Bije Quranjo kajeqounj buño quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Buño ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburanj-ñanjanjunde geo bokirieru painjanjunjo ruame ropeinj.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanyanjunde eru manjine riganjgame rosiine njaduko morenjgo suronjoqoqo bibitariine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunju pipa ranobunj? Ore eru ‘Yeil!’ onja jojorago.

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12      \* 21:22: Hos 9.7

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo ñijigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiñ. Goine niñinji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiñ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damanyaŋuñ moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiñ.” Oŋu.

*Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayon jiiyoakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiñ. Koego siri qame fonuñ soguine fukeeñ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuñ mukuko koŋkoñ maneru gonimiñ.\* <sup>26</sup> Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyaŋuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobin sembene yobu fukeiñ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyaŋuñ gigako jiijobuburi enimiñ.

<sup>27</sup> “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine iñoji kuañ paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbuñbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririqurañine ñonenimiñ.\* <sup>28</sup> Oŋu wareiñyoñ, ya oi fuñgaru fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo Sombuñgo ropeniminde damañ-ñañuñji bembengaiñgo ore qoruñuñuñ romañgaru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

*Wanjo yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo iñi yajiya, “Ñoño wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyaŋuñ maneinebe. <sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayaŋuñ posebi oi ñoneru ore fuñine ñoño-ñañe mane taniñgaru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombengaga.’ <sup>31</sup> Ñoñoji oñuakon buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine iñi minimiñ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ñi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiñ.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damañgo fukeiñ. <sup>33</sup> Sombuñ moreñji mata enimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataeiñ.” Oŋu.

*Manğari bokeru komiine egu gokimiñ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo moreñgo gonimiñ, yoŋore paio oñu fukeru ropeiñ. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitiiñ oñuine egu qama ñabeñ. Ore eru moreñgo gogore manebuji painaŋuñgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojiqojibu eru mañ-ñañuñ egu yobinğaiñ ore sisiñaiñ eku goinebe.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damañ oo mangari goku oñga wosigaru goinebe. Oŋu gokabi usuñ ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeiñ, ore mañineone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriinere jiño maio koimo dimanimiñ.” Oŋu.

<sup>37</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soriñgo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Oŋu goku ñijigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriñgo roperu Biñeine miko maneñgo iñoreo wareru gobuñ. Oŋu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneñ komeiñ miku soñsoñburu babuñ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu gobuñyoñ, poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombañ, tinaine Pasowa kombañ miegobeneñ, oi bombengaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo soriñ gio siñaiñ eru Kadi buñore qaçaji yoŋoji ñijigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuñ ore eru yoŋoyorje akon tumañgaru “Uruñu ebeneñ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuñ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiñgo mañmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damañ oo Satanji Judasre mañgo rakaya. Judas iño Yesure kinariñu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuñ. <sup>4</sup> Iñoji soriñ gio siñaiñ eru soriñde sa siñaiñ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyañuñgo ruainde buño yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyaŋuñji fiame furiine moner oteingore ore buño kipebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Buño kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyañuñgo ruainde kadi baaru ñone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

\* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* 21:37: Luk 19.47 \* 22:1: Pasowa oi nonunde buño ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27



*Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damanŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru inŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeinŋ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kinariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminŋ?’ <sup>12</sup> Onŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damanŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokiminŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nēbi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokiminŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damanŋineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeinŋ, oi Anuturu qorumanŋ manŋo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroingaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuturu qorumanŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onŋu miku poronŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonŋ manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonŋ roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuturu jofofo buru oi basanŋgaiŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onŋu fukegayonŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, inŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuŋi mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainŋ. Rainŋyonŋ, babae bateinŋ, inŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onŋu miko kinariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onŋu.

*Kinariŋ yoŋoji botuyanŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonŋ botuyanŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Onŋu ebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kinŋ koiŋoji ŋi ofonŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋanŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranŋanŋi buŋo mitigaku kufufunŋanŋ botinŋ yabebe kinŋanŋ qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onŋu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Niŋore botugo moji soguneŋanŋanŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinŋanŋoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku uqo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onŋu ŋajiegobiyonŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kinŋanŋoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onŋu gobe esoi nubi konŋonŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yamenŋ keku noko qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumanŋ usunŋ paiineo siŋanŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ usunŋ paiineo ŋinŋigo kinŋ oŋuine siŋanŋ yabeenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumanŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofonŋ ŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufunŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Onŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunŋ juago ruaru tieko komonŋine roingaru wakiega, Satanŋi ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru inŋore meo wakinimiŋgo

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28

itiringaru esoi enjarengo yamenj keku jauega. <sup>32</sup>Jauegayonj, gore mamanansinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanj mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjekerisise ogopugo kitingaku basananj yabeigonj.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miko Saimonji bokiriyeya, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju bokiriyeyonj, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akonj roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerejananj tomiri, monenj kopu kekerejananj tomiri, kufu komonj-nananj tomiri onju sore njabebe rabunj, damanj oo ya more embimbingabunj me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingabenj,” ojibunj.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuonyonj, damanj yoo more kekere eru monenj kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigonj. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injo marikuine furiine baniminj ore ruaru monenj bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigonj. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: Anuture bunjo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanj ware fukeinj ega. Biñe bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injoj sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibunj.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onju yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibunj, “Ofonj none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo njegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuwo ropeko kinjarinpuineji njadiineo rabunj. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore ongwawowosi gio baninj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneñ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji manj anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere manj anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.” <sup>43</sup> Onju onga wosiko mimererenj moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanangako konjonj ropekiine maneru yamenj keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morenjo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanj pebunj. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kubanj akonj pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore onga wosininj.” Onju.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebunj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj nj kubu wapebunj. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injo miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayonj, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabunj, yonjoni ya fukeinj ege oi nonjeru mibunj, “Ofonj, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?” <sup>50</sup> Onju miku yonjoreone moji sorinj gio sinanj qorunere kinjanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayonj, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonjoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiambe dimaku sorinj gio sinanj puyananj, sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonjoni Yesu roinj wapebunj, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinj nonjoke gobe nonjoni menjananj sineru nonj so oga nubunj. Oi matayonj, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbinj eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanj ware fukega.” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukeko mamari nj yonjoni Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinanj qorunere pigo rabunj. Rabi Pitaji njadiyananj taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebunj. Pitaji onjakonj yonjore botugo njeya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinjanqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Nj yoji onjakonj injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onju miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

\* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru njeke so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojija, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranagago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.” <sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin.” <sup>68</sup> Me weu norenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo njeke goin.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nono-njane migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareke mibun, “Inyoye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobeney. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganinin ore wamore moke weu yarenobeney?” Onu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yore funje oi inji noneru manebey. Injoji njinigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Inyoyere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru njinigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji njinigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroino noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manejineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru wewu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari njipine yonjo Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipiune eru njigigo kubu kepare yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumanngabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, Injoji njigigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onjuaonj miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injo ji bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinggo embimbingain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji njonjoruj akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onjaku mibun, “Injo kepiaru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu pirueheminj ore maneru bunjo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qaninj! Injo mariponngo qaninj!”

<sup>22</sup> Onjga jororabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji njonjoruj akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onga jororaku onjgabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenonj.’ Onju onjaku Pailote bunjo oi kepiebun. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji bunjonyande rurumango raru bunjo yamenj keku mibun, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenj kebun ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayonj, Yesu anjyanjnj boyoberu eteniminj ore meyanjnjgo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanjnjgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponj roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju rako njigigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuaonj njingnj keku kuyoku rabun.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, njono nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayonj, njono-njanje eru odumadepunjanjnj yonjore kuy-oinebi. <sup>29</sup> Manenin! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjnjke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanjnjke fukegobi. Odumade monj yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanjnjke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damanj oo njinjgoji funjgaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjnjgo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nonjo kounjyanjnjgo sumunj nobeninj.’\* ”

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburanj-njanjnjke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuaonj Yesuke moko yapeinggo ore oga yaperu rabun. <sup>33</sup> Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun. <sup>34</sup> Onju ebunyonj, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanjnj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere gosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjgaru robun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ruabi njigigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuaonj igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyonje babapi enonj.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjuaonj bunjo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenggo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjgaru qabi dimabu, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Surojgoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjgoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaonj bapi nope.”

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7 \* 23:36: Kiki 69.21

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tumiri. Go Anuture oṅuakon kokoi so manege me? Yoṅoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobeney. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunḡo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ṅi yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Oṅu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanḡore manḡo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muṅambe noke senḡinbanḡin kaeo roperu goigon.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoino gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreḡ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaamo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kambaḡ dimaya, oji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damaḡ oo sananḡine onḡaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Oṅu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi ṅoneru Anutu miteḡ garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ṅi posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Njinigo kubu sosowo oi ṅoneinḡo wareru tumanḡabuḡ, yoṅoji ya oi fukeko ṅoneru beuyanḡ pougako qoru bokero moakon moakon piyanḡunḡo rabuḡ. <sup>49</sup> Rabunḡyon, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuḡ, yoṅoji taitai dimaku oi piku ṅonebuḡ. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuḡ, yoṅoji oṅuakon dimaku oi ṅonebuḡ. Oṅu.\*

*Yesure qonḡbuḡ yangabuḡ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yoṅore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ṅi fine tinabinḡeineke tinaine Josef inoji oṅuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinḡo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yoṅore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuḡ, ore manḡoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonḡbuḡ roinḡo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qonḡbuḡine mariponḡone bomukuru bawakiru kambaḡ yaganḡineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunḡo raru ko koun mo pujeru qonḡbuḡ mo oo so ruabuḡ, oo Yesure qonḡbuḡ oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kombaḡ neḡere yaine bomogabuḡ, (manḡogio) ore wegi jinno rakaingḡo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaingḡo eko ṅigo Yesuke Galilione warebuḡ, yoṅoji Josefere kufuineo jinorunḡo raru inoji Yesure qonḡbuḡ roru ko kounḡo ruaya, oi ṅonebuḡ. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinay yojikou mumundoinḡeke eru jiji koṅoinḡeke Yesure qonḡbuḡineo rau teinḡo bomogabuḡ. Bomogabuḡyon, Mosesji Kadi buṅoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu neḡemane eku mo nebuḡ. Oṅu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komeḡone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaḡ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ṅigo yoṅoji pakereru juḡ jinay mumundoinḡeke bomogabuḡ, oi roru jinorunḡo rabuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinorunde sironḡo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ṅonebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ṅoneru ko kounde manḡo ropebuḡyon, Ofon Yesure qonḡbuḡ so bofukebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyanḡun rope wakiko maneru dimabi ṅi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ yaganḡine buruburuineke yokoji manfunyanḡunḡo dimabire ṅone yapebuḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ṅone yaperu waragaku morenḡo rakaru dundun pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananḡaru goga, ino urunḡure komiine yoṅore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsḡo goku buṅo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” <sup>7</sup> Inoji inji miya, “Moj Sombun eru morende Nji foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesuesueyanḡunḡe yoṅore meo rako mariponḡo qabi komeru una yokaamo fukeko gboreru pakerein.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu mibire buṅoine oi mamaneanḡunḡo ropeme manesubuḡ. <sup>9</sup> Oṅu manesuku jinorunḡone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore binḡe buṅoine oi kinarin 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibun. <sup>10</sup> Buṅo oi yajibun, yoṅo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jaimsre manḡo eru ṅigo goine yoṅoke gobuḡ, yoṅoji buṅo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

<sup>11</sup> Binḡe buṅo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi buṅo omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabuḡ. <sup>12</sup> So manesin gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru gininḡaru jinorunḡo raru ko kounde manḡo pime rako kambaḡ yaganḡine komon gabuḡ, oi akon ṅeko ṅoneya. Oi ṅoneru ya fukeya, oi inḡoyon akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oṅu.

\* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 \* 23:46: Kiki 31.5 \* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 \* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

*Kinjariņ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.**Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akonj Yesure kinjariņpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raingo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonj mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku fuņine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji injoyone maņņuyakuņgo ropeme moko rabuņ. <sup>16</sup> Rabuņyonj, jinoyakuņ kejigako ino so none mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko njokojake akonj wamo buņo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqonj ni goku Anutu eru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinoo eebobo usunineke baku buņo sananjine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gome nonunde sorin gio sinaj eru sinanjayabe njipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inoji Israel kufufuņnonuņ niginjone pirue nobeku duenonuņ bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjonj, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenenj muņambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako muņambe ninjoreone njigo goineji buņoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenenj. Yonjoi kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjbuņine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Niņo Sombuņ mimererenj yoyoka qohonj iru nonebenenj yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenenj. <sup>24</sup> Buņo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoi buņo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yonj taine njonegobionj, injoyone so njonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buņo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqonj yonjoi buņo mibuņ, oi sosowo wamore etanqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munaņqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererenj onjuine maneru injoyonunde kuririquranj maņgo ropein. Ore so quranjgabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqonj ninjigo sosowo yonjoi buņo mibuņ, oone funjaru injoyonunde buņo sosowo quranjgabi pega, ore fuņine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengarū oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayonj, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegī jinjoji rakaņgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigonj.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebuņ. <sup>30</sup> Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akonj jinoyakunji tinjako none mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biņe Qurande buņo miku fuņine mitaninga noteya, damaņ oo akonj maņnokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjariņpuine 11 eru ogopuyanuj yonjoke tumanjaru njebuņ, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibuņ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damaņ oo maņyakuņ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjariņ qokoine fuke yareya.**Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinjariņpuine yonjoi buņo oi mimane eku njekabuņ oo akonj Yesu injoyone botuyanujgo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru njonegobenenj,” onu manesubuņ. <sup>38</sup> Onu manesubuņyonj, inji yajiya, “Nņonj uruņure popureru mamane onjuine maņ-njajunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi njonj-njajekonj kufu mene piku noneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanuj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nņonj yonjo nuru none muku nuniņ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanuj ore jibu so manesinjaru waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo muņjan-njajunj mo yoo njega me mata?”

<sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembaenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebuņ. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko njonebuņ.

<sup>44</sup> Noko njonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj njonjoke goku damaņ oo buņo njajibe manebuņ, ore foriine oi damaņ yoo fukeko njonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buņo oi Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqonj ni yonjore Biņe Quranj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maņgo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu yajiru oo akonj Biņe Qurande fuņne mane mukunimij ore maņyanuj bouņtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouņtoru inji yajiya, “Buņo inji quranjgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru njonjoi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biņe buņo

nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munar moŋe ore so dimainebe. <sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenŋo roperu oo meine romaenŋgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebun. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Oŋu.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Bije Jonji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Bije yoo totego so qurangaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarin Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Bije yo oi ninjigoji buño inji mane mukuniminj ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreñ nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anature Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Njonjo oi manesinj garu oo gogo sananjine bofukuniminj.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengjo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreñ nj fukeru usunj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funjne bataniñgame goineji manyanunj bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebun.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere bije (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anature Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounj buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretinj bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunjgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinjarinpuine funfunjgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anature mibuño gogoineke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjgaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuño goya. Injoji gogore funjne kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buño miine injoji Anature keriringo go pakereya eru injoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuño injoji funfunjgaineo Anature keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sowoso fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buño injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji ninjigo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebun. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funjne oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebun. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sowoso tatamaine manesinj ganiminj ore maneru kinjan nj tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funjne bararinga yareru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon injoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoji tatamainere funjne oi kitingaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu injoji ninjigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, injoji morenjo fukeinjo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji funfunjgaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sowoso oi manjo eyareko fukebun. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, moreñ ninjigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. <sup>11</sup> Onju konkonj gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabun. <sup>12</sup> Onju ebunyonj, uri yonjo keporeru tinabinjeine maneru manesinj gabun, injoji sowoso yonjore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjo eku usunj yareme fufuke garine fukeru Anature odumadepu fukebun. <sup>13</sup> Anature manj anjiji manjo eyareko fukebun. Moreñ njiji anjijine boyoberu njonunjeine buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anature odumadepu so fukebun. Onju.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine injoji nj saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku njoneru gobeñ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sowoso ruaru mumuineo keteme funjne mo goga, injoji ore so touñmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquaranjineke fukeru damanj so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji nj ore funjne kitingaku inji ongak miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobonj, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj: Nonde njadio nj mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonj goya. Ore eru injore tinabinjeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njiji onju miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauñmoririineji nj ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damanjine damanjine keseme sowoso ninjore paio ropeko gobeñ. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi



bunjononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bunjo foriine bararinga noreru Anature yaunmoriri mango eteko toтого fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moren ni moji Anutu daman mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Maiminere beufunngo go waperu goya, inoji morenngo wakiru funjneine nodume manebej. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde funjne mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebun. Wareru weu teru mibun, “Go wamo ni fukege? Funnego urunu?” Onu mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funjne so mugayayon, toтого inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebun, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebun, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yonjo urunu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego urunu mitaningamin?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimereren fukeru moren buroineo goku inji ongaeeo: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebi.’ Nonj ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebun, yonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni fukebun. <sup>25</sup> Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebun, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ni yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ninjigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ni mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunanunjo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo nonde ndadio wareingo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigin pirueinggo embimbjgabemin.” <sup>28</sup> Nonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anature lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anature lama made. Inoji morenjine morenjine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more bunjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjne Israel ninjigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webu onjuine injore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ninjigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine ninjigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjne inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anature Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanarjineo oo akonj rako kinarinpuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anature lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndadineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yataya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirijine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirijine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji bunjo miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

\* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bunḡoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onḡu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiḡ piku hibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyoḡ, nonḡi tinago Sifas mibe peiḡ.” \* Onḡu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowingso rainḡo raru kadio ḡi tinaine Filip bofukeru inḡi oḡiya, “Go nonḡ boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipḡi Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanḡuḡ moakonḡ. Taonyanḡuḡ tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipḡi ḡi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inḡi oḡiya, “Mosesḡi ḡi more ore Kadi bunḡoo quraḡgame kajeqouḡ yonḡoḡi jikigaru quraḡgabi pega, niḡo ḡi oi bofukegobeneḡ. ḡi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelḡi oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onḡuineo ya fiine mo fukeiḡ ore so mata.” Onḡu miko Filipḡi oḡiya, “Go wareru gake ḡone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onḡu oḡime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ḡoneru inḡore bunḡo inḡi miya, “ḡoneninḡ! ḡi yo inḡoḡi Israel ḡi foriine fukega. Maḡineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onḡu miko Natanaelḡi weu teru miya, “Go urunḡuneḡi nonḡ mane muku nuge?” Onḡu miko Yesuji bokirieru oḡiya, “Go fig yo<sup>†</sup> mumuineo ḡende ḡone tari gubonḡ. Rone ḡone tari gube Filipḡi ore ḡadiineo ḡone guru onḡa gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu oḡime Natanaelḡi bokirieru oḡiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niḡore ḡi Ofonḡ goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onḡu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru oḡiya, “Nonḡ rone inḡi migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ḡende ḡone guba.’ Onḡu mifukego ore manesiḡ nuge. Anuture usunḡ yo ḡoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ḡoneru maneru gomij.”

<sup>51</sup> Onḡu oḡiru jikigaru oḡiya, “Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiḡariḡpu fukebi qohonḡ yadube pororo iiru inḡi ḡoneniminḡ: Sombunḡ mendijḡ aḡgame Anuture mimerereḡpuḡi fukeru Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi Foriineo rope waki ebi ḡone yabeniminḡ.” Onḡu.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moḡi roro qoḡoturere suanḡeḡ jebe ruame tumangabuḡ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuḡ. Yesure maḡḡoḡi oo moko raru ḡebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inḡore kiḡariḡpu yonḡo onḡuakonḡ furu yabeḡi jebeḡo moko ḡebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Oo ḡebi wain obuḡi mataeme Yesure maḡḡoḡi madeine oḡiya, “Yonḡore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu oḡime inḡi oḡiya, “Maḡgone, oi urunḡu ebemiḡ ore miḡe? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoḡowirie bobo damanḡi so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu miko maneru kiḡariḡqoḡopuine inḡi yajiya, “Inḡoḡi ya more mitiga ḡareinḡ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonḡo munanḡoḡo ee einḡ ore Kadi bunḡoyanḡuḡ boyoberu meyanḡuḡ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenḡ yasogo 6 ḡeya. Gbakenḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ oi obu kiniḡ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuḡ ore so ḡebuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi ḡoneru inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenḡ yo puseinḡ.” Onḡu miko maneru miya ore so ebuḡ. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenḡ oi pusebi inḡi mitiga yareya, “ḡonḡo obu paine piuru roru raru jebe siḡariḡ oteninḡ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Piuru rabuḡyonḡ, siḡariḡi obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anḡiine maneru urone roru warebuḡ, oi so mane taniḡaru popureya. Popurekoyonḡ, kiḡariḡqoḡo obu piobuḡ, yonḡoḡi oi maneru mibi siḡariḡi suanḡeḡ jebe rauine onḡa teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inḡi oḡiya, “Suanḡeḡi damanḡo sosowo yonḡoḡi wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku boḡiḡoḡibu fukeru qoḡo ebi wain obu anḡiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goḡi wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muḡambe yo damanḡ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoḡowirie funḡunḡaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunḡine totogo barariḡḡa yareya. Onḡu barariḡḡa yareko kiḡariḡpuineḡi manesiḡi gabuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Jebeḡo gobi tariko Yesure maḡḡoḡo gbopu eru kiḡariḡpu yonḡoḡi kaeyanḡuḡo Kaperneam rabuḡ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuḡ. Onḡu.\*

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunḡoo Pita, nonḡunde bunḡoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onḡuine. Oi gioyanḡuḡo saribi koruḡ anḡineke fukeme damanḡ kokoine nogu gogobi. \* **1:51:** Jen 28:12 \* **2:12:** Mat 4:13

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda nijore nonemaij kombarj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onjuaonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinjigo bulmakaoo njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monej narengarenj einjo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjnje boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinjigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanjnj romaengaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanjnj baniminj ore ebun, njinjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranij. Njono nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miyareme Binje bunjo mo kinjarinj yonjore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjnej noutanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakoreru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebutj, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjgo njonebenenj saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenjgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babeminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojibunjonj, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi injoyonjunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso bunjo miya, oi damanj oo kinjarinjpuine yonjore mamananego wapeko mane tanijgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Binje bunjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onju.\*

*Yesuji njinjigo fujnenonjnj mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damanjgo goku mosi qoqowirie usunjneke eya, oi njinjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunjonj, Yesuji njinjigo sosowo yonjore fujne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njinjigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru bujonyonjunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Njinjigo manyanjnj bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji njinjigo manyanjnjunde fujne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onju.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fujne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanjnjgo minebobo nj mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Injoi ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojija, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi nj moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyonj akonj einjo embimbijngaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoi Anuture qorumanjgo roperu njoneinj ore embimbijngainj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojija, “Moji njinjigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbijngainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbijngainj. <sup>6</sup> Morende mangomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru njono fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fujine so mane tanijgaga. Moro Tiriineji njinjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonjore fujne gbinj ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjgunj qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

\* **2:13:** Anutuji ljijit oo Israel njinjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jinononunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Onu egobeneŋyon, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋononunji oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buño mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore funjine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobun? <sup>13</sup> Morende ŋi moji Sombunŋo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, inŋoji kirieru Sombunŋo ropein.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimain. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo inŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sananŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropein.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigainŋo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakon yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde buño mitariŋgo ore matayon, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukein. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreŋ niŋigo buŋononunji mitariŋga, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayon, niŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyayun egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manŋo so ropegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buño foriine boyoberu goga, inŋoji soine tatamainere manŋo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totoŋo fukein ore manega.” Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niŋi Yesure funjine mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabun. Oo raru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bemberŋo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinŋo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Daman oo Jon inŋo witi pigo so ruabun ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munan qaŋŋo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buño ore noigoi miku funŋaru migobobo ebun. <sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobinŋame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonunji mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitiŋgaku minde, inŋoji niŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inŋoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombunŋone so rua tena ine, inŋoji oi raugainŋo embimbiniŋain. <sup>28</sup> Inŋoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanŋo Rauine Kristo so fukeyayon, Anutuji sore nune rone warego inŋoji ŋadineo warein.’ Nonji buño oi mibon, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukeyobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibemiŋ: Ni moji niŋo biŋeineke fukeru niŋo roinŋo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bemberŋo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru inŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manŋe puseko gogo.

<sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombunŋone wakiya ore funjine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, inŋoji niŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buño miega. Sombunŋone wakiru wareya, inŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Inŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitiŋgaku munan moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin buŋoine oi niŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Niŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanangame sanan qanqanŋine fukein. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinan niŋine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan niŋineji Anuture buño

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9 \* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo bine qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjinere bine fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sananjinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kajego rakame manebun. Yoŋoji oi manebun, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji iŋoyonje ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, iŋoji miko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebun. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokero kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. <sup>4</sup> Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taonjo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingega una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ŋeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikiŋ bembengo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji uqo furiine banimin ore iŋo bokero taonjo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so piuru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme non Samaria ŋigoyon, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunjinere fuŋne mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ? <sup>12</sup> Apa ŋasononj Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyonje eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Niŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjo maneeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu goniminjon, nonji more obu otebeminj, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneiŋ. Oŋu matayon, obu otenobo, oi iŋore mango qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananjinere tatariine tomiri oi eteiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu mitiga teya “Nonj ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Niŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oŋu ŋone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjon, Juda ŋonoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu onga wosibi sagaiŋ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, ŋonjo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Samaria ŋonjo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanjoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenenj sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damaŋ mo iŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu goniminj. Mamanonjuni ŋiŋigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukenininde anj maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miten garu goniminj.”

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onju mitigako n̄igoji ojiya, “Munan̄qoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, in̄oji fukein̄ ore ega, oi manego. In̄oji warein̄, daman̄ oo buño sosowo bararin̄ga noreko ñoneru manekimin̄.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buño oi maneru funjine in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buño mi manegobere, nonji in̄o fukego.” Onju.\*

*Kin̄arin̄ yon̄o wareru yokoke jikigabun̄.*

<sup>27</sup> Funjine bararin̄gako kin̄arin̄ yon̄o oo akon̄ kirieru warebun̄. Wareru n̄igoke buño mimane ebire, oi ñoneru waragabun̄yon̄, moji in̄i so weu teya, “Go urun̄jre in̄oke buño buño egobire?” me “Go urun̄j egarein̄go manege?” Onju weu tein̄go manebun̄yon̄, sosowoji fogaturun̄ eku ñebun̄.

<sup>28</sup> Onju ñebi n̄igoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taon̄go raru n̄in̄igo in̄i yajime manebun̄, <sup>29</sup> “Manenin̄! Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, ore funjine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego. Ore eru in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄. Bio ñon̄o-ñan̄e wareru n̄i oi ñonenin̄.” <sup>30</sup> Buño oi maneru taon̄ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun̄.

<sup>31</sup> Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji daman̄ botuineo oo Yesu igodon̄garu in̄i ojibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Onju ojibun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, ñon̄oji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju yajime yon̄oyon̄e weweu eku in̄i mibun̄, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urun̄u?”

<sup>34</sup> Onju mibi in̄i yajiya, “Sore nume warebon̄, nonji in̄jore mi ren̄garu gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Ñon̄oji buño in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Kain̄ 4 tariko qondon̄koko daman̄i qondin̄gañ.’ Manenin̄, nonji ore in̄i migo, maneru kaje ruaniñ: Gio gan̄ine gan̄ine yon̄ore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore daman̄i wareru fukega. Ñon̄o bio manyan̄unde jin̄oji kerisieme pibi rako oi ñone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buño korun̄ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman̄ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyan̄un̄ babi n̄in̄igoine n̄in̄igoine gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yon̄o qopoga-titiere n̄in̄igo yon̄oke tumangan̄u moko jebe eku jerieru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ineke manenin̄in̄.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korun̄ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onju miægobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fun̄ne bararin̄gaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji ñon̄o sore ñabebe gio funjine mogo ñon̄o-ñan̄e ya korun̄ so saribun̄, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin̄. Goineji rone sakiyan̄un̄ qaku gio baku gobi ñon̄oji yon̄ore ñadio raru gio babun̄ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenin̄in̄. Nonji onju sore ñabege.” Onju.

*Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoineji manyan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria n̄igoji buño in̄i kitingaku miya, “Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore funjine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo manyan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. <sup>40</sup> Manesin̄ garu in̄jore wareru yon̄oke jikigarun̄ goin̄ ore yamen̄ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigarun̄ oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onju goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin̄ garu jikigabi kubuyan̄un̄ sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigarun̄ n̄igo oi in̄i ojibun̄, “Ñi yoji fofori moreñine moreñine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Niñoji oi gore buñore akon̄ so jikigarun̄ manesin̄ gagobenen̄yon̄, oi niñon̄e kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneñ.” Onju.

*Yesuji mamari sin̄an̄ more made bobian̄gaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu in̄oyon̄e daman̄ mogo buño mo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Kajegoun̄ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyon̄unde kae morengo goko in̄jore so manebi ropoko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄oyon̄ere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebun̄. Yon̄oji ñonemaiñ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komban̄ daman̄go mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ñoneru manebun̄. Ore eru daman̄ oo soine keporebun̄.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yon̄o keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon̄ tinaine Kaperneam oo kin̄ koitore mamari sin̄an̄ mo goya. In̄jore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komein̄go eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili man̄ineo wareya, in̄oji ore bin̄e maneru Yesureo raru in̄i weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian̄gañon̄.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme in̄i ojiya, “Ñon̄o non̄ mo so manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore on̄u so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ñoneku afagarun̄ non̄ manesin̄ nuru man̄-ñan̄un̄ bokirienimin̄.”

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanjooqoquineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fungaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibun, “Yanekon injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokero Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanŋango ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki daman mogu Juda yoŋore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋonore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda miŋun, oi peya. Ore qanŋanineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Gbin pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋinjigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme ŋebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damang goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejanŋako usuranŋaeya. Obuji usuranŋame daman oo akonj moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebun. <sup>5</sup> Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usuranŋako fonunj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake raiŋgo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akonj goine yoŋoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onju ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat komanŋo fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komanj ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonj qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ŋadiineo boji sorinj jokoronj maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowonj buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburanj moke so jikigaru eku goigonj.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat komanŋo gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. <sup>17</sup> Onju gobunyonj, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakonj oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju bokirie yareru ŋinjigo Sabat komanŋe buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yoŋore jinoo agiburanj eya. Agiburanj oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamaso onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonj bofenŋaya. Juda ŋinjigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenj keku Yesu qainjgo misanangabun. Onju.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usunj oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onju ebunyonj, Yesuji buŋo inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Madeji injoyonjunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonj, Mamaneji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakonj baega. Ore eru Mamaneji ya bame ŋoneega, injoji onjuakonj baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaneji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyonj gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimij.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganimij: Mamaji ŋinjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakonj ŋinjigo komekiine uri yoŋo gborenimijgo manega, yoŋo wiwi

\* 4:54: Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* 5:3: Yoŋoji obu jogunju puseku usuranŋainj ore odigaru ŋegobun. Goineji buŋo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru quranjgobi. \* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

yabeme gboregobi. <sup>22</sup> Onjukoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitarięayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Njingo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba tenimiŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama onjukoŋ araŋ so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sananjinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sananjinere mobe bokero ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ fuŋine mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gboreru sananjaru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sananjinere kesosoege, ore so gogo gboreru sananjinere usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji onjukoŋ ŋiŋigo bogbore yabegea. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji Sombuŋ ore morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariinde usuŋ onjukoŋ iŋore meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popurenin. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo jioŋoruŋgo pegobi, yoŋo onjukoŋ buŋo oŋgaiŋ, oi manenimiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Buŋoine oi maneru pakero togo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sananjinere ropenimiŋyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sananjinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiniŋgego. Non Mamare migone buŋo maneege, ore so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitari yaregego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobegego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sananjanana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Iŋoji nonde buŋo miega, oiji sananjaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Noŋo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo foriinere so nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru mi kitiŋgaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiŋgayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ ŋire kikitin buŋo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoŋ, Jonde kikitin buŋore miego, oi ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo qowiribi Anutuji qoruŋanŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniŋgayayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine matayoŋ, damaŋ pompoŋine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieniminde ani manebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fuŋne pompoŋine ŋajiko manebuŋyoŋ, moji oi kitiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitin buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku barariŋga yaregea: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Noŋo damaŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ŋonebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo iŋo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Noŋo gogo sananjinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, onu manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onu manegobiyon, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yoŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buŋo kokoine pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo gogo sananjinere biŋe qaiŋgo ore nonde wareiŋgo usegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋo tinabiŋe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> Onu gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi pega, oi manego: Noŋo maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ Anuturoe mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi nuegobiyon, moji iŋoyoŋunde tina oŋgaku wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine maneru sabareru kepre tenimiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eru tinabiŋenŋanŋuŋ soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropegayoŋ, moreŋfuŋ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onu eru kuririŋanŋuŋke fukein ore so janjanbumbuŋ oduro dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu noŋ manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiniŋganobuŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebemiŋ,’ onu egu manenimiŋ. Noŋo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturoe jiŋo maio ropebi Moses iŋoyoŋe Anuturoe buŋo koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakinanŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋanŋuŋ manenimiŋ.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio noŋ manesiŋ nunobuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Onyuoŋ, Mosesre quraŋ oi so

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2



manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi qunqunŋaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Onu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jĩnoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ñonemaŋiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jĩnoraraji iñoreo wapebuŋ, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjanj urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Iñoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ñegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaueine oŋuine oi so saga yabeŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroŋ yabeŋi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ñebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danŋe miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ñebuŋ, oi boroŋgaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakonj boroŋgaru aniyaŋunji mibuŋ ore so yareya.

<sup>12</sup> Boroŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuŋaniŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Onu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ñoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodongaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akonj goya. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ qanjanineo rakabuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogã roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbij sanaŋine qame obu joguŋi koroŋineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kiŋiŋgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogã bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Onu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji ogã ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyaŋunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qanjanineo raingo ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Onu.

*Ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubuŋ, “Yanekonj ogã moakonji ñeko ñonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyanekonj rabuŋ. Ogã furiine mo so ñonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu manesuku goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ogã moakonjgo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogã goine warebuŋ. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danŋe miku oŋga wosigako noku ñebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogã yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?”

<sup>24</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Onu ñone maneru oŋuakonj ogã roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Ŋiŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonj, go wamo damaŋgo yo warege?”

\* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 6:4: Anutuji ronekonj ñone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋj eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoy yoŋore ogo mo.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonjo mosi qoṅowirie babe ṅonebuṅ ore eru nonṅ so baa nugobiyon, uṅo poronṅ mifiagabe noku gaba ṅabeya, ore nonṅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uṅo mataein, oi bofukeniṅ ore janjanbumbuṅ so oderu gonimiṅyon, mande uṅo gogo sananṅ yareega, oi biṅe ganimiṅ ore yamenṅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeiṅ Sombuṅ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuṅineji kefagame mande uṅo yareme senṅinṅanṅin bofukeniṅ. Onu eru goku sananṅaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuṅ, “Anuture maṅ anṅ boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruṅu ebeneṅ sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi soreya, ṅoṅo inṅo manesiṅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maṅ anṅ boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuṅ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoṅowiriego usuṅineke mo bande ṅoneru manesiṅ gunobeṅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiṅ me? <sup>31</sup> Biṅe Quraṅ mo inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Inṅoji Sombuṅone uṅo poronṅ yareme nobuṅ.’ Buṅo ore so nonṅunde apa ṅaso yoṅoji moreṅ buroiṅo raru goku uṅo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuṅ eru go fuṅnego Moses odureru uruṅu bataniṅṅanon?’ †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore fuṅine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Mosesji mosi qoṅowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inṅoji uṅo poronṅ oi Sombuṅone so yareme nobuṅyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombuṅone poronṅ foriine yobu oi ṅareega. <sup>33</sup> Anuture uṅo poronṅ oi Sombuṅone wakiru fukeru moreṅ so ṅinṅigo gogo sananṅine ṅareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu yajiṅe inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonṅ, go damaṅ so uṅo poronṅ oi norende noku gokimiṅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananṅinere uṅo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inṅoji noku gaba gabeme uṅore damaṅ mogo so komeiṅ. Moji nonṅ manesiṅ nuega, inṅoji obure so maneiṅ. <sup>36</sup> Onu eme ṅoṅo nonṅ ṅone taniṅ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiṅ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji ṅinṅigo goine nareega, yoṅoji sosowo nondeo warenimiṅ. Moji nondeo wareiṅ, nonji oi so yobebeṅinṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombuṅone wakiru nakene anṅigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiṅ ore so fukebonṅ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, inṅore maṅ anṅ boyoberu gio baku gobemiṅ ore wakibonṅ.”

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, inṅore maṅ anṅ oi inji pega: Inṅoji ṅinṅigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoṅo sosowo mango eyareku gobe yoṅoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiṅ. So sibirigabi nonji yoṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeṅinṅ.”

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere maṅ anṅiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ṅoneru manesiṅ gagobi, yoṅoji sosowo damaṅ yoo qowireru gogo sananṅine biṅe gaku gonimiṅ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeṅinṅ.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru buṅo koruṅ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uṅo foriine fukeru Sombuṅone wakiru fukebonṅ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoṅoji mane sembeaku manṅanṅunṅi ṅunṅuṅ-ṅunṅuṅ miku mitebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Miku mitebuṅ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inṅore maṅgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneṅyon, uruṅu ‘Sombuṅone wakiru fukebonṅ, miga?”

<sup>43</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maṅ-ṅanṅunṅi so ṅunṅuṅ-ṅunṅuṅ miku minarenṅ. <sup>44</sup> Mama nonṅ sore nuya, inṅoji ṅinṅigo so furu yabega ine, yoṅoreone moji nondeo wareiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebeṅinṅ.”

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeṅṅonṅ yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniṅinṅ.’ Mamaji ṅinṅigo qaji yareme buṅo maneru maṅ wombunṅanṅuṅgo ruaru gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo nondeo warenimiṅ. <sup>46</sup> Niṅigo moji Mama so ṅoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inṅo moakonji oi ṅoneru goga. <sup>47</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonṅ manesiṅ nuga, inṅoji gogo sananṅine biṅe gaku go ropeiṅ.”

<sup>48</sup> “Nonji gogo sananṅinere uṅo foriine fukego. <sup>49</sup> Maneniṅ! Nonṅore apa ṅasopuji moreṅ buroiṅo raru goku uṅo tinaine mana noku gobuṅyon, jibu komeru goregabunṅ. <sup>50</sup> Yoṅoji komebuṅyon, uṅo poronṅ damaṅ yoo Sombuṅone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananṅine so komeiṅ.”

<sup>51</sup> “Uṅo poronṅ gogoiṅe Sombuṅone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uṅo oi noku goiṅ, inṅoji tatariine tomiri sananṅaru goiṅ. Uṅo oteru gobemiṅ, oi nonde fu. Moreṅine moreṅine yoṅo sananṅaru gonimiṅ ore oi rua yarebeṅinṅ.”

† 6:31: Moreṅ buroiṅo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganṅine eru afaine moṅ paora ore so ruame moreṅgo peko ṅoneru sakibe kae jiṅoo raru roru qodureru akoyanṅuṅgo wareru poronṅ wiriine baku nogobuṅ. Eks 16.13-36

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji onju bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Yei! Ni yo inoji urunju eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji hajibe manenin: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimin ine, gogo sananjine oiji nonjore manjo so pein. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji ugo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inoji qowireru gogo sananjine binje fukeru go ropein. Onju goku komeme nonji ino damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin.”

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakon moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onjuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goin. <sup>58</sup> Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyonj, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goin, injoji tatarine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bunjo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Kinjarinj kokoineji manjanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bunjo oi maneru mibun, “Bunjo miga, oiji bunjo korunj yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenenj manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

<sup>61</sup> Kinjarinj yonjo Yesure bunjore mane sembeaku manjanunjo njonun-nyonun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Bunjo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Bunjo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noneniminj ine, damanj oo urunju maneniminj?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoji njinjo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo morenj njigoreone fukeru funjanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-njanunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine harega, nonji bunjo korunj oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. <sup>64</sup> Onju maneru gobunyonj, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesinj nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesinj gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bunjo onju miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji hajibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji njinjo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nondeo wareinj ore embimbiningain.”

<sup>66</sup> Bunjo ore eru kinjarinj yonjoreone kokoineji tatakuru ru ruine fukeru bokuru injoke so jikigaru ra warebur. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinj 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo onjuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananjine Binje bunjo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesinj garu mane taningaru gogobenenj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe harebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kinjarinj 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bunjo oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke bunjo mimane ebur.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebur ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokuru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirie eege, oi kinjarinpuoji onjuakon njone mukuniminj ore go bio morenj yo bokuru Judia rande sagain. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirie onjuine eege ore go njinjo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funnejo bararinga yareigon.”

<sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babemende damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Morenj njinjoji rosi enareinjo embimbinaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinga nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabemende damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain goyonunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj njeku gobun. Una tatarineone jeri ropekiine ebur. Ronekonj morenj buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebur. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”  
 9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyonje pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

12 Ñiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyanŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ñi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji ñiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji iŋoyonjere fuŋne ñiŋigo qaji yareya.*

14 Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ñiŋigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ñi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

16 Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Ñiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

18 “Moji iŋoyonunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyonje tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ñi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yamen kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ñoŋoreone moji oi so renŋgaru boyobeega. Ñoŋo wamore yamen keku noŋ nuŋiŋgo manesugobi?”

20 Oŋu yajime maneru ñiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakuŋo dimaga. Moji yamen keku go giuŋgo manesuga?”

21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ñoŋo sosowo popureru qicu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakiŋaŋgo Anuture moge ketigaŋ ore mitiga ñareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoŋ, apa ñasopunoŋyoŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakon ñi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

23 “Nonuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sanajine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakon ñi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ñoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadun eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyon, nonji ñi jumaine Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Ñoŋo ñiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakon ñoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ñi yamen keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? 26 Nononin, iŋoji ñiŋigo jiŋoyanŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ñi yo iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ñi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? 27 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ñi yoŋi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

28 Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ñoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ñi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau forine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. 29 Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakiboŋ ore oi soine manego.”

30 Oŋu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. 31 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ñi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.*

32 Ñiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoŋo miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo warebuŋ. 33 Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ñoŋoke damaŋ pomponjine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ñaberu sore nume wakibe

\* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 \* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

inoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nonimin. Nonji morenj gobemin, nonjoo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanungo inji mimane ebuñ, “ ‘Ninjo bofukeingoo embimbanganimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingoo miga? Juda ninjigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninjigo qaji yareingoo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buño inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nunimin,’ eru buño mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjoo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.’ Buño yoyoka yokore funne urunju?”

*Gogo sananjnere obuñi jinjoine tinjaru wapeinj.*

<sup>37</sup> Onju mi manebunyon, kombanj jeriebuñ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananjne yobu ongakoo inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biñe Quranjo buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji nonj manesinj nuga, injore manjone gogo sananjnere obuñi tinjaru buruburu wapeinj.’” <sup>39</sup> Onju miyayon, buño oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biñe baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraj so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungoo rakame mo gobun. Onju.\*

*Ninjigo botuyanungoo roroinj fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onju miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji buño oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqounñ ji fukeinj ore mibuñ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuñ, “Injoji Munanjoqoo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onju mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuñ, “Kristoji urunju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biñe Quranjin inji miga, ‘Kinj Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukeinj.’” <sup>43</sup> Onju onju kosa mibi ninjigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabuñ. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoreone goineji roru nigingainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onju.\*

*Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu so manesinj gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebuñ, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuñ, “Ni injoji buño miega, moji damanj mogo buño kamasiine onju so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onju bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebuñ, “Nonjo onjuakon bojiqojibu banjareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinanjyayabe ni ninjoreone moji injo so manesinj gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onju mata yobuyon, ninjigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonjore buño rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon buño oteya, injoji onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungoo ñeku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoebeninj sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonjunj Kadi buñononjun qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onjuakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqounñ ji mo so fukeinj, oi manegobeninj. Onju oi gake Biñe Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonj.” <sup>53</sup> Onju migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanungoo rabuñ. Onju.\*

## 8

*Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanungoo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme ninjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru injoreo warebuñ. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinjoyanungoo ruabuñ. <sup>4</sup> Jinjoyanungoo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeninj. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño njigo onjuine oi koji bokero qabenenj komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayonj, goji injore urunju miminj?”

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunḡo furugabeneṅ embimbiṅgame fuṅjine bofukeru buṅo koroḡo ruaru qainḡo ore mibunḡ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranḡ mo moreṅḡo quranḡaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quranḡayayonḡ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kiranganḡu pakereru poretiṅ di-maku inḡi yajime manebunḡ, “Nonḡoreone moji agiburanḡ mo so eku goga, inḡoji soine ko fuṅfunḡaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranḡ moke moreṅḡo quranḡaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanḡunde agiburanḡ mimiineke ebunḡ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanḡunde manḡi kitiṅḡaku miko fonunḡyanḡu mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanḡunḡi rone boke yaberu rako inḡore muranḡi ṅadiineo rako goine moakonḡ moakonḡ yoṅoji mimiganḡanḡ eku sosowo ra forebunḡ. Tatariiineji rako Yesuji tinti quranḡaru ṅeko ṅigoji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ inḡoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiranḡaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru inḡi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroineo rua guinḡ ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonḡi onḡuakonḡ go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅḡaru agiburanḡ moke so baku goinḡonḡ.” Onu.\*

*Moreṅḡo so nonḡunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru inḡi yajime manebunḡ, “Nonḡi ṅinḡigo moreṅjine moreṅjine ṅe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji nonḡ boyobe nuru wareinḡ, inḡoji qisirigo tintunḡ so qaku goinḡyonḡ, gogo sananḡinere tatama ore manḡo goinḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoṅoji inḡi ojibunḡ, “Gake akonḡ fuṅṅego kitiṅḡaku mitaninḡaḡe, onḡuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi urone wakiru warebonḡ eru uro raru ropebeminḡ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅḡaku mitaninḡaḡe, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonḡ, ṅonḡo nonde fuṅḡe oi foroi so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Nonḡoji ṅinḡigo sakiyanḡu oi akonḡ ṅoneru onḡuine oiji moibeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanḡuḡ kosa mitarigobiyonḡ, nonḡi ṅinḡigo more buṅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonḡ nakekonḡ so gogoyonḡ, Mama sore nume warebonḡ, inḡoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonḡ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo manḡmoakonḡ eku kitiṅḡaku mibire sananḡaḡe. Buṅo oi ṅonḡore Kadi buṅoo onḡuakonḡ quranḡgabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonḡi nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅḡaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ nonde fuṅḡe kitiṅḡaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananḡaru saga foreg.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onḡu miko maneru inḡi weu tebutḡ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ṅonḡo nonḡ eru Mamane nikore fuṅḡe so maneru gogobi. ṅonḡo nonde fuṅḡe mane mukuniminḡ ine, nonde Mama onḡuakonḡ mane mukuniminḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesinḡ ṅeṅe bembenḡo dimaku ṅinḡigo qaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayonḡ, damanḡineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebeminḡ, ṅonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo inḡi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonḡi boke ṅaberu raru gobe ṅonḡo nonḡ baa nuru goniminḡ eru agiburanḡ ebunḡ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḡine komeniminḡ. Ore eru uro ropebeminḡ, ṅonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoṅo oi maneru mibunḡ, “Inḡi miga, ‘Uro ropebeminḡ, ṅonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.’ Buṅo oi urunḡu? Ube qoḡo ebeminḡo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “ṅonḡo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi kae moreṅ paibere binḡe fukego. Nonḡoji moreṅḡo fukeru moreṅ yoore binḡe fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi ronekonḡ moreṅ yoo so fukebonḡ. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuṅḡe damanḡ so go wapebonḡ, nonḡi oi fukego. Nonde onḡu so manesinḡ gagobi ine, agiburanḡ ebunḡ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḡine komeniminḡ. Fuṅḡine ore eru inḡi ṅajibe manegobi, ‘ṅonḡo agiburanḡ ebunḡ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḡine komeniminḡ.’ Buṅo oi foroi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buṅo oi maneru inḡi weu tebutḡ, “Go mo fukeḡe?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuṅḡene bararinḡa ṅarebe mane foregobi, nonḡi oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonḡi ṅonḡore buṅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanḡ kokoine ebunḡ, ore buṅo soine mitarinoboyonḡ, sore nuya, inḡoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inḡoji buṅo miko inḡoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonḡi buṅo oi totodo mibe moreṅjine moreṅjine yoṅoji maneeiminḡ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onḡu bokirieya, Mamare buṅo jikigaru miya, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅḡabunḡ. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi gogore fuṅḡe damanḡ so go wapebonḡ, oi fukego. Ore fuṅḡine

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

oi jiki soine mane taniŋganiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Nji Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru niŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda niŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu goku buŋo foriineru fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembenenjanunde niŋigone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ ranŋbanen fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ni moji niŋiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakioqoŋe oŋuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Niŋigone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yonjo agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furinjanuŋ tomiri gobi ore niŋiŋi kariŋ ŋabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariŋ ŋabeegayon, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauineru pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatarine tomiri goiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niŋigone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yonjoji fofori niŋiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore wameŋ keku non ŋuŋgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamane keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Nonjoŋi oŋuakon mamaŋaŋuŋi buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yamen keku ni non ŋuŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. <sup>41</sup> Nonjo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yonore eebobo oŋuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyon, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.\*

*“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi injoŋe mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine non maŋi jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo enareŋiŋ so fukeboŋyon, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakiŋiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoriŋ ore ore oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

<sup>44</sup> “Nonjo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjanuŋuŋ sanaŋineji ma- maŋaŋunde anji sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji fuŋfuŋgaineone niŋigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoŋunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Injoji iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore non so manesiŋ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Nonjo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji injoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda niŋigo yonore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ni fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibener sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ni injoji

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

moakonj osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyobeega, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjinere biñe so fukeinj."

<sup>52</sup> Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, "Abraham eru kajeqoun njingigo yonjoji komebuñ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biñe buñone reñgaru boyobeega, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjinere biñe so fukeinj.' Onju mige ore go gemo moji manngo rakame goge. Oi munjambe yo soine mane taniñgagobenej. <sup>53</sup> Niñore ñaso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjuakonj komebuñ. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

<sup>54</sup> Onju mibi maneru inji bokiriya, "Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiñene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiñeneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji inore 'Niñore ñaso Anutu fukega,' migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, inoño onjuine eadu nj fukenobo. Nonj nj onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore buño reñgaego. <sup>56</sup> Nonjore ñaso Abrahamji nonj morenngo wakiru gobeminj ore odigaru damanj oi noneingo man jeri maneru goya. Damanj yoo Sombunngo goku sananjaya nonji fukebe nonde damanj oi noneru ore jeriyea."

<sup>57</sup> Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanngo goge eru 'Abraham ñoneboñ,' minde so sagaga."

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanj oo gobonj."

<sup>59</sup> Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qaingo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

## 9

### *Yesuji nj jinjokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru nj mo mangoinere beu mangone jinjokombi fukeya, ino ñoneya.

<sup>2</sup> Ino ñoneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibuñ, "Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinjokombi onju fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokiriya, "Inoyonje agiburanj mo so eko manngo mamaneji agiburanj so ebuyon, Anuture usunji inore gogoo totego fukeinj ore onju fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inore gio gbenj akonj baku gokiminj. Kae ubu einj, oo sosowo gio bakiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morenngo gobeminj ore so morenjine morenjine inoyore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminj."

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku morenngo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru nj jinjokombire jingoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, "Go Siloam obu jogunjineo raru jingogo jureigonj." (Siloam tina oi nonunde buñoo Sosore nj.) Onju mitigako raru jingoine jureko tiname pime taniñgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju wareme ogopuine bembengo gobunj eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ñonebuñ, yonjoji oi noneru mibuñ, "Jinjokombi nj uqore karieru ñeku goya, nj inoji me?"

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibuñ, "Ni oi ino." Goineji mibuñ, "Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayonj, inoji mata." Onju akonj onju mibi inoyonje miya, "Nonji oi fukego."

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko inji weubuñ, "Jingogo urunju eru pige?"

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, "Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inoji tifagame morenj boboronngo rakame kerisieru jingoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu jogunngo raru jingogo jureigonj.' Onju miko obu oo raru jingone jurebe tiname pibe taniñgaya."

<sup>12</sup> Onju bokirie yareme inji weubuñ, "Ni oi uro goga?" Weu tebi "So manego," miya. Onju.\*

### *Farisi yonjo jingoine piya ore weweu ebuñ.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinjokombi goya, inoji "So manego," miko njingoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonoreo rabunj. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine morenj boboronj kerisieru jingoneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komanj damanngo eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebuñ, "Jingogo urunju eme pige?" Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Ni oiji tifaineji morenj boboronj kerisieru jingoneo rau teme raru jingoneo jureru jingone pibe taniñgaga."

<sup>16</sup> Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonoreone goineji mibuñ, "Ni oiji Sabat komanj qo-mukuga, ore eru ino Anuture nj so fukega." Goineji mibuñ, "Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einngo sananjana?" Onju onju miku yonoyonje pougaru roingabuñ.

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12



<sup>17</sup> Onu roingaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, "Jinjogo botigaya, injore uruju miminj?" Onu mibi "Kajeqoun ni fukega," miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko jinjoine forori kobeme tiname njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabun. So manesinj garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebun, "Ni yo njokore made me mata? 'Jinokombi fukeya,' migobireyon, uruju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?"

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, "Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, uruju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funjneine soine miinj."

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanungo bujo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, "Moji 'Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,' onu miku fukeinj ine, injo ongwawosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj." <sup>23</sup> Bujo ore eru inji yajibu, "Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonene weu teninj."

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, "Ni oi agiburanj ni fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitej gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj."

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "Agiburanj ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego."

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokirieme inji weu tebutj, "Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo uruju botigae?"

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bujo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamenj kegobi? Nono onjuakon injore kinarinju fukekeminj ore manegobi me mata?"

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjoqo bujo fofoine inji mitebutj, "Go injore kinarinj fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarinju gogobenenj. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Biñe bujo oteya manegobenenj, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj."

<sup>30</sup> Onu mibi bujo inji yajiya, "Injoji urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakon konkonj eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. <sup>31</sup> Njinjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onja wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenj, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj anjine boyobeega, injore ongwawosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombun morenjinj fukebu, damanj oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebenj. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbjngana."

<sup>34</sup> Onu miko maneru inji mitebutj, "Manjomamagoji agiburanjke gokabire go agiburanj sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munjambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga." Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bujo oiji Yesure kajejo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?"

<sup>36</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj."

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bujo migo, ni oi nonji ego."

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, "O Ofon, nonj manesinj gugo." Onu miku daberu onja wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, "Nonji njinjigo osoeru bujonyonj mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tiname soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jinjonyonj fine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj."

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengjo oo dimaku bujo oi maneru inji weubun, "Wae! Ninjo onjuakonj jinokombi ni fukegobenenj me? Ninjore mige me?"

<sup>41</sup> Onu weubi inji yajiya, "Nono 'Jinokombi fukegobenenj,' miniminj ine, agiburanj so pe njarenayonj, damanj yoo 'Soine njone mukugobenenj,' onju miegobi ore eru agiburanj-njanunjinj pe rope njareinj." Onu.

## 10

*Lama eru sinjanjanj fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinjan bobo bujo inji miya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj manjineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronjoqo eru kian bobo njinjigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Injoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame

lama yonjoji buḅo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siḅanyaḅunji inḅoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanḅuḅ onḅaku oga yabeme jokoronḅayanḅuḅ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inḅoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronḅayanḅuḅ bokeru sakibe rabi inḅoji mineboboyanḅuḅ fukeru rone rako buḅo maruine mane mukugobi ore ḅadiḅneo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonḅoyanḅunde siḅaḅ soine boyobeegobiyonḅ, kotu moji wareru onḅako oi so yobu boyobeniminḅ. Kotu yonḅore buḅo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inḅore kokoi useru roinḅaniminḅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buḅo sumunḅine oi yajiyayonḅ, buḅo ore funḅine so mane taninḅaru qiqḅ qabunḅ. Onḅu.

*Yesuji lama siḅaḅ fiḅne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqḅ qabi jikigarḅu yonḅore inḅi miya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo inḅi ḅajibe maneninḅ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ḅadio kubu siḅaḅ sosowo rone warebunḅ, yonḅoji suronḅoqoqo eru kian bobo ḅinḅigo fukebunḅ. Onḅu fukebunḅ ore lama yonḅoji oi so mane nuku yaberu gobunḅ.”

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonḅ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonḅoji Anutuke sananḅaru gokiminḅ ore miku noke qakatoru gobunḅ, nonji munanḅ qa yarebe qowirieniminḅ. Onḅu fukeru lama jokoronḅ manḅo rope wakiru sakibe raru uḅo kaeine moririineke bofukeeniminḅ. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonḅoji wamore wareegobi? Yonḅoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinḅo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bainḅ ore mata. Nonji onḅuine so fukego. Nonji ḅonḅo gogo sananḅine bofukeru senḅinḅanḅinḅ goniminḅ ore eru wareru gogo.”

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama siḅaḅ fiḅne fukego. Lama siḅaḅ fiḅneji lamapuine yonḅore eru gogoine kisinga yareinḅ. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine baniminḅ ore akonḅ wareru jibu siḅaḅ yabeega, inḅo inḅi: Qoro riganḅineji wareko ḅoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeḅ qoro riganḅineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroinḅ yabeinḅ. <sup>13</sup> Inḅoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonḅ ‘Lama siḅaḅ yabebeminḅ,’ oi miineji miku lama yonḅore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainḅ.”

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama siḅaḅ fiḅne fukego. Mamaneji nonḅ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonḅoji nonḅ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ḅonḅore ruaru kisingaru bokebeminḅ. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onḅuakonḅ fukeru goniminḅ. Yonḅoji lama jokoronḅ yoore rau so gogobiyonḅ, jibu nonde buḅo maru maneeniminḅ. Nonji yonḅo onḅuakonḅ oga yabebe ore so raru wareeniminḅ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonḅoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonḅ fukebi siḅaḅ moakonḅji siḅaḅ yabeme goniminḅ.”

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inḅi ore eru nonḅ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebeminḅ. Oi Mamare jinḅo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuinyonḅ, oi nake kisingaru bokebeminḅ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebeminḅ eru ore ḅadiḅneo moke gboreru go ropebeminḅ. Usunḅ onḅuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buḅo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonḅore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yonḅoreone kokoineji inḅi mibunḅ, “Gemoji manḅineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Ninḅo wamore buḅoine manenobenḅ? Bio bokeinebenenḅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buḅo onḅuine oi bapeborinḅ ḅire buḅo onḅuine mata. Gemoji jinḅokombi ḅinḅigo yonḅore jinḅo urunḅu botigana?” Onḅu mimane ebunḅ.\*

*Juda minebobo yonḅoji Yesu ḅadi gabunḅ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekonḅ boji sorinḅ keririkeru mendiine robunḅ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiminḅ ore\* Jerusalem tumangabunḅ. Damanḅ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damanḅ munanḅinere manḅo gabunḅ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḅ manḅo kinḅ Solomonde kae jinḅo saranḅineke mibunḅ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonḅoji wareru roregaru inḅi weu tebunḅ, “Funḅego kemagande damanḅ wojimu jikigarḅu odigakiminḅ ore manege? Go Munanḅoqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekiminḅ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onḅu miku weu tebi Yesuji inḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonḅ mibe manebunḅyonḅ, ḅonḅo nonde buḅo oi so manesinḅ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funḅene bararinḅaru kitingaku ḅaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitingaku ḅaduegayonḅ, ḅonḅo nonde lama kubu manḅineo so gogobi ore eru buḅone so manesinḅ gaegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ nonde buḅo maru maneru nonḅ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sananḅine yarebe qowirieru damanḅ mogo so yobu sibiriganiminḅ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinḅ. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yonḅo nonde meo rua yabeya, inḅoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funḅaru una 8 ore so ḅeku jeriebunḅ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebunḅ.

yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋi. <sup>30</sup> Nonŋ eru Mama nikoŋi moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onŋu miko Juda minebobob yoŋo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Onŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuinŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoŋi kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinŋgo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminŋ. Go moreŋ nŋi ore sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onŋuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Onŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonŋi mibe: Ñoŋo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinŋyoŋ, sanan qanqanŋine peinŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoine ruame wareru niŋiŋgo biŋeyanŋu fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ onŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋiŋgo omaine onŋu miyareyaŋ, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme moreng wakiya, ñoŋoŋi uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonŋi ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo onŋu mibe ñoŋoŋi wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ñoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ñoŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onŋuine ñoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonŋi Mamake qakatoru dimago, ñoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyanŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonŋi rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko niŋiŋgo kokoineŋi inŋore wareru ñoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Jonŋi mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo nŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi maŋyanŋu kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusŋi komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgone nŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inŋoŋi jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taŋŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria inŋoŋi Ofonŋ obu koufinekeŋi rauteru qoru sikiineŋi kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inŋore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusŋi jibe bame peko seŋyokaineŋi biŋe buŋo inŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofonŋ mane, yoro ogogoŋi jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jibe oiji nŋi ogone komeinŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineŋi oi bobianŋako niŋiŋgoŋi fuŋine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineŋi taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeinŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inŋore gbo eru seŋyakunŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Onŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akonŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋunŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋunŋ, Juda yoŋoŋi yunekonŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guinŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moŋi ore tatamaineo kadi rainŋ, oi ya moŋi qaku qasibiri so eteinŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rainŋ. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainŋyoŋ, moŋi doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainŋ, inŋoŋi raru qaku qasibiri einŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋunŋ Lazarusŋi kubanŋ pegayoŋ, nonŋi raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereinŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inŋi mibi maneya, “Ofonŋ, fofori kubanŋ pega ine, soine peku fiainŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi “Kubanŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totoŋo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusŋi komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonŋi inŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonŋi raru bogborebe pakereko ñonebi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sananŋaŋ. Onŋu fukeme ñoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Ñoŋo pakerebi inŋoreo rainebeneyŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, inŋoŋi kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋunŋ soine moko oo rainebeneyŋ. Raru inŋoke komekiminŋ.” Onŋu.\*

\* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuŋ bomunanŋaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfunŋo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuŋ komeya ore “Soŋgun ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebun.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture ya more oŋga wosiminŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminŋ, oŋu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seŋji gboreru pakereinŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatarineo komekiine yoŋoji pakereniminŋ, inŋoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakereinŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonŋ manesinŋ nuga, inŋoji komeinŋonŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sananŋaru goinŋ. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morenŋgo goku manesinŋ nuiŋ ine, inŋoji daman mogo kome sananŋine so komeinŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesinŋ gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesinŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo morenŋgo fukeinŋ ore mibunŋ, goji inŋo fukege. Oŋu manesinŋ gago.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji kuyome jinŋo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaŋanŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋoneminŋ ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akonŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayonŋ, Yesuji pi kae jinŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akonŋ dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare manŋ bomunangainŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru inŋi manesuku mibunŋ, “Inŋoji jinorunŋo raru kuyoinŋ.” Oŋu miku inŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabunŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu miku joŋoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo inŋoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inŋo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ŋone!”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibunŋ, “Ye! Ogoinere anŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mibunŋonŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku inŋi mibunŋ, “Jinŋokombi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋonŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko jinŋorunŋo raya. Jinŋorunŋo raru ya inŋi ŋoneya: Ko kimbonŋ pujueru qongbuŋine ore manŋo ruaru mendineo ko yasogoji kejigabi ŋeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Ŋonŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “O Ofonŋe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inŋi miya, “Go manesinŋ nunonŋ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenonŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajibonŋ me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inŋi miya, “Mama, go oŋgawosine maneŋe ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damanŋ so oŋgawosine maneŋe, manegoyonŋ, goji sore nunde morenŋgo wakibonŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesinŋ ganiminŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋu miku maruine romaŋgaru sananŋine oŋgaku inŋi miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine inŋoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanŋ mobeine yaganŋineji komonŋaru jinŋo maŋine kambanŋ dinŋinŋineji poporinŋaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋonŋo kambanŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

*Juda sinanŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeinŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babunŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ŋinŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebunŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanŋonŋ kerisieru Yesu manesinŋ gabunŋ. <sup>46</sup> Manesinŋ gabunŋonŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunŋore yamenŋamenŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunŋ.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanŋabi inŋi mibunŋ, “Ŋi inŋoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke saesaeine eega ore

injo urunju etebenen sagana? <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onju eru goinj ine, njinigo sosowo ino manesinj ganobun. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore manj riganjgame wareru ninjononjunde boji sorinj eru njinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimij.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakreru kajeqounj bunjo inji yajiya, “Njonjo manj mamananjanjunde kimbonj onjuakonj so tinjaga. <sup>50</sup> Njonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo njinigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenenj yobinj yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru nj moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononjnj eru duenonjnj komeko sagainj.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoji bunjo oi injoyonjunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine goya ore eru injoyonj bunjore funjne so maneru kajeqounj bunjo miya, “Yesuji njinigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda njinigo kubu soguine ninjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjkerisise kufufunj morenj so roinjgaru gogobenenj, nonjnj onjuakonj qodure nobeko manjkerisise kubu moakonj fukeru gokimij ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akonj funjaru minebobo yonjoni tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misananjaru buruine ruabunj. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qanjanjo raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonjoke yonjonyonj akonj gobun.

<sup>55</sup> Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondinjgaya.\* Ore eru Juda njinigo kokoineji kae so piyanjnj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinjgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebunj, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunju manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Onju weweu ebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjoni mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure njene pepe njoneru maneinj, inoji ninjoreo wareru binjaine mime maneru ra roru kipekimij.” Onju.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore njonemainj kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinjgo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone nj tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, injore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateinjgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabunj. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonj, nj Yesuke moko njeku uqo nobunj, Lazarusji yonjore botugo njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju njebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuto keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onju fukeme pi manjo njebunj, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebunj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure kinjarinj yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, nj inoji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimij ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onju miyayonj, bunjo oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayonj, kian bobo nj goku qoqodure monerj kekereyanjnj sinanj gaku monerj ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonjunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanj so botunjanjnjgo gogobiyonj, nonji njonjoke damanjine damanjine so gobemij.” Onju.\*

*Lazarus qaninde bunjo kiperu sonjsonjburu ruabunj.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njinigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebunj. Yesure akonj so warebunjonj, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko njoneinjgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebunj. <sup>10</sup> Onju wapebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj yonjoni “Lazarus onjuakonj qabenenj komeinj,” miku bunjo kipebunj. <sup>11</sup> Juda njinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manjanjnj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. Ore eru bunjo onju kipebunj. Onju.

\* **11:55:** Kombanj tinaine Webo bunjoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebunj. Eksodus 12.15 \* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ketebi peku pakkeru oo njijigo kubu sogoji njonemaij kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji binje bunjo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinggo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Bunjo onju maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru njoneinj ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miterj gagobenerj. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninjore Kinj Koitononjnj ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu njeya. Oi kajeqounj bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem njijigo Zaijon tuku roregaru njegobi, njonjo maneninj, njonjore Kinj Koitonanjnj wareinj.

Dongji madeinere paio njeya wareinj. Ore eru kokoinanjnj so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinjanjpuji ya fukeya, ore funjne rone so mane mukubunjnj, jiki soine mane taniingabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquanjneke goya, bunjo oi damanj oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quranjgabi pega eru njijigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Njijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munanj moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misaebun. Yesuji Lazarus onja teme komegone gboreru pakkeru njijorunde ko kouj bokeru wapeme njijigo kubuji njonebun, yonjoji Yesure funjne kitingaku miku mitaniingabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru njijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinj ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoji yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneninj. Morenjine morenjine njijigo yonjo dodu poreru injore njadio raegobi eru ninjo bunjo gio oi akonj baku bibebenerj foriine mo so fukega.” Onju.\*

*Grik njijigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda njijigo njonemaij kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miterj gabun, yonjore botugo Grik njijigo goine moko gobun. <sup>21</sup> Yonjoji kinjanj tinaine Filip injore warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore nj goya. Grik yonjoji injore wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonjnj, ninjo anjinonjnjgo Yesu njoneinjgo manegobenerj.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju ojibi maneru Andureo raru bunjo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquanj Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniingainj, ore damanj bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yagonj korunj morenjgo so rakaru pougainj ine, omaine onjwakonj peinj. Onju omaine peinjnj, rakaru pougainj ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionj wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanjnj yonjonyunde sabareku yonjonyunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj maneeja, yonjore gogoji jibugainj. Onju jibugainjnj, moji mo injonyunde gogo njijira ruaru nonj miineo rua nuinj, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatiine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinj. <sup>26</sup> Moji nonj kinjanj qanareinjgo miga, injoji bio nonj boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kinjanj qaega, nonj roware eru gobeminj, oo onjwakonj noke goinj. Moji noke goku kinjanj qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goinj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munjambe yo waperu kejjigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunju minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konjonj aua damanj yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onju so onja wosigabeminj: Aua yoore joisererinj oi maneku kariere osigabeminj ore eru gogake paine ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquanj nareku tinabinjgo bosogueinj.” Onju onja wosigako Sombunjgone bunjo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquanjne gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo oi fukeko njijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandanj onjaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombunj mimererinj moji injo bunjo ojime fonunjine manegobenerj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju onju mikabi inji yajija, “Fonunj oi nonde eru so fukegayonj, oi njonjore eru fukeja. <sup>31</sup> Damanj yoo morenjine morenjine njijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanj mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore bunjo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjnjgo ropeinjgo ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu morenj so sinanj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega. <sup>32</sup> Injiji wakiinjnj, nonde inji fukeinj: Njijigoji morenjgone ro nuru

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ñinigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.”<sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruñune komein, ore buño kerorriine onju yajime manebun.

<sup>34</sup> Ñinigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibun, “Ñiño Kadi buño oseru inji manegobenen, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine moreñgone roku bopenğabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunajunjo fureru goin. Qisiriji painajunjo roperu kema ñabeme ore biñe egu fukenimin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ñarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanğoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu ñojoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onju miku boke yaberu sumunğaru raya. Onju.\*

*Juda sogune yonjore manşanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinan yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonebunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun. <sup>38</sup> Onju gobi kajeğoun ñi Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji quranğame pega, “O Ofon, ninjoji Biñe buño mitaningaru manyanun hapakare yabeegobenenyon, moji oi manesin gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more baraningame mane taningain?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanğoqo Rauine manesin gain ore yobinğaru embimbınğabun, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buño mo ronekon inji miku quranğame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneru funjine egu ñone mukunimin me manyanunji buño funjine egu mane taninganimin. Oi mane taningaru manyanun egu kerisienimin.

Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onju egu fukein ore ñinigo jinoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejingame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquranjo fureru gome Aisaiaji onju ñoneru funjine mitaningaru buño oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru sinanyayabe ñi yonjoreone kokoineji onjuakon Yesu manesin gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji onğawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Ñinigoji miten yabenimin ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miten yabein ore oi qaqosori ebuñ. Onju.\*

*Yesure buñoji ñinigo osoeru buñononun mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onju ebuñyon, Yesuji onğaku inji miya, “Moji manesin nuga, injoji non akon so manesin nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onjuakon manesin gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji non ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuakon noneega. <sup>46</sup> Ñinigo mo non manesin nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore buño mitaribemin ore eru so wakiboryon, ñinigo moreñ so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñinigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so renğaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buño so mitaribemin. <sup>48</sup> Uri yonjoji mipemirin enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji daman yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

<sup>49</sup> “Funjine inji ore onju fukein: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onju matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyon mibunjo urunjo mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ñonjo gogo sananjineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biñe buño miego.” Onju.

## 13

*Yesuji kinariñ yonjore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemaiñ kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokero Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onju mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu moreñgo gobun, oi manjeine manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14      \* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10      \* 13:1: Anutuji ronekon Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiṅgo eru damanji mogo ubure uḡo noniminj ore tumangaru moko ṅekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakiṅga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buṅo oi saṅu qame maṅineo rakame maneru ṅeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde fuṅne oi inji mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usuṅ oi nonde meo ruame Anutereone wakuru goku moke inḡoreo ropeiṅ ego.'

<sup>4</sup> Fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru uḡo noku ṅebunḡone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kamban mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuṅgaru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanṅu bokereṅgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, "O Ofonḡ go kiṅaṅqoḡo wakiḡoḡoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiṅ."

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu miko maneru inji bokirieya, "Ya muṅambe yo ego, ḡoji ore fuṅine damanji yoo so mane mukugeyoṅ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniṅgaru gominj."

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameṅ kuru miya, "Go nonde kufu damanji mogo so yobu jureminj." Oṅu miko inji ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebeminj ine, go nonde kiṅariṅ jikigaru goiṅḡo embimbiṅgaminj."

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofonḡ, ore eru go kufune akon matayoṅ, mene eru ḡorune oi moko jure."

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu bokirieme inji ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oṅuakonj jurebenenj wonuṅine tomiri ḡaṅkisiekiine fukeiṅ. ṅoṅo sosowo ḡbagbataeṅine fuke foregobiyonj, moakonji ḡbagbataeṅine so fukega." <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiṅḡo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "ṅoṅo sosowo ḡbagbataeṅine so fukegobi."

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyanṅu jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakuru ṅeko uḡo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya oṅarego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅḡagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> ṅoṅo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofonḡ!' oṅu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ṅoṅore Ofonḡ Qaqaji fukeru kiṅaṅqoḡo wakiḡoḡoineru mosi eba eku kufuyanṅu jurego ine, ṅoṅoji oṅuakonj baba waki eku kiṅaṅqoḡo fukeru kufuyanṅu jujure eku gobi sagaiṅ. Oi ṅoṅore gio.

<sup>15</sup> "Nonji baku ṅaduḡo, ṅoṅo ore so kitiṅḡaku kiṅaṅ qoḡo eku goinebi. Oṅu gokiminj ore mosi nonji muṅambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiṅ. <sup>16</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: Kiṅaṅqoḡoji wakiḡoḡoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiṅariṅji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiṅḡo embimbiṅgaminj. Oṅuakonj ṅi ofonḡ moji mimerereṅine soreme kiṅaṅ raru gio baega, inḡoji ofonḡinere yukuineo goga. <sup>17</sup> ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ oi muṅambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokero ogopuyanṅu yoṅore mea yukuo raru goniminj ine, nonji ṅoṅore 'Oi kiwaḡawaineke!' mibeminj." Oṅu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> "Buṅo migo, oi ṅoṅo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oḡa yabebonj, yoṅore fuṅne oi soine mane mukugo. Oṅu gogoyoṅ, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiṅ. Buṅo oi inji, 'Moji noke uḡo moko nogobere, inḡoji midobodo eku ḡbakuineji odepie nuru nuṅḡo jauega.' †

<sup>19</sup> "Nonj foriine jiki fukeiṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damanji oo nonde fuṅne mane taniṅgaru inji miniminj, 'Aha! Gogore fuṅne damanji so go waperu goya, inḡoji oi fukega.' Oṅu miku manesiṅ nuniminj ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo miḡe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: Nonji ṅiṅḡo mo sorebe gio baiṅḡo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inḡoji nonj oṅuakonj kepore nuṅ. Oṅuakonj nonj kepore nuga, inḡoji moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakonj kepore teiṅ."

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiṅ ore eru buṅo barariṅgaru inji yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: ṅoṅoreone moji nonj babae banuiṅ."

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuineji yoṅoyoṅe ḡipupiware piku bibitatara ṅoṅone eku bubu inji manesubuṅ, "Oi more miga?" Oṅu manesuku maṅyoka koṅkoṅ ṅebuṅ. <sup>23</sup> Koṅkoṅ ṅeku uḡo nokabi Yesure wombunṅ kiṅariṅji inḡore keririṅḡo ṅeya. <sup>24</sup> Inḡoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji ḡoruiṅeji akonj kiṅariṅ oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminj."

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiṅḡaku inji weuya, "Ofonḡ, ṅi oi moji?"

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** ḡbakuineji odepie nuru nuṅḡo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅine inji: Inḡo maṅineji ḡopie nuga.



<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminj, injoji oi.” Kerisieru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya baminj, oi pipa baigonj.” <sup>28</sup> Buño onju ojijayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinjarinj goineji moko ŋeku uqo nobunj, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinjarinj goineji ore eru inji manesubunj, “Judasji monerj kekerere siŋanj goya, ore eru kombanj damango ya embimbiŋgakiminj, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋinjigo wakiqoqoine monerj ya mo yareinj ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buño oi soine mane taniŋgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mimipanj buño gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme injoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuakonj injore tinabiŋe bosogueinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosogueru kuririquariŋineji fukeko go ropeinj.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke ŋonjoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru goniminj. Juda yonjore inji ŋajibe maneninj, ‘Nonj kae rabeminj, ŋonjo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganiminj.’ Buño oi akonj muŋambe yo ŋonjore onjuakonj migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipanj buño gariine mitiga yarego: Nonjo man-ŋanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enararu gobonj, ŋonjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botunanjungo man-ŋanunji jojoko nadunjadunj eru goniminj ine, ŋinjigo sosowo yonjo ŋone ŋaberu funjŋanunji mane mukuru inji miku goniminj, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjarinpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋganinj. Damanj yoo embimbiŋganinjyonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeminj.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji forori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji onjgaiŋgo bombenjako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine bobomirinj bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Man-ŋanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋonjore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminj.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋonjore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminjyonj, nonji kae gobeminj, ŋonjoji onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, ŋonjoji ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofonj, go kae uri raminj, ninjoji oi so manegobeninj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukuganobenj?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> Nonjoji nonj forori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobunj. Nonjoji damanj yoo funjaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonj, go Mama nodunde ninjoji oi piku ŋonebenerj saga nobeinj.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ŋonjoke gbenj akonj gobe ŋone nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ŋone muku nuya, injoji Mamane onjuakonj ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene manjgone so roru miego.

\* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Mata! Gio baego, oi oṅuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iṅore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nṅoji oṅu manesiṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiṅ nunobuṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesiṅ nuinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji oṅuakon noṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiṅ. Oṅuakon baenimiṅ eru damaṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare oṅga wosinimiṅ, nonji oi ebemiṅ. Oṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueiṅ. <sup>14</sup> Nṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao oṅga wosiru weu narenimiṅ ine, nonji oi ebemiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Nṅoji noṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiṅgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama oṅga wosi etebe iṅoji maṅgo uje Rauine mo ṅareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ṅojoke go ropeiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Maṅgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega. Maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji oi so ṅone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoṅoji oi kepure teru sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Moro iṅoji ṅojoke goga eru jiki maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru ṅojoke dimaiṅ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ṅabebe begu made oṅuine so fukeru gonimiṅ. Noṅ ṅojore kirieru warebemiṅ. <sup>19</sup> Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅoji noṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji matayon, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, ṅoji noṅ soine ṅone nuenimiṅ. Nonji sanaṅgaru gogo ore ṅoji oṅuakon gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. <sup>20</sup> Mama, noṅ eru ṅojon, noṅuṅ moakon fukeru gogobeneṅ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ṅoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ṅojoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuṅine oi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakainde damaṅ oo soine mane taniṅganimiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo maneru sabareku reṅgaega, iṅoji maṅineji noṅ manjoko enareega. Moji noṅ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteega. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuṅnene barariṅgabe mane mukuiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko Judas Iskariotre jiṅa Judas iṅoji iṅi ojiya, “Ofon, go uruṅu eru fuṅneṅo niṅo akon barariṅga noremiṅ eru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅore oi keson yabeṅgo miṅe?”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu ojime iṅi bokirie teya, “Moji maṅineji manjoko enareega ine, iṅoji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goiṅ. Oṅu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iṅore maṅgo rakaru damaṅ so iṅoke moko gokimiṅ. <sup>24</sup> Moji noṅ maṅineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biṅe buṅo so reṅgaru boyoberu goiṅ. Buṅo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biṅe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oi nareme miṅgo.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo sosowo oi ṅojoke damaṅ so gobon, damaṅ oo qaji ṅareru gobon. <sup>26</sup> Oṅu gobonṅon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maṅgo uje Raunṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ getire ṅareeiṅ. Iṅoji buṅo sosowo qaji ṅareru nonji unswonṅ buṅo sosowo ṅarebe, oi egu niga ṅabeiṅ ore kegbore eṅareeiṅ.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ṅarego. Nakene womo yobu fuṅ mo oi ruabe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peine. Moreṅgo ṅiṅigo yoṅoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oṅuine so qa ṅareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuṅ mo ṅareebemiṅ. Ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅunji beusembe paio kokoiṅuṅ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boke ṅaberu roperu goku moke ṅojoreo kirieru warebemiṅ.’ Nṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅunji noṅ fofori manjoko enarenobuṅ ine, buṅo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiṅ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noṅ ‘Mamanereṅ ropebemiṅ,’ migo, ṅoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buṅo muṅambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiṅ. Foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoji damaṅ oo oi soine manesuku manesiṅ ganimiṅ. Ore eru oi bonieru ṅajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaṅne bembengaga ore ṅojoke buṅo kokoinde moke miṅgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega, iṅoji bio wareṅgo jauega. Iṅore tobiriji gbiṅ so enareku kemarieiṅ. Nonde fuṅne oi iṅoji mitigaiṅ ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buṅo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji nonde fuṅne oi miku qaji ṅarebi mane taniṅganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakoreru warebi raki.” Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuy tienjine fukegobenerj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjeke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanjuy so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nonde njebi foriyanjuy fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekunjaru boakon fukeninimij ore boposike yabeinj.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonjo Biye bujo njajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru nonjoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonji nonjoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so njeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyone mango ee eku foriine fukeinjgo embimbijngainj. Ore so nonjoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, nonjo-njaje akon eebobore fori mo bofukeninimijgo embimbijnganimij.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonj wain yo fukekabe nonjoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru nonjo-njaje akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbijnganimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inoje qakatoru dimabe injoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj. <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienj onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanjibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimij.

<sup>7</sup> “Yonjoji janimijyonj, aribe nonjo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonde Biye bujoji nonjore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, nonjoji oi me oi biye qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi njareinj. <sup>8</sup> Nonjoji nonde kinjarinpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonjanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru njekabi gonimij. Onju eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobonj. Nonjo nonde manjoko mango dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipanj bujo renjaru go waperu injore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so nonjo nonde mimipanj bujo roru renjaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji man jeri njarebe petigaru man-njanjuy puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore bujo oi njajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi bujo oi inji: Nonji manjeji manjoko enjareru gobe, nonjo ore so nonjo-njaje jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yonjore eru injoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeinj, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enjareinjgo embimbijngainj. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimij ore mitiga njareego, nonjoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kinjanqoqore funje inji: Sijnajineji gioine uruju eru baega, oi kinjanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Kinjanqoqopune,’ onju so jikigaru minjarebeminjyonj, Mamaneone Biye bujo manebonj, oi sosowo nonjore bararinnga njarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanjanjuy ‘Ogopune,’ onju onga njarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, nonjoji nonj so roosoe nubunjonj, nonji nonjo roosoeru igodon njabebe dimagobi. Ore eru nonjoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damanj so dekabi pe ropeko sagainj: Nonde tina ongakaju oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinimij, oi njareme binjenjanjuy fukeinj. <sup>17</sup> Nonjo botunjanjngo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipanj bujone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.\*

*Manjekerisiere qopu yonjo nonjo rosi enjarenimij.*

<sup>18</sup> “Morengo manjanjuy so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enjarenimij ine, nonjo bujo inji mane mukuinebe: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakon rosi enareku gobunj. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo manjekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimij ine, kubupuyanju yonjoji yonjojanunde ogopu manjanjuy eyarenobunj. Oi eyarenobunjonj, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi njadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bujo mo inji njajibe manebunj, oi manj wombunj-njanjuygo ruaru manesuinebe, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjgo embimbijngainj.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebunj ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimij. Yonjoji nonde Biye bujo maneru sabareku gobunj ine, nonjoji nonde bujo misaueku gobi onjuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimij. <sup>21</sup> Onju gonimijyonj, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enjarenimij, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biye bujo yajibe manenimij ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimij. Onju mo gonimijyonj, damanj yoo agiburanyanjanj mane foreru kefaganimij ore embimbijnganimij. Gbegbedi bujonyanjanj uruju bofukenobunj? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onjuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakonj omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onju enoteku gobi Biñe bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo ñareya, oo bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñore wareru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru kitin ñabein. Moro Tiriine injoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. <sup>27</sup> Injoji onju goin eru ñoñoji onjuakonj nonde funne kitingaku mitaninga gonimin. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñoñoji funfunjaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru ñoñoji oi soine mitaninga goinebi. Onju.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinjarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ñoñoji waki ñabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi kubuyanun gone ketun ñabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo ñoñoji nonde eru ñabebi kolenimin. Onju ñaberu inji minimin, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kinjar qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru minimin. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onju enareku gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> “Onju konkon qaku goniminjon, nonji bunjo oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunjo ore foriine fukein, ñoñoji daman oo soine inji minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe bunjo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake ñoñoke gobonj ore eru bunjo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, inoreo ropeingo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ <sup>6</sup> Bunjo onju migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñanun puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ñabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñoreo wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakain. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji ñoñoreo wakiingo embimbina.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funne inji ñaduru goin: Moreñ so agiburanyanun bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikenimin me manyanun so kerisiebi bunoyanun mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Nijigoji funneyanun onju ñoneru mane mukunimin. <sup>9</sup> Nonj so manesin nugobi ore agiburande funne bararinga yareko mane mukunimin.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde bunjo kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde funne bararinga yaduko inji mane muku nunimin: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru gonimin. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinon yabeegayon, Anutuji inore bunjo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonjunde bunjo onjuakonj mitariin.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine bunjo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegborenimin ore egu embimbanganimin. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbanganiminjon, bunjo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru bunjo sanu qame manenin. Oi inoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjon, Anuture bunjo kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuakonj miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru bararinga miin. Ore eru injoji ro ñaberu bunjo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ñaberu bunjo foriinere kadio akonj ode ranimin.

<sup>14</sup> “Injoji nakene roungone bunjo roku mitaninga mañ bapakare ñaberu goin. Ore eru nonde funne bararinga ñareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebemin. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoji nakene roungone bunjo roru mitaninga mañ-ñanun bapakareru goin.’ Bunjo oi onju.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenin.*

<sup>16</sup> “Daman pomponjine tariko ñoñoji nonj moke so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin.”

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko kinjarinpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuɗ, “Buɗo inji miga, ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damaɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ eru buɗo mo inji miga, ‘Nonɗ Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.’ Onu miko manegobeneɗ, buɗo yoyoka ore fuɗjine oi uruɗu?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuɗ, “Injoji ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko,’ migayon, buɗo ore fuɗjine uruɗu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɗgagobeneɗ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku weu tenimiɗ ore manebi Yesuji ɗone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buɗo inji migo, ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damaɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ Nonɗo buɗo ore fuɗjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonji rabe ɗoɗo jinɗen keku kuyonimiɗ, manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ, yonjoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiɗ. Nonɗo beusembe eku goniminyon, beusembeɗanɗuɗ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiɗ. <sup>21</sup> Niɗoji odumade rorore damaɗ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɗoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ɗoɗo onɗakon damaɗ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɗone ɗabebe ɗoɗo soine manjerike gonimiɗ. Manjerinɗanɗuɗ oi moji mo so ɗowa roinɗ.”

<sup>23</sup> “Damaɗ oo ya more nonɗ so weu nareniminyon, onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruabi poretiɗ akon rako afagako gonimiɗ. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonɗo nonde tinao ya more Mama onɗa wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisiɗga ɗareinɗ. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo damaɗ oo ya more nonde tinao so onɗa wosiru gobuɗ. Nonɗo Mama onɗa wosiru goinebi. Onɗa wosibi soine bokirie ɗareinɗ. Oi ɗareme jeribarinɗanɗuɗi fukeru saueru maɗ-ɗanɗuɗ puseko gonimiɗ.” Onu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo ware fukeinɗ, oo buɗo sosoino oi moke so miku ɗajibemiɗ. Matayon, Mamanere fuɗne oi totogo mitaniɗgaru gobemiɗ. <sup>26</sup> Damaɗ oo ɗoɗo nonde tina onɗaku Mama onɗa wosiru gonimiɗ. Ore fuɗjine oi inji: Nonɗo onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruainɗo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ɗoɗo-ɗanɗe Mamareo poretiɗ onɗa wosiru gonimiɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so onɗa wosibemiɗ.”

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji inɗoyonɗe manjineji manjoko enjareru onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonɗ, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne onɗu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so maɗ-ɗanɗuɗi manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onɗu fukeko onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ maneru goinɗ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokero morenɗo wakiru goku morenɗ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko kinjarinpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniɗgagobeneɗ. <sup>30</sup> Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobeneɗ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗo ore so embimbɗage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeɗ, niɗo oi manesiɗ gagobeneɗ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesiɗ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniɗ, damaɗ kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendiko dimaga. Damaɗ oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoji kokoɗi maneru boke nuru roinɗgabi nakekon gobemiɗ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobeminyon, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiɗ. <sup>33</sup> Nonɗoji jikigaru morenɗo goku sisikonɗon paio goniminyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eru joruine haji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗanɗuɗke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

## 17

*Yesuji inɗoyonunde Mama onɗa wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buɗo onɗu mitariru Sombuɗo oobe pime ropeko inji onɗa wosiya, “Mamane, goji morenɗ so ɗinɗigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanɗo rua yabende usuɗ paio Ofoɗ eyarego. Niɗigoji Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru gonimiɗ. Goji ɗinɗigo botuyanɗongone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeɗ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananjine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinɗe mi sogueinɗo ore kuririquranɗo nareigonɗ. Nonde damaɗ oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onɗu onɗa wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sananjine fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ɗi Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibonɗ, ɗinɗigoji nokunde fuɗne onɗu mane mukunimiɗ. Gogo sananjine

oṅu bofukeninimij. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru 'Baigoṅ,' miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi renḡaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> "O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobon. Kuririquraṅ oi akon muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemij." Oṅu.

*Yesuji kinariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> "O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅijigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobon. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kinariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakibon, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoṅoji oi oṅuakon manesij gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> "Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅijigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyon, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> ṅijigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅijigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Noṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyon, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimij. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimij. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> "Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joisererṅ maneru goin. Nonji siṅaṅ yabeyon ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuṅyon, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimij. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore oṅga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoṅoji oṅuakon oi so boyoberu ṅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreṅgo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebun, yoṅoji rosi enareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> "Nonji moreṅgone oga yabebemiṅ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomij ore oṅga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku oi so boyobe yoṅoji oṅuakon oi ṅadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buṅo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimij. Gore Biṅe buṅoji buṅo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreṅ ṅijigo botuyaṅuṅgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oṅuakon oi sore yabebe moreṅ ṅijigo yoṅore botugo roinḡaru ranimij. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoṅoji buṅo foriinere so gogoyaṅuṅ sosowo use garenimij ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiṅga garego." Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji maṅkerisiere ṅijigo sosowo noṅunde oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> "O Mamane, nonji kinariṅpune yoṅore akon eru so oṅga wosigoyon, Biṅe buṅo misauebi ṅijigo manesij nunimij, yoṅore eru oṅuakon oṅga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oṅuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoṅoji oṅuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimij ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ṅijigoji oi manesij ganimij ore eru yoṅoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji oṅuakon moakon fukeru gonimij ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yoṅore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> "Nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoṅoji buṅoyaṅuṅ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ṅijigoji fuṅnene iṅi mane taniṅganimij: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi oṅuakon manjoko eyareru goku noṅ sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> "O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo maṅgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraṅ enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yoṅo oṅuakon kuririquraṅ oi ṅonenimij ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yoṅoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> "O Mama posiine, moreṅ ṅijigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebun, yoṅoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde maṅkerisiere ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji manyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goniminŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaninŋa yareru gobeminŋ.” Onu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru kinariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inŋore kinariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateinŋo eya, inŋoji onuakonŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa sinanŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe ore tebe damuyanŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke teinŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inŋi weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inŋoji onuakonŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Nonŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo onu yajime njanadi raku morenŋo rindunŋaru waki yabeko.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Nonŋ oi yo, njanibe manegobi. Nonjo nonŋ baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi raniminŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onga wosiru kinariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeinŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, inŋoji oi goyonŋineone poreru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruinere kinanŋ ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanŋoqo ni oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onu eko Yesuji Pita inŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyonŋoo rakaine. Mamanaji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde binŋe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabeminŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre niŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari sinanŋuŋunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi sinanŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio sinanŋ tinaine Anas inŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inŋoji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda niŋigo yoŋore unŋowonŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenininŋ ore ni moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagainŋ.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funŋaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariŋ ogoine mo yokoji nadiyanŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morombonŋ pi sa manineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inŋoji rakayayonŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine maneya, inŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinanŋ niŋo inŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainŋo ebire oo kinanŋoqo niŋo sa mendiine sinanŋ gaya, inŋoji Pita noneru inŋi weu teya, “Go fofori onuakonŋ ni inŋore kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Nonŋ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinanŋ ni eru mendi sinanŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munanŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakonŋ yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

*Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine Anas inŋoji Yesu weu teru inŋi miya, “Go niŋigo urunuŋ qaji yareru kinariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko inŋi bokirie teya, “Nonŋ damanŋ so totogo niŋigoine niŋigoine qaji yareru gobonŋ. Juda kufufunŋ sosowo niŋoji boji sorinŋo roperu onŋawowosi pinonŋuŋ so tumanŋaegobeneŋ, nonŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonŋ. Binŋe buŋo sonŋonŋine mo so mibonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji buŋo urunuŋ niŋigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonŋ ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo

\* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 \* 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

mikabe ñinji go maneru gobuñ, yonjoji buñonere koruñ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio sinjan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiñyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinjan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go ofori onjuakon inore kinarinju yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorin gio sinjan qoruinere kinjan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinjanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojija, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruju?”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damañ oo akonj qoquji funjaru ongakamo maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun keji garu bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,\* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noiñgo ore egu embimbingsakimin.” Onju miku maneru yobinjaru gawanare morumbon pi mango so ropebuñ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju bokirielebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo ñonjo-ñane buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanjunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Onju yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Ninjoji ñi mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbingsagobenen.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonjoji onju ojibi Yesu inoyonje kome urunjure komeinde buño oi bararinjaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonjore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onju weume Pailotji bokirieleya, “Ye! Nonj Juda ñi fukeru Juda yonjore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere ñinji gopugo eru sorin gio sinjan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onju bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funne oi moreñ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemin ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuiñgo embimbingsanobuñ. Oi embimbingsanobunyon, nonde morumbonde funne oi kae mogo pega. Nonj moreñ ñi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ñi ofon funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onju weu teme bokirieleya, “Nonj ñi ofon funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru moreñgo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere motheo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru manegobi.”\*

*Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onju bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruju?” Onju weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi inore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ñonemaiñ komban damañgo witi pigone ñi moakonj ñonjore piruebe wakiaga, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ñonjore kinj koito soine ñonjore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru ñonjo anjanjanji uruju manegobi?”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbon pigo ropebenen manjonun keji gako usunjonun wakiko bapeborinjonunke fukeru ñonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbingsakimin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. \* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32



<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjore wakiin!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu maripongo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabun Pailotji Yesu roru ruru miko mamari ni yonjoji njoruru joruinekeji gotiboti qabun. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji gotibotigaruru igosisi inji etebun; yonjoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendin bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

<sup>4</sup> Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru njorore jinoo wakibe fujine onu mane mukuru nonenimin.” <sup>5</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji njonebun; Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendin kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Njono ni foriine yo nonenin!”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yono oi njoneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Maripongo qabi komenon. Maripongo qabi komenon.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanungo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru njono njononjane akon oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi maneru yamen keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebeney komein ore so fukega. Injonye mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuturu made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagain.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Bunjoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me maripongo gubi komemin. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore fujine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usunjo so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareinjo ore embimbanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie teya ore Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaruru fukeru gomun. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofon fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire njeneo wakiru njeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru njeya, Juda njinjogoi una oo nonemaij komban njin ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji njeneine njeku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, njorore kinj koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Maripongo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Njorore kinj koitore bunjo mitaribe maripongo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kinj koitonojun fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so njega.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitaruru maripongo qabi komein ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu maripongo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinan gabi injonyunde maripon injonye koboru siti petigaruru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bunjo Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo ruru maripongo qabun eru injoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakungo ruabi dimabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu qabi Pailotji quran quranguru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruuru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maripongo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunjo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda njinjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. <sup>21</sup> Onu qurangako Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan yonjoji Pailot inji ojibun, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo,” onu so qurangayon, inji quranga,

'Inoyonunde Juda kin Kaitoyanun ego, miya.'<sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, "Bunjo quranqa forego ore oi maru peine."

<sup>23</sup> Mamari nji yonjoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru nji 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabun; Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganiminggo embimbingabun. <sup>24</sup> Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibun, "Oi ketigabenej so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukein." Onu miku qoun qabi Binje bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji quranqame pega,

"Yonjoji kamban sakikomone roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbijn ein."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako njigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure manngo, manngo gboine eru Klopasre nonon tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinjarinjine bembenggo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, "Manngone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon."

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinjarin oi inji ojia, "Go manngogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon." Onu miko maneru Yesure manngo daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, "Non obure manego."

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi njeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuogokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiine ruabun. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, "Oi tariga." Onu miku gogoin bokeingore ore uebine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niningame Juda njingoji una oo nonemain kamban njain ore jauebun. Nonemain Sabat kamban oi kamban daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yon manemeja maneru inji mibun, "Qongbun yonjoji Sabat kamban daman mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga." Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebut, "Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubenej wakinimin?" <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibun. <sup>34</sup> So qajibunyon, mamari nji yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinoineni noneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo quranqame peko munambe yo osegobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku quranqame pega, oi bunjo foriine fukeya. Nonon onuakon oi manesin ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, "Injore sia so qajinebi."

<sup>37</sup> Eme Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega,

"Nji igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimin."<sup>†\*</sup>

*Yesure qongbun oi ko kounngo yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore njadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinjarin fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesongaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuinggo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Nji tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda njinggo njinjoji qongbunnonun onu eru bomogaru yangga yabe eegobenej.

\* **19:24:** Mamari nji yonjo bunjo ore so ebun. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** Nonon bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesin ganimin. Onu. \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponḡ qabuḡ, moreḡ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonḡbuḡ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembenḡ peko Juda ḡḡiḡoji ḡonemaiḡ komban ḡeiḡ ore jauebi damanḡanḡ qonḡḡaya. Ore eru Yesure qonḡbuḡ roru oo ruaru yonḡa yabe ebu. Onḡ.\*

## 20

*Yesure koun jinorunḡi taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban ḡebi tariko Maria Magdala ḡigo inḡoji Sonda kae fufurere akonḡ weḡi jirin sineko jinorunḡo raya. Raru jinḡoine pime rako ko soguine ḡoneko oiji kounḡ gugufuine ore sironḡone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onḡ ḡoneru oo akonḡ bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariḡ yokoreo wareru inḡi yasiya, “Ofonde qonḡbuḡ jinorunḡone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeney.”

<sup>3</sup> Onḡ yasime bokero jinorunḡo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giniḡaru rabuyonḡ, kinariḡ ogoineji giniḡaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunḡo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kounḡ gugufuine ore manḡineo so roperu sironḡo omaine tiḡḡineku pime rako kambanḡe peperiḡgabunḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ḡoneme Saimon Pitaji onḡakonḡ ḡadiineo waperu ko kounḡ manḡineo roperu kambanḡe peperiḡgabunḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ḡoneko eru qoruine kambanḡ mobeine moji peperiḡaru komonḡ gabunḡ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanḡ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ḡeko ḡoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onḡ ḡoneme kinariḡ ogoineji rone jinorunḡo wapeya, inḡoji onḡakonḡ ko kounḡ manḡineo roperu ya oi ḡoneru manesiḡ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komeḡone pakereinḡ, yokoji Biḡe Qurande buḡo onḡuine oi rone so mane taniḡaru konḡkonḡ go wapebu. Onḡ.

*Yesuji Magdala ḡigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonḡ manesiḡ garu kirieru piyakunḡo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyonḡ, Mariaji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ jinorunḡe ko kounḡ sironḡo dimaku kuyoya. Onḡ kuyoku kounḡ gugufuine ore manḡineo tiḡḡineku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombunḡ mimerereḡ yoyoka marikuyakunḡ gbagbataeniḡe ḡone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonḡbuḡ peya, oo ḡebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ḡeko moji kufuineo ḡeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onḡ ḡeku inḡi ojibu, “ḡigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonḡere qonḡbuḡ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onḡ miku kirieru Yesuji bembenḡo dimako ḡoneyayonḡ, kamasiine oi so ḡone mukuru konḡkonḡ qarū dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konḡkonḡ qarū dimako Yesuji inḡi weu teya, “ḡigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onḡ weu teme kaesesu siḡanḡineji dimaga me urunḡu, onḡuine manesuku inḡi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonḡbuḡine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡ ojime Yesuji tinaine onḡaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onḡaku miko inḡoreo kirieru Hibru buḡoo onḡaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonḡunde buḡoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onḡ miko inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡ Mamanereḡ so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonḡ so keuwa nuyonḡ, nonde gbopu yonḡoreḡ raru biḡe inḡi yajiḡonḡ: Nonḡi Mamane Anutu eru ḡonḡore Mama Anuturo kirieru ropebemiḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onḡ ojime Magdalane ḡigo Maria inḡoji kirieru raru kinariḡpuine inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi Ofonḡ ḡonebe buḡo onḡu onḡu najiga.” Onḡ.

*Yesuji kinariḡpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonḡ ubu eko kinariḡ yonḡo jonḡinḡo tumanḡaru Juda yonḡore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ḡebuḡ. Onḡ ḡebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanḡunḡo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ḡonḡoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onḡ miku meyakaine eru tambaranḡine yaduko ḡoneru jeriji manyanḡunḡ puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ḡonḡoke peine! Mamaji nonḡ sore nume onḡakonḡ nonḡi ḡonḡo sore ḡabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onḡ miku bibi robunḡine pineku miya, “ḡonḡo Moro Tiriine roninḡ. <sup>23</sup> ḡonḡo ḡinḡigo agiburanyanḡunḡ bokenimiḡ ine, oi Anuturo jinḡoo posike foreinḡ. ḡinḡigo agiburanyanḡunḡ so bokenimiḡ ine, oi Anuturo jinḡoo so posikenimiḡ.” Onḡ.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinariḡpuine onḡu fuke yareyayonḡ, kinariḡ 12 yonḡoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunḡ, inḡoji damanḡ oo botuyanḡunḡo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kinariḡ goineji “ḡinḡo Ofonḡ ḡonegobeney,” mibi maneru inḡi miya, “ḡinḡoneji birinḡ ropuine

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2 \* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemini ine, oi soine manesini gabemini. Noni nake oi so bouabemini ine, buño akon najibi oi so manesini gabemini.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariyi yonjoi Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku ini miya, “Ogopune, womo ñonjoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenjaru meyakane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyokago bokeru noni manesini nuigon.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme ini ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore noni soine manesini nugeyon, ñinigo so ñone nuru jibu noni manesini nuigobi, yonjoi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Biye yo ini ore qurangaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariyi yonjore jino paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon. <sup>31</sup> Buño goine qurangabe, oi ini ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñonjo buño oi manesini garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinjeru eru gogo sanajine rauganimini. Onu eru gonimini ore noni Bobian Biye quran yo qurangabe ñonjoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinariyi 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaeine furugabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinariyi goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jognu qanajineo oo ini fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kinariyi ñi onjineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariyi goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yayiya, “Noni jembraen porebemingo rabemini.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niño soine goke moko rakimini.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun. <sup>4</sup> Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, ñone kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi ini mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo simemen-ñanun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukenimini.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabeneñ wapein miku embimbunjaru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariyi inoji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambajine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoni kiperu oo akon obu jognu rinaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonjoi magen keririni 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariyi goine yonjoi ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogã ñadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya ini ñonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron ñeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yayiya, “Ñonjo munambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebun. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yonjoi pusebunyon, simemeni jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yayiya, “Ñonjo wareru kae fufurere ugo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofononun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariyi yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manjyobin maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boroinjaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakoreru kinariyupine fuke yareko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanangaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopuge yo yonjoi noni manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, noni manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, noni gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaamo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakon oi akon weuko

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋonj goku gake sakikomongŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anj maneminj ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Onju go wapemenyonj, ŋi qoruine fukeminj, damanj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambanj sakikomongŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjgo maneminj, oo oga guru rainj.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqonj buŋo onju miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine baranjgaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueinj ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj!” Onju.

*Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kinariŋinj ŋadiyakunjo wareme ŋoneya. Kinariŋ injoŋi ŋonemaŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar u miya, “Ofon, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kinariŋ yo injore uruŋu fukeinj?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjgo jikigar u sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjar u sisinanj eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunonj yonjore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, “Kinariŋ oiji so komeinj.” Onju mijibugabuŋonj, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinj ore so miyayonj, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjgo jikigar u sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianjar u sisinanj eku goigonj.” Onju.

*Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji ŋoneru kitingaku quranja ŋarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinariŋ injoŋi ya oi jinjoneji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe yo quranjaya. Sosowo yonjoŋi kinariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku goniminj, “Injoji buŋo kitingaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonj oi onjuakonj eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonj moakonj oi sosowo poretinj quranjanobenj ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonj fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (lalbreri) sosowo oo ruabenerj puseru kekefonj eku buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

## Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” quranġaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quranġaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunġaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru inji (1.8) quranġaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funġaru Judia prowins saganu Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qanarñineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyanun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funġaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore man ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño korun yoyoka inji quranġaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboin so egobi. Goineji onu mananimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakerein.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukein ore odigaru gobun, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño korun oi.

Yesure Biñe buño quranġaru misaueru zioz funġaru ba sananġabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funġaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunġo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi saganu tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesinij ninjigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanġo Jerusalem onġa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyanunġo rakaya. Manyanunġo rakaru bobururu basanan yabeko roinġaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funne funne fukeya. Zioz ninjigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunġaineo urunju miku gobun, Lukji ore buño quranġako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ninjigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobun, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quranġaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebun 1.1-26
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinġo miya 1.1-14
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubun 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibun 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibun 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutuman eru buño kipebun 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piġo ñeya 21.17-28.31

### *Yesuji zioz funġaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunġaine quranġabe, oo Yesuji gio funġaru baku roregaru ninjigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.\* <sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunġo ropeya. Nonji sundune quranġabon, oi oo quranġa forebon. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quranġabemij.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenġo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funne jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinġo embimbunġain.

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14

<sup>4</sup> Daman mogo yonoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nɔno Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ manyaŋuŋo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajibon, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Nɔnoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ŋaŋuŋo ruaru oo rau ŋareinj.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanŋo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranŋaru basanangamiŋ?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nɔnoji manenimiŋ ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋo rakainj, inoji usun ŋareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qananeine paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyaŋuŋo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonj gako paibe ropeko ŋoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanŋaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akonj ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeniŋe yokoji manfunyaŋuŋo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ŋi nɔno wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akonj dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nɔnore botugone ogagaru Sombuŋ karorago paibe ropeko ŋonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakonj moke kirieru wakiiŋ.” Onu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yonoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo ŋeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* <sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yonoji manmoakonj eru ŋigo yonoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonoji onuakonj gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋo pakerreru buŋo inji miya, <sup>16</sup> “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yonore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome goine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ roninj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine poguko ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* <sup>19</sup> Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yonoyonunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Dari roninj.”

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quranabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’‡ ‘Moji soine inore tife fukeru siŋan gio baku dimainj.’\* ”

<sup>21-22</sup> “Ore eru ninjo ŋi mo rosoeru igodongabeneŋ ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funŋaru baku ninjore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjongo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonjongo moko go wapebeŋ, yonoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagainj.\* ”

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Justus. Ni more tina Matias. <sup>24</sup> Tinayakuŋ miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋiŋigo manonjongo sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. <sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio

\* 1:4: Luk 24.49 \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* 1:9:

Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* 1:12: Juda yonoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonoji yonoyonunde eebobo ronimiŋj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobuŋ. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeje nje moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njeje mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onju.

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarij manyanungo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damañ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damañ ware fukeko mankerisie ninjigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru kombañ nebuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuj boribori onjuine wakiko fonuj yasogo fukeko manebuj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuñ, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi boruj onju qoruyanuj paiineo ropeko ñonebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bujo fungaru mibuj. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bujo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibuj.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funje funje qonikin rurumanjo ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobuj. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku fonuj yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuj. Tumangaru dimabi mamananinj ninjigoji bujo furuine furuine mibuj, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuj, “Manenin! Nj yo bujohne bujohne migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonenj yonjoji urujju eru goku sogueru kantrinoñuj so bujononuj bubu mibi manegobenenj? <sup>9</sup> Niño Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenenj. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuj. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenenj eru yonjoji nonunde bujoo bujo mibi manegobenenj.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamflia taonj bokebuñ. Goineji Ijpt moreñgo gobuj. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia moreñgo gobuj. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenenj. <sup>11</sup> Niño goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenenj eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenenj eru yonjoji bujo mibi niño bujononuj moakonj moakonj oi soine mane mukugobenenj. Ninjoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia bujo miogobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenenj, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funjine oi nonunde bujoo bubu mibi manegobenenj.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjonye inji miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore funjine oi urujju?” Onju weweu eku bujo baaru mumutu dimabuj.

<sup>13</sup> Konjonj dimabunuj, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuj, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaninjgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine onjgaku ninjigo kubu oi inji yayiya, “Ogopune, Juda ninjigo eru ninjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuj, nonji ya fukega ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin.” <sup>15</sup> Niño goineji ninjore inji migobi, “Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.” Onju manesuegobiyonj, ninjoji onjuine so fukegobenenj. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damañine mata.

<sup>16</sup> Matayonj, kajeqouj nj Joelji Binje bujo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damañji bembengainj, nonji damañ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ninjigo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu sagra yabeme inji fukein;

Njore odumadepuji kajeqouj bujohne bujohne mieniminj.

Njore jeyonj ninjigopuji jinoyanuj kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneeniminj.

Njore ninjigo qoruiine yonjoji kubañ ñoneeniminj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi nj eru njigo nonde kinanj qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onjuakonj ropeko kajeqouj bujo mieniminj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ñoneniminj eru moreñgo soi oi inji ñoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi boruj ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniminj.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeinj.

Onju fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde damañ yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bujoo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32



Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’

Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel njiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo manenin; Anutuji Yesure gogo damanŋo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo morenŋo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanŋoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiin.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siŋan gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru inŋoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inŋoji daman so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Oŋu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataenŋe roosiŋine non bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so gogegabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori ore gbiŋ qaku pein.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jinŋo maio daman so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun ŋasonoŋun kin Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yanŋabi jinorunji muŋambe botunonŋo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, inŋoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofenŋame inŋoyonŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋein. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji ŋein, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo inŋoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game pein. Inŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qonŋbuŋineji jinorunŋo so gogegain.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinŋo korunŋonunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobenen. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereu goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inŋoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunŋo so ropeya. Inŋoji inŋoyonŋe buŋo inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ŋe goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereng maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimin.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereu yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel njiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋame Ofon eru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋne mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji oŋu miko ŋjiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonŋon, niŋo urunŋu ebeneŋ sagain?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienin. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebun ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimin. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburan-ŋanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yanun oi biŋe qa ŋarein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ŋarein ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋonunji oŋga yabein, inŋoji mimipan buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5      \* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

\* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13      \* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru unŋowon buŋo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Ninigo inŋonmanŋonjine yo morenŋo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirien-imin ore manega. Yoŋoke joisereren egu bofukenimin ore bio man-ŋanun kerisieru ninigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji oŋu miko ninigo jinorarineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebun. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

*Mamanesin yonjoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nŋone eku tumanŋabi aposol yonjoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uŋo munjan moko nogu onŋawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo oŋu gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Oŋu dimaku Anutere tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesin gabun, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.\*

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanunŋo basaŋasa eru embimbunŋobun ore so boroinŋa eru gobun. <sup>46</sup> Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanŋaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uŋo munjanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio noku noku gobun. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi nŋone anji eyareku gobun. Nŋone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunŋo jikigabun. Oŋu.

### 3

*Pitaji ni demba mo bobanŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebun. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onŋawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo manŋo beu manŋone demba fukeru noku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiine ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renŋo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Nŋoneanjike mibun, oo ruabi nŋeya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaine ropebun, yonjoji monen yanun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ruabi nŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinŋo mibire jinororopu nŋone yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinŋo maiineo piku nŋoneru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko nŋone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime jinŋo kati nŋone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopnŋame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya. <sup>8</sup> Sananŋako pakereru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nŋonebun. <sup>10</sup> Oi nŋoneru inji mibun, “Ni yo yanun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Nŋoneanjikere bembengo noku karieku goya, inŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Oŋu.

*Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunŋo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manŋo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinŋo saraŋineo tumanŋaru dimaku bibitara ebun.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu bibitara ebi Pitaji nŋone yaberu funŋaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nŋone wamore ya yo nŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara nŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutere Biŋe buŋo poretin maneru boyobegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa nŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquan oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nŋonegobi. Nŋone Yesu oi roru moren sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayan, nŋoneji Yesu oi inore jinŋo mugaru nadi gabun.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Nŋone ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojuraku weubun.\* <sup>15</sup> Oŋu onŋaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyan, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jinonokunji nŋoneru kitingaku miku inore munan moge onuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo nŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji

\* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35    \* **3:13:** Eks 3.15    \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananesiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñoño-ñaje eru siñanpuñanunji oñuakon ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Onu etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqoun ñijigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku qurangabuñ, ‘Anature Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren manein.’ Ore eru ñoño onu etebi Anature buño oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anatureo kirieru warebi agiburan-ñanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon roosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanunji gboreko senjinbanjin damañ-ñanun ware fukein. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo funjaru buñoine kajeqoun ñijigopuine roosijine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, damañ oo akon soreme Sombuñ bokero wakiin.’ Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ñiñoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji ñajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqoun ñi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onjuine fukein.

Injoji ñi yonñanun dimaku buño ñajiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ñi inore buño so renjan,

Anature kufufun ñoñoji inore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun ñijigo Samuelreone funjaru waperu buño mibuñ, yonjoji sosowo oñuakon kajeqoun buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuñ. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopononun yonjoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojija, ‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji inore eru morende ñijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe senjinbanjin fukeninimin.’

Anutuji jofofo buñoine bararinga noreme kajeqoun ñijigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuñ, oi ñoñore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñarein ore soreme rone ñoñoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-ñanun kerisieru bubu gogonanunde kadi sembene ñadi ganin. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukeninimin.” Onu miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ñijigo kubu oi buño onu yajibire sorin gio siñan yonjoji, sorinde sa siñan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereru jinoyakungo wapebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Kinariñyokaineji ñijigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yonjoji oñuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire mañanun sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuñ, “Kae fureko buño koroineo rua yapekimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Bine bunoyakuñ manebuñ, yonjoreone boakeru yobuji mañanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuñ. Manesin gabuñ, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siñanyayabe ñipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi buñore qaqqi yonjoji Jerusalem tumanngabuñ. <sup>6</sup> Tumanngaru sorin gio siñan qoruine tinaine Anas injoji botuyanunjo ñeya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siñan qorunere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko ñebuñ. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanunjo rua yapabi dimabire inji weu yatebuñ, “Ñokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare mañ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire siñanyayabe ñi eru minebobopunonun, manenin. <sup>9</sup> Niko ñi demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muñambe onu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ñoño eru Israel ñijigo kufufun sosowo maneninimin. Ñoñoji Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunonun mariponggo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ñi yo bobiangako ñoñore jinjo maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Buño mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ñi yonjoji ongin otun mo ñadi gaku bokebuñon,

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuj sananjine qoruine fukega.\*\*<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbingamininyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonji oi ongakaku qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buyo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yoko ke dimaya, oi noneru buoyakun kepieingo embimbingabun. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbingaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon bunjo baaru uruju miki mimane ebu.

<sup>16</sup> Uruju miki mimane ebu, “Niyo ni yoyoka yo uruju eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niyo oi onuakon mugaingo embimbingagobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbingagobenenyon, ore buyo njinigo botuyanungo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buyo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebu, “Noko Yesure tina miku buyo mo so jikigaru miku njinigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebu. <sup>19</sup> Onu mitiga yatebunyo, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonore mimiti renjanimi ore Anature buyo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anature jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nono-nanje osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Onu me onu miku kipenobunyon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru buyo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajibire manebi njinigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitej gabi. Onu mitej gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruju eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebu. So bofukeru sinanbobo buyo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitej garu gobun. Onu.

*Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo buyo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu nonore kirieru rabu. Raru buyo sosowo mibun, oi yajibire mane bu. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru manmoakonji eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebu, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninjore naso injore migo buyogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanngaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanqogo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buyo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqogo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel nasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebu.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukein ore bujoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buyo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, niyo go kinan qa garebenen manambe sinanbobo buyo naregobi, go oi noneru kitin nobende soine gore Binje buyo nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimin. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe njinigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianimij eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimin. Buno oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu onga wosibi pi tumanjaru nebu, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anature Binje buyo miku gobun. Onu.

*Manjekerisie njinigo manyanunji kikipe ebu.*

<sup>32</sup> Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamanesu moakonji eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onu gobi Anature usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine

\* 4:11: Aen otuj qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22 \* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 \* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ninjigoji aran ba yarebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine banimin ore ruabun. Onu ruabi furiine babi monen wareko oi baku warebun. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabun ore so oi botuyanungo boroin yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonjunde bunoo: Man-kikitin ni, inoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Inoji onjuakon ugo gio morenjine furiine banimin ore ruame monen wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niji monen mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunjineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monen mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku onjuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime buño oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yanggabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonunjineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonunjine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-jakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monen oi forori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunjine manege. Yonjoji go onjuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanangon yanggabun. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

### *Aposol yonjoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qogowirie funne funne bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde joron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarajineo tumanaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumanaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanajineo onjuakon nenje bobianaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onjuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonjoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame buño bokeru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjore maŋ riganjgame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> “Manenin, ŋoŋo raru boji sorinjgo roperu njinjigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totego yajinin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji roperu sorinj kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanunjo kepure yabebi moko tumangabuŋ. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. <sup>22</sup> Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanunjo inji ruabuŋ, <sup>23</sup> “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobenen. Oi ŋone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobenen.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanunjo ruabi sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji buŋo oi maneru manyanunjo jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke goqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjgo dimaku njinjigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinanj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Niŋjigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji inji weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananjine rua ŋarebenyon, buŋo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanj qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore buŋoji Juda niŋjore paio roperu pega.’”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyanon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji njinjigo ŋonjore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonjunde apa ŋasopure ofonj fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyanon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi keghoreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburannonunjo boke noreinjo ore igodonjgame Ofonjonunjo eru Munanjgo Raunonunjo fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufunjo qowirie nobeko manjonunjo kerisiekimin ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niŋo ya oi oneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanj mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tirineji onjokonjo buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tirineji njinjigo miine rengateegobi, yonjore manjo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanunjo siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunjo jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

#### *Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunanj yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋjore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botugo ŋeya. Injaji Kadi buŋjore qaŋaji ŋi goko njinjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanunjo fukeya. Onu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanunjo maneru sisinanj-ŋanunjo einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenjanunjo fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ŋi 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji njipune qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunjo janjaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Injore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injaji takis roninde njinjigo tinayanunjo quranjaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damanj oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjigo kepure yaberu bomunanj yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Onu fukebunyon, oi onjokonjo qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonjgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren njinjigo yonjore mamane buruyanunjo akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjanimin. Ŋoŋo Anutu injoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde fuŋne onuine egu bofukenenin ore kokoinanunjo maneru sisinanj-ŋanunjo einebi.”

\* 5:28: Mat 27:25

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oṅu yajime kajeḡoṅuṅ buṅoine roru sabareku boyobebuṅ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ṅoru yabebuṅ. ṅoru yabebi sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buṅo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananṅine rua yareru “Wakiru raninṅ,” mibuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Oṅu mibi sorinṅ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuṅ. Kadio raru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonṅuṅ oṅu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inṅoji ninṅo joiserereṅ oṅuine manekiminde so maneru ṅone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oṅu miku manṅayanṅunṅi ore eru fiame jeriebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinṅo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobuṅ. Yesuji Munanṅoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji ore Bobian Biṅeine miku oo ṅinṅigo manṅayanṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ṅi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiṅarinṅ jareyanṅunṅi sogueru ropeme Juda ṅinṅigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuṅ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buṅo mibuṅ eru goineji yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buṅo miegobi. Oṅu gobi damaṅ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji inṅi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoṅoji damaṅ so uḡo mebo boroṅṅaru noreegobiyonṅ, Grik buṅo mimi ṅigo koje ninṅore uḡo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonṅ so boronṅ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu mibuṅ ore eru aposol 12 yoṅoji kiṅarinṅ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inṅi yajibuṅ, “Niṅoji sakire gio baku uḡo munṅaṅ boroṅṅa yareru Anuture Biṅe giore damaṅṅonṅuṅ soine so sagako mande giononṅunṅi egu wakiinṅ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonṅuṅ, maneninṅ! Noṅoji ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ṅi manṅayanṅuṅ puseko Anutuji manṅboronṅine funṅine mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, ṅi oṅuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siṅaṅ garu baku goniminṅ. <sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji oṅu goniminṅyonṅ, niṅononṅe damaṅ so sananṅaru oṅḡa wosiru Anuture Biṅe buṅo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminṅ. Gio oo damaṅ so dimakiminṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu yajibi kubu sosowo yoṅoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuṅ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananṅine manesiṅ gako Moro Tiriineji manṅine puseko goya. Jikigaru ṅi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ṅi fukeru manṅine Kristoreḡ kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoṅore jinṅo maio roperu rabi meyanṅuṅ qoruyanṅuṅgo ruaru oṅḡa wosiru mifia yabebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buṅo misauebi touṅmoririineke fukeko kiṅarinṅ yoṅore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅore kubuone boakonṅ yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ manṅayanṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunṅoririine eru usuṅine oiji gio babapi ṅi Stiwende maṅ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoḡowirie sogo sogo oi ṅinṅigo botuyanṅuṅgo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayonṅ, Juda goineji pakoreru Stiwen kiso etebuṅ. “Keṅḡoronṅaru warebuṅ, yoṅore oṅḡawowosi pi kubu” \* yoṅore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijiti siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuṅ. ṅi oṅuji qodureru pakoreru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuṅ, yoṅore kubuone Juda ṅi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mimane ebuṅyonṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manṅboronṅ soguinere paio buṅoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoṅoji kepieinṅgo embimbṅṅaru wakibuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Embimbṅṅaru wakiru mimiganṅaṅ eku raru ṅi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inṅi mibuṅ, “Inṅoji igosisi buṅo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenṅ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu miku raru ṅinṅigo kubu, yoṅore minebobo eru Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yoṅore manṅokaka buṅo mibi manṅayanṅuṅ jo jaya. Jo jako qoḡugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jinṅo maio rabuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Raru ṅi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buṅo ikoine ruaku inṅi kitiṅṅaku mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji boji sorinṅonṅuṅ eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo kiso eku so bokeegayonṅ, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inṅi miko manebenṅ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ṅiji boji sorinṅ yo ketotieme siṅsaṅ peinṅ eru Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreko pega, oi qopieinṅ.’”

\* 6:9: Oṅḡawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inṅi fukeko mibuṅ: ṅinṅigo tinabinenṅonṅuṅke yoṅo goine furiyanṅuṅ babi binenṅonṅuṅ fukeru rauyanṅunde kiṅaṅ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanṅuṅgone keṅḡoronṅaru warebuṅ, yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅunde oṅḡawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanṅuṅ oṅu mibuṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumango nɛbuɲ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombuɲ mimerereɲ oɲuine fukeko nɔneru manebuɲ. Onu.

## 7

*Stiwenji buɲo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buɲo koroino ruabi dimako sorin siɲaɲ qoruineji inɲi weu teya, “Buɲo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binaɲ miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inɲi bokirieya, “Nɲipune, mama kakagbopune, nonɲi inɲi nɲajibe maneniɲ: Nonɲunde nɲaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morenɲo goko kuririquaraɲ Rauine Anutu inɲoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuɲi inɲi oɲiya, ‘Go gakere kae morenɲo eru tifeɲpugo boke yaberu moreɲ mo gadubemiɲ, oo raru goigoɲ.’ <sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moreɲ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamainiɲi komeme Anutuɲi soreko nɲoɲo damaɲ yoo yo gogobi, moreɲ yoo wareru fuɲgaru nɲeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreɲ yoo nɲeku goko Anutuɲi moreɲ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biɲe qa teya. Moreɲ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoɲ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuɲi damaɲ oo akonɲ inɲore buɲo ronekonɲ inɲi mikipeya, ‘Nonɲi moreɲ yo oi go eru gore nɲadio osigidapugo fukenimiɲ, yoɲore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiɲ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buɲo inɲi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreɲ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiɲ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreɲ ore rauine yoɲoji kipe yabebi rauyaɲunde kiɲaɲ omaine qaku gonimiɲ. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiɲineke yobiɲineke mo babi furiine so nɲarebi gosa 400 ore so konɲkonɲ paio gonimiɲ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu gonimiɲyoɲ, nonɲi jiki moreɲ nɲiɲigo kiɲaɲaɲaɲ qaku gonimiɲ, oi buɲoo ruaru mitari nɲarebemiɲ.’

Anutuɲi jikigaru inɲi miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreɲ oi bokeru moreɲ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten nuru gonimiɲ.’ Onu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoɲore binaɲ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuɲi Abraham onu ojiru moge inɲi enimiɲ ore miko maneya, ‘Nɲoɲo noke jojofe enimiɲ ore nondɛ soi moge keku nɲi sakiyaɲuɲ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anutire moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoɲoji Israel niɲore apa nɲasopu fukebuɲ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa nɲasopunoɲunɲi gboyaɲuɲ Josef oi nɲadi gaku furiine banimiɲ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morenɲo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoɲ, Anutuɲi inɲoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Inɲoke goko konɲkonɲ fuɲne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaɲuɲmoriine oteme maɲgboroɲine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiɲ inɲore jɲoo ropeko nɲoneme sagako nɲi koito igodonɲgako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine siɲaɲ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siɲaɲ yabeko roro damaɲine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreɲ oi sagaya. Ore eru nɲiɲigo yoɲoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaɲ gobuɲ. Onu goku nonɲunde nɲasopuji ugo munjaɲ bofukenimiɲ ore basiqasi ebuɲ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onu basiqasi ebuɲ ‘Ijpt morenɲo kurumbu koruɲ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonɲunde nɲasopu oi ate fuɲfuɲgaine sore yabeya oo rabuɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayaɲunde warebuɲ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuɲneine barariɲga yareko manebuɲ. Manebi farao kiɲ koitoɲi onuakonɲ tifeine nɲone yaberu fuɲneyaɲuɲ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buɲo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifeɲpuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inɲoreo rabuɲ. Niɲiɲigo rabuɲ, yoɲore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morenɲo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nɲasopunoɲunɲi onuakonɲ kome forebuɲ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoɲgbuɲaɲuɲ roru koboru Keinan morenɲo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaɲga yabebuɲ. Ronekonɲ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreɲ

\* 7:2: Jen 12.1 \* 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 \* 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

\* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 \* 7:11:

Jen 42.1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 \* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33



mo ni tinaine Hamor ijore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinjorunjeji ko kounjufuru oo rua yabebunj.” Onju.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekonj jofofo buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanj bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kinj moji pakereru funjaru Ijpt sinanj yabeya. Farao kinj gariine injoji Josefre funje so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Ijore funje so maneru nonjunde kufufunj oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopononunj eyareru bawaki yabeko gobunj. Onju gobi kinj koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Njoro koko madepunanunj memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniminj.’\*  
<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti onju ruame damanj oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onju piyakunjo sinanj gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paine ruaru bosonjgame. Bosonjgaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinanj garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Onju goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebutj ore so Ijpt yonjore manjboronj nj soguine fukeya. Injoi bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usunj sunsunj paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru njone yabeinggo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijpt njiji Israel nj mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame njoneya. Noneru raru Israel nj oi bapi garu njadiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijpt nj oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegar Israel njinjo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usunj oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses njoneru funjneine oi soine mane taniingagobi, onju manesuyayonj, yonjoji oi so mane taniingaru omaine mutu gobunj.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel nj yoyokaji qoqo ebire njone yapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakunjo womo fukeinj ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, njoko kakagbo. Njokanjake moakonji wamore onju sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Onju yasiyayonj, njiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joiroke qopieru inji ojija, ‘Go ninjore sinanjyayabe eru mimitari nj fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijpt nj qande komee, onjukonj nonj nuiinggo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Onju weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunjaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonunj roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobunj.” Onju.\*

*Mosesji morenj buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buño jikigaru inji miya, “Onju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenj buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funjineo gome Sombunj mimerereng moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi borunj fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onju fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funjine njoneru mane mukunj ore bembenggo rako Anutureone buño mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Buño onju fukeko maneru manjine funjaru gburugburu qako onjube piru njoneinggo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojija, ‘Morenj oderu dimage, oi morenj mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjo qomukuigonj. <sup>34</sup> Nonde njinjo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinj paio jogbasasananj eru gogobi. Nonji oi njone mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyokuy kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Onju ojija.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobunj.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buño jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikiranja teru inji ojibunj, ‘Go sinanjyayabe eru mimitari nj fukege me? Moji igodonjga guko onju dimage?’ Onju mugaru ojibunjonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore nj koitoyanunj fukeya. Sombunj mimererengji yo sokokonjgo borunj jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anuture binje buño oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku njayanunj fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku njayanunj fukeru njinjoipuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronj oo warebutj. Yukube warebi oo eru morenj buroineo onjukonj jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko njoneru gobunj.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji

\* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2

\* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14 \* 7:36:

Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yayiya, 'Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.\*

<sup>38</sup> "Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonjunde apa nasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimererej moji bujo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere bujohne jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji bujo oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> "Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonjunde apa nasopu yonjoji bujohne rennga teingo ore taki yabeme ndadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. <sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, 'Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrine bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tuku roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenej. Oi so manegobenej ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> "Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miter gabun.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame ndadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miter yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bujo mo quranqako Binje Quranjo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

'O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miter yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ndadio roperu goinebi.' " Onu.

*Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bujohne miya.*

<sup>44</sup> "Apa nasopononun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinjine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopononun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren raune kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru njeke gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> "Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.\*' <sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji njji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bujohne kajeqoun ni moji inji quranqame pega, <sup>49</sup> 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sowowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' " Onu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> "O bujoqoqo ninjigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bujo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onjakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ndadi gaegobi!\* <sup>52</sup> Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bujo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Ni Posiineji injoyone fukeko nonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. <sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererejpuine sore yabeme Sombunone wakiru Kadi bujo njarebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoji oi so renngaru boyoberu gobun." Onu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

\* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 \* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27 \* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 \* **7:51:** Ais 63.10

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buḅo oḅu miko sorinḅ kaunsol yoḅoji manebunḅ, oi manyanḅunḅ siqoji keketi oḅu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanḅunḅ jo jako momunḅ kiru pakereru dimabunḅ. <sup>55</sup> Oḅu ebunḅonḅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manḅ puseko jinḅoine Sombunḅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranḅ manḅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ḅoneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ḅoneru miya, “Maneninḅ! Sombunḅ anḅgame Sombunḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ḅonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Oḅu miko maneru oḅga jojarabi fonunḅ yasogo pakereme kajeyanḅunḅ meyanḅunḅ bojigaru sosowoji rinḅaru raru qafagaru robunḅ. <sup>58</sup> Oḅu roru taonḅ qanḅanḅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funḅgaru bokeru qabunḅ. Oḅu qabi goineji oi ḅoneru dimaku marikuyanḅunḅ qomukuru bonusunḅgaru ḅi jeḅonḅ Solre bembenḅgo ruabunḅ. <sup>59</sup> Oḅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonḅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oḅga wosiru inḅi miya, “O Ofonḅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Oḅu miku rakaru dikanḅi keru oḅga jojararu miya, “Ofonḅ, agiburannḅ yo egobi, ore yobinḅ yoḅore paio so ruaigonḅ!” Oḅu miku nininḅgaru komeya. Oḅu.

## 8

*Solji manḅkerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinḅgabunḅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onḅuakonḅ maneme sagaya. Damanḅ oo akonḅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manḅkerisie kubu rosi eyarebunḅ. Ore eru yoḅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinḅgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoḅoji akonḅ yamenḅ keku sitio gobunḅ. <sup>2</sup> Ninḅigo Anutu aranḅ baku ohowe baku gobunḅ, yoḅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinḅenḅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonḅgbunḅine roru raru yanḅgabunḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yanḅgabunḅonḅ, Solji manḅkerisie kufufunḅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manḅkerisie ḅi eru ḅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunḅ. Oḅu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biḅe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Manḅkerisie ninḅigoji roinḅgaru morenḅ so ra wareru roregaru gobunḅ, yoḅoji Bobianḅ Biḅe miku oo ninḅigo manyanḅunḅ bapakareru gobunḅ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanḅqoqo Rauine Kristore funḅne mitaningḅga yareko manebunḅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaningḅga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninḅigo kubu yoḅoji oi ḅoneru buḅo miya, oi manḅmoakonḅ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunḅ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunḅi gemokaku kokoine oi ninḅigo manyanḅunḅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buḅo sembeqambeine onḅgaku waperu rabunḅ. Gio bako ninḅigo boakonḅ mobeyanḅunḅ komekiine fukeru demba gobunḅ, oi fiabunḅ. <sup>8</sup> Oḅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oḅu.

*Saki sinḅanḅ ḅi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayonḅ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronḅ ḅi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inḅoji gosa goine agikeareko munanḅqoqo gio baku Samaria ninḅigo warega yabeko gobunḅ. Oḅu gobi “ḅi ropekiine fukego,” miku inḅoyonḅunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ninḅigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoḅoji sosowo Saimonde buḅore kaje ruaru maneru inḅi miku gobunḅ, “Anuture usunḅ tinaine ‘Usunḅ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ḅi inḅore manḅgo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanḅqoqo gio oi damanḅ joroinḅ bako ninḅigoji waragaru gobunḅ. Oḅu eko waragaru gobunḅ ore eru inḅoreo qakatoru gobunḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oḅu gobunḅonḅ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanḅgo ropeinḅgo ore Bobianḅ Biḅe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funḅne oi mitaningḅga yareya. Oi mitaningḅga yareko ninḅigo kokoineji Biḅe buḅo manesinḅ garu manyanḅunḅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oḅu ruabi Saimonji onḅuakonḅ buḅo oi manesinḅ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manḅfunḅgo wareru goku yobeya. Oḅu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ḅoneru waragaru goya. Oḅu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoḅore manḅgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ninḅigoji Anuture Biḅe buḅo oḅu maneru roru sabarebunḅ, ore biḅeji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoḅoji manebunḅ. Yoḅoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoḅoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoḅore eru oḅga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanḅunḅgo rakainḅ ore Ofonḅ weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Funḅne inḅi ore weu teru onḅga wosibu: Yoḅoji Ofonḅ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunḅonḅ, Moro Tiriineji yoḅoreone more manḅgo so rakame mo gobunḅ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru onḅga wosiru meyakunḅ qoruyanḅunḅgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanḅunḅgo rakame robunḅ. Oḅu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bainḅgone miya.*

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakuj n̄n̄igo qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yon̄ore man̄go ruame Saimon̄ji oi n̄oneru mon̄e roru wareru in̄i yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Noko usuj on̄uine oi noj̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yon̄ore qoruo ruabem̄i, Moro Tiriineji yon̄ore man̄go rakain̄.”

<sup>20</sup> On̄u yasiyayon̄, Pitaji in̄i oj̄iya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi mon̄en̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go mon̄engoke misi korugo rakaigon̄. <sup>21</sup> Gore man̄ji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buñjo yooore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosinde in̄oji man̄mamanegore agiburun̄ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore man̄ji jajabame beumoki on̄uine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburun̄goji nigin̄ on̄uine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji on̄u oj̄ime kipe seron̄ n̄i Saimon̄ji in̄i bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosibu buñjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buñjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄n̄igo manyan̄un̄ Bobian̄ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. On̄u.

*Filipji Afrika n̄i mo oi Biñe buñjo oj̄iya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip buñjo in̄i oj̄iya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon̄. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangban̄ine) Gaza taon̄go rakaegobi, oo raigon̄.”

<sup>27</sup> On̄u oj̄ime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika n̄i moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran̄ ropekiine fukeru n̄igo koitore morumbon̄ pigo mon̄e eru mebo yaine sin̄an̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda n̄i fukeingore embim̄bingayayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreñineo kirieingore ore kan̄nkuku keretao ropeme kan̄nkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru n̄eya. <sup>29</sup> On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip san̄u qa teru buñjo in̄i oj̄iya, “Go kan̄nkuku kereta ore qan̄an̄go raru boyoberu raigon̄.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji on̄u oj̄ime oo akon̄ giningaru bembon̄go raya. Raru n̄iji kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buñjo oseko maneya. Maneru in̄i weu teya, “Buñjo osege, oi soine mane tanningage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko oj̄iya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urun̄u mane tanninganobo?” On̄u oj̄ime kan̄nkuku keretao ropeme moko n̄ebu. <sup>32</sup> Biñe Quran̄ oseya, oi in̄i, “N̄iji lama qaku ketigain̄go ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Sin̄an̄ineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririn̄ineo nin̄ingaru fonun̄ine tomiri

dimaga, in̄ore so in̄oji so on̄ga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buñjo koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun̄. Moreñgo gogoin̄e on̄u oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin̄.”

<sup>34</sup> Muran̄ji oi oseru Filip in̄i weu teya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄iji buñjo oi more miga? Oi in̄oyon̄unde me n̄i more miga? Go soine ore fun̄jine naji.” <sup>35</sup> On̄u weu teme kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biñe Quran̄gone fun̄garu Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe oi fun̄neineke mitaningako maneya. <sup>36</sup> On̄u mimane eku kadio raru obu bembon̄go ropebire kwin muran̄ineji oj̄iya, “None, obu jeren̄ine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon̄. Buñjo moji sabare guga me mata?” <sup>37</sup> (On̄u oj̄ime Filipji miya, “Go buñjo gajigo, oi man̄go sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin̄ gage ine, oi soine ebem̄i.” Miko buñjo in̄i bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin̄ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> On̄u bokirieru mitigako kan̄nkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon̄ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muran̄ineji oi moke so n̄oneya. So n̄oneyayon̄, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon̄ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun̄. Oo akon̄ jikigaru taon̄ine taon̄ine roregaru oo Bobian̄ Biñe buñoji n̄n̄igo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taon̄go wapeya. On̄u.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme man̄jine kerisieya.*

*Appo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman̄ botuine oo Solji man̄jo paio dimaku man̄ sakiine borun̄ igogako Ofonde kin̄arin̄puine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. On̄u goku sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄oreo raya. <sup>2</sup> In̄oreo raru in̄i bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun̄, yon̄oreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore onŋawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋainŋo eko ya mo pipa inŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombungone bobori onŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakerreru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyon, ni mo so inŋonebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinŋoine piku ya mo so inŋoneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa ŋeku obu me uŋo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

#### *Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru inŋoneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine onŋgame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Go pakerreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inŋore weuteigon. Mane, inŋoji non onŋa wosi nareru ŋega. <sup>12</sup> Onŋa wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohon iru mo inŋi inŋeya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋo waperu jinŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buŋo onu ojime inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Inŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataenŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onŋakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Niŋigo gore tina onŋa wosiegobeneŋ, inŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinŋo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenŋine morenŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niŋinŋoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroino koroino oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yoŋore jinŋoyanŋo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Inŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinŋoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji maŋo pusein ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinŋoineone rondinŋaru waki foreko jinŋoine tinaya. Jinŋoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakerreru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uŋo nogu sananŋaya. Solji sananŋaru kinariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

#### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakerreru Juda yoŋore onŋawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funŋe mitaninŋaru niŋigo manyanŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onŋa wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onŋakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeinŋo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inŋoyone Anature buŋo oi akon kitiŋgaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sananŋaru goya. Sananŋaru goku Juda niŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru inŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anature Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananŋaru funŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qicu qaku buŋo oi kepieinŋo embimbinŋaru gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumanŋaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinŋo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inŋore una ubu jinŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobuŋyon, kinariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonŋo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

#### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kinariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru inŋore kokoi manebuŋ.

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoiji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yojoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanjine onu mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saume gobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenjine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Aini as bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njene akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru ini ojiya, “Aini as, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonjo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoiji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru ni manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita ini weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebare oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. <sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu ini ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru njeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo mayanunjo ruame nonebun. <sup>42</sup> Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji funjaru Ofon manesin gabun. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisiya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoiji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Inoiji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yanun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirinya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunyogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yanjine yanjine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inoiji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ñoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Nj yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinggo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenggo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje ñebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu garu raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibuñ. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego."

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon." <sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi ñoneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneinggo maneru esegaru ñeya. Onju ñeko daman oo akon Korniliusji ñi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru ñeko Moro Tirineji inji ojiya, "Mane, ñi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ñi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muñambe yo pakareru rakaru manyoka etanjatan bokeru yonjoke raigon." <sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji ñi yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, ñonjo ñi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ñonjo wamore waregobi?"

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuñ, "Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ñi poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren ñiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, 'Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.'" <sup>23</sup> Onju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanji ñeku pebuñ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakareru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji kotu ñinjigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonggo ropebuñ. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeke piineo tumanjaru ñebun. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinggo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, "Go pakere, non onjuakon moren ñi fukego."

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ñinjigo kokoineji tumanjaru ñebun, oi ñone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Ñonjo Juda ñinjigo ñinjore funje manegobi. Juda ñinjo ñinjigo kotuine ñonjore pigo roperu ñonjoke anibanji ñedima eere agi peko embimbinngaegobenen. Oi embimbinngaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunjoine mo naduru inji najiya, 'Goji ñinjigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.'" <sup>29</sup> Ore eru ñonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ñonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemij."

<sup>30</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, "Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ñeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe muñambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ñi mo sakikomojine kuririguranjineke oiji fukeru manfunjoneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anuture ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yauñine yauñine ñinjigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru muñambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonggo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo ñega.'

<sup>33</sup> "Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuñ. Goji bunjone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Ninjo sosowo muñambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuture jinjo maio yo ñegobenen." Onju.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Binje bunjo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oñu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ñjigo goine so ñoneañ yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Oñu matayon, ñjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo ñonunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoji Anutture jinoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ñjigo sosowo ñonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe bujone oi Israeli kufufuj ñjore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme ñjore Bobian Biñeine mitaningaru gogobenej. <sup>37</sup> Jonji ñjigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ñonjo bio man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Oñu miko ore ñadiineo buño oi Galili prowingsgo fungaru mibi sauere raru Judia prowingsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ñonjo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ñi Yesure manjo keseme usun biñe gaku moreñ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ñjigo ñonemaiñ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ñjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ñjore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñjigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Injoi ñjigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ñjore roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ñjore fukeko ñjore injore buño kitingaku miku dimagobenej. <sup>42</sup> Oñu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñjigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñonjo nonde funnene oi ñjigo kubu so yonjore kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Ñjigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funne oñu pega, oi kajeqouñ ñjigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Oñu.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu ñjigo yonjoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buño oñu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ñjigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yanjine oi kotu ñjigo yonjore manjo onjokon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebun. Juda ñjigo sakiyanunjo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebut, yonjoji popureru yore eru waragabun: <sup>46</sup> Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ñjoi ebenej onjine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagain. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oñu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebut. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Oñu.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yonjoji onjokon Anutture buño roru sabarebut, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebut, yonjoji mipemirinj eku mitebut. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ñi Anutture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanji ñeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Oñu ojibi funfungaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñonebon; Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjine fukeya. Mimerereñ yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjine nonde manfunjo akon wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj ñonebe joma funne funnje nebut. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanunje fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjokon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjine oi kamban ore manjineo moko wakibi ñone yabebon. <sup>7</sup> Ñone yabebe buño mo onjokon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17



<sup>8</sup> “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non onje eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mibe bujo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya onjine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Bujo oi manebe mankerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjokon Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen bujo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Biye bujo miko go eru garikinpujogi oi manesin garu manyanjun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biye bujo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funjungaineo ninjore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjokon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame njonebe oo akon Ofonde bujo mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubon. Bujo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruaru oiji rau njarebemin.’\* <sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yanjine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabun Anutuji yanjine oi akon yonjore manjo onjokon ruaya. Ore eru non onjineji urunju Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teingo embimbungabon.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyanjun munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteru gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninjo manjonjon kerisieru gogo sananjinere binje fukegobenen manegobenenjon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri njingigo yonjore onjokon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane tanijaru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

*Kotu morengo mankerisie kubu funjungaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjon fukeko mankerisie njingoji roingaruroregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjineo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingarurobinjon, njingigo botuyanjon Yesure Biye bujo oi Juda njingigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibunjon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore hotugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonjoke Grik bujoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonjore onjokon mitaninga yarebun. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunineji njingigo manyanjun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanjun kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyanjon sogueru yasogakoya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yanjmoririne njingigo yareme fiabun, oi njineji onjeru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonine inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo man-njanjon qojugaru sananjaro Ofonje qakatoru dimainebe.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru njingigo kokoineji manyanjun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokero Sol baainjo ore Tarsus taongo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanjun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire njingigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombunyanjon ruabun. Antiokia njingoji funjungaine funjaru kinarin tinayanjon Kristore njingigo (kristen, Kristore binje) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire mankerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqon njingigo goineji Jerusalem bokero Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame binje bujo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisakin tinaine Klodius injore sinanjayabe damango fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankerisie ogopuyanjon judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rainj ore bujo kipebun. <sup>30</sup> Bujo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu njone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14 \* 11:28: Apo 21.10

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo kinj Herodji\* manjkerisie kufufunj kekesuesue eyareinj ore maneru miko manjkerisie ninjigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebunj. <sup>2</sup> Kinj koiitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabunj.

<sup>3</sup> Onju mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninjigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onjuakon roru kipebunj. Ya oi poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj damanjo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kinj koiitoji inji miya, “Nonji nonemainj komanj† tariko Juda yonjore bunjo koroineo ruabeminj.” Onju miku mitigako witi pigo ruabunj. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunjo qoko 4 keku damanj qaqotinj ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinanj gaku gobunj.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onju sinanj gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonj, manjkerisie kufufunj yonjoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamenj keku onja wosiru gobunj. Onju.

*Sombunj mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onja wosiru gobi nonemainj (Passover) komanj tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (niginj) yoyoka sananjine kipebire botuyanunjo kubanj peko eru ni joruyanunje goineji mendi ndadineo dimaku witi pi sinanj babunj. Kinj Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruainj ore manesuku buru ruame kubanj pebunj. <sup>7</sup> Kubanj pebunyonj, Ofonde mimererenj moji pita fukeru Pitare keririnjgo dimako niginj pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onju ojime gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji oo akonj Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambanjo kiperu kufu komonjo ke.” Ojiko maneru onju eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru nonj boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayonj, mimererenji ya baya, oi oforoni fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoji kubanj peku kubanj noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfunjgaineo sinanj baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakinere aenj dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo injoyonje akonj mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare manj tinjame inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninjigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinj ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munjambe yo oi oforoni mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo ninjigo kokoineji tumanjaru Anutu onja wosiru gobunj. <sup>13</sup> Onju gobi Pitaji wareru korogoo dimako mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinjanjoqoo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibunj. Mibunyonj, injoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onju yajime mibunj, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru noneru popurebunj. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo binje yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjkerisie ogopununj goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onju yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onju.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kinj Herodre manj rigangaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.† <sup>19</sup> Herodji onjuakonj Pita bofukeminj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunje Pitare sinanj babunj, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariruru ro yaberu yabebi kominiminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore ndadineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onju.

*Anutuji kinj Herod goine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonia prowinsre taon tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji ugo gioyanunj baniminj ore embimbjaru kinj Herodre kantri yonjoreone ugo yayanunj furiine baku

\* **12:1:** Kinj Herod Agripa I (funfunjgaine) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinanj yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemainj komanj oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonunde bunjo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemainj komanj’. Israel ninjigo yonjo ljipt goku mendiyannunj dariji rau tebi Anutire mimererenji none yaberu embonj eru yadureru moru madeyanunj so yabeko komebunj. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 ‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi njji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunje oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.

gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋ sore yabebi goko baku kiŋ Herod ñoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ñone yabeya. None yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirinŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ñadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi inŋoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ñi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ñejeineo ñeku jeri buŋo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ñiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anature buŋo. Oi moreŋ ñire buŋo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anature tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku inŋoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anature Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinŋ misin gio mo<sup>S</sup> yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkeresie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo inŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (inŋo koito gawana Herod\* inŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Maŋkeresie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋinŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ñiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anature Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bakpare yabebu. Ñi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ñi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inŋoji kipe seroŋ ñi fukeru kajeqouŋ ñi jijiŋuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inŋore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Oŋu goku Anature Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme inŋore warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) inŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojiŋu baiŋ ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ñone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefagago ñiŋogo kobeko wegi tatama ñoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Inŋoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akonŋ qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo baniniŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ñoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ñebu. <sup>15</sup> Ñebire oŋgawowosi

<sup>S</sup> 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitinŋ monerŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkeresie kufufunde minebobopuyanŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas inŋoji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Gallii eru Perea prowins yoŋoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

pire sinaj yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurañ oseru kinaj ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanonuj, ñokoji buño mo kufufuñ mañnonuj bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonuj eru moreñ rauine niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, ñonjo kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>17</sup> Israel ñijigo kubu nonunde ñaso oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunonuj roose yabeko apa ñasopunonunji Ijpt moreñgo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji damañ oo Israel ñijigo kubu oi touñmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuñ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moreñ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreñgo wapebuñ. Wapebi oo kufufuñ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreñyanuj roku boroinjaru ñasopunonuj rauine rauine fukenimin ore biñe qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ñadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ñi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ñi koito tatarine fukeru kajeqouñ ñi goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome damañ oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ñi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ñaso yonjoreone ñi tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanuj goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ñi tinaine Deiwid kin ñi koitoyanuj fukein ore ore roosoeru igodonjgaya. Igodonjaru funjine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore mañ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.\*’ <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinjo ore miya, jojofu buño ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ñi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niñjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonjgaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ñonjo bio mañ-ñanuj kerisienin. Mañ-ñanuj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ñijigo kubu sosowo mañ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, injoji kaeoruj gioine ba foreinjo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo nonde urunju manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ñadio ñi mo warein. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringu wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginjine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreñ rauine ñonjoji niñjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, Anutuji munanj qa norein ore Biñe oi ruame niñjoreo warena. <sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinajpunonuj yonjoji Yesure funje so mane mukubun. Kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurañ Sabat komanj so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningaeobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe ñipunonunji Yesu komeinde buño mitaribi kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjore buño oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoji Yesu komere biñe fukein ore so buño funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Onjaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore onjaku kariebuñ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Injore buño sosowo quranjgame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinronjgo raru ko kouñ manjo ruabuñ.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogojuine fuke yareya, yonjoji damañ yoo ñijigo botuyanunjo munanj moge onjine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ñasopunonuj yonjoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonjore osigidapu fukebeneñ buño rangbanjine ore foriineji damañ yoo niñjore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niñjore ñe Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñaregobeneñ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ñijigo yadube ñone mukugobi.’

Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunjoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51      \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31      \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1      \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20      \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21      \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20      \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3      \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27      \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15      \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42      \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3      \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7

'Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari narebemin.\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore bujo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.\*

<sup>36</sup> Niño kin Deiwidre funje manegobenenj: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfungo yangabi qongbuñineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni hogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> "Ni ogopune, ore eru bujo yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ñanun bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninga naregobenenj. <sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj,' mibenyonj, oo oiji me oiji qunqaru embimbingaru gobenj. Onju gobenyonj, damanj yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu injoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonjore bujo mitarime posikeniminj. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun nñinjoji bujo miku quranjgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painjanunjo egu ropeinj ore kokoinjanun maneru sisinanj einebi. Bujo onjuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nonji nonjore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funje mo babeminj.

Moji ore biñe bujo miko maneniminj, oi bujo foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobunj.

Ore eru bujo oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, nonjo mo piku noneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.' \*\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onju miko Barnabaske onjawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebunj, "Niño bujo yo moke maneingo manegobenenj. Ore eru oi Sabat komanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenj." <sup>43</sup> Onjawowosi pigone wakiru roingabi nñinjoji kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas nñadiyakungo boyobe yapebunj. Goineji Judaone fukebunj eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunjonj, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobunj. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unjowonj bujo inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komanj mo wareru fukeya, oo taon morenj ore nñinjoji oi qojugaru "Anuture Biñe bujo manekiminj," miku waperu tumangabunj. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji nñinjoji kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre bujo qaingo ore migobobo ore noigoi miku igosisi eyatebunj. <sup>46</sup> Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku bujo inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda nñinjoji yajibenenj saganayonj, nonjo oi nñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niño gogo sananjnere mango ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru maneninj, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore bujoine inji mitiga noreya, 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanjqoqore funje mitaningaru gokande morenj qanjanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeniminj.' \*\*

<sup>48</sup> Onju mibire morenj raune Juda so gobunj, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiamé Ofonde Biñe miteñ gabunj. Miteñ garu gogo sananjnere biñe fukeniminj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesinj gabunj.

<sup>49</sup> Manesinj gabi Ofonde Biñe bujo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayonj, Juda yonjoji taonde ni soguine eru njo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobunj, yonjore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru morenj piyanungone yobe yapebunj. <sup>51</sup> Raminj ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibun, "Niko nonjore morenj warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonjowanunde ebe kirieru rakainj." Onju yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi ranu Galesia prowins manjneo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyonj, kinjarunpunonun Antiokia taonjo gobunj, Moro Tiriineji yonjore manj puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobunj. Onju.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonjore onjawowosi pigo roperu Biñe bujo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri nñinjoji yonjoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. <sup>2</sup> Manesinj gabunyonj, Juda nñinjoji so manesinj gabunj, yonjoji morenj raune Juda so gobunj, yonjore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yateniminj ore manyanun bapakarebunj. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damanj joroine oo goku Ofon manesinj garu koimo dimaku Biñeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririnere bujo mitaningabire buñoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie

\* 13:34: Ais 55.3 \* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 \* 13:41: Hab 1.5 \* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuñ. Goineji Juda minebobo yojoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Onju mobemobe quran çaku dimabi moreñ rauine eru Juda njinigo kotuine yonjoji pakoreru minebobopuyanunñ yojoke manjmoakonñ eru sosore nji aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onju manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru gobu. Onju.

*Listra taonggo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuñ.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonggo nji mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjgone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onju miya. <sup>10</sup> Onju manesuku buño soguine ongakaku ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onju eko njinigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoayanunji inji jojoraku ongakabuñ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru nji sakike fukeru botunonunjo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanunñ tinaine Zus ongakabuñ eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongakabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Onju ongakabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfunjo peya, ore sorin gio sinanjineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendin ninjin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njinigo kubu yojoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa njinigo kubu manjineo raru ongakabu. <sup>15</sup> Ongaru inji mibu, “Nipunokon, ñonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjukon ñonjo onjuine moreñ nji akon fukegobere. Niko Anature Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñanunñ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gome Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoyanunde anjo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabayayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegì qame touñmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanunñ bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyanunde funje maneniminñ ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji onju miku njinigo kubu boji riga yateniminñ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunñ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njinigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njinigo kubu manjokaka eyarebuñ. Eyareru yojoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji çaku “Onju komega!” mibuñ. Onju miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kinjarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonggo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanunñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanunñ kerisieru Yesure kinjarinpu fukebuñ. Onju fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. <sup>22</sup> Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinjarinpu yonjore manj kitingaku basananjgabu. Ofoñ manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaniminñ ore unjowon buño yareru inji yajibub, “Ninjo konkon paio (yobin funje funje bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anature qorumango paibe ropekiminñ.” <sup>23</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunñ so minebobopuyanunñ roosoeru sinan goniminde funje qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anature ugo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofoñ manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyanunñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonggo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri roperu gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manjkerisie kufufunñ yonjoji oi Anature yaunmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anature meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakunñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru manjkerisie kufufunñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumanjgabi buño binanyakunñ inji yajibub, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganiminñ

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebuŋ.”<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinariŋ kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru maŋkerisie ŋinigo inji qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋonjo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anutere moge baku sakinanun so ketinimiŋ ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ,”<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakon so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru mi nebobobu goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobu yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo onu kiperu mibi maŋkerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ.<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobu yonjoji maŋkerisie kufufun yonjoke kepare yabebi. Kepare yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkerisie ŋi goineji pakereŋ inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimiŋ; Yonjoji Anutere moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari buŋo botingabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobu yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumanabuŋ.  
<sup>7</sup> Tumanaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereŋ inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morenjo raru Bobian Biŋe buŋo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieŋ Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋonjo buŋo oi manegobi.”<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo maŋnonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinigo niŋjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ŋinigo so ŋone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanun bokere manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ.<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonjunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onuakon kobokimiŋ ore onuine so fukeru goben.<sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Onu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.<sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunigaine kotu kantri ŋinigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ŋinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.<sup>15</sup> Buŋo onuine oi kajeqon ŋinigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo inji quranjabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa ŋasononunjin sinan yabeko akoineji totiereŋ oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji fukein ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofon nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyanyun bobiangabemiŋ.

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3 \* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 \* 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* 15:8: Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo. \* 15:16: Am 9.11-12

18 Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjo manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobin begi yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. 20 Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi usunyanunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminij ore misananganoben.\* 21 Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonjo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so ongowowosi pinonunjo osegaru maneegobenen. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekiminij.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.*

22 Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminij mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. 23 “Ni oi sore yapekiminij,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninjoji njonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke njonore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu njonoke buño mimane ekiminij ore quran enjaregobenen.

24 Nonunde ninjo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu njonoreo wareru mannanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi man mamanehanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

25 Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manmoakonj ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke njonoreo wareniminij.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniminij.

28 Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño inji ore manmoakonj ebenen sagaya: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakiminij. Buño qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminij.

29 Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiryanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakonj dari me joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokero nadi gabi manmoakonj ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.*

30 Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufunj kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinij paio maneru jeriebun. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unswonon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yabeu. 33 Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yonoreo kirieya. 34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia siti goku ninjo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Binje buño qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

36 Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taonj eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Binje buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogopunokunji urunjo gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” 37 Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakonj ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

38 Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.\* 39 So sagako kekepari eru manyakunj jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru ghoromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoe mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinjo ore mibi bokero rabu. 41 Raru goku Siria

\* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo 13.13



eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoneji Juda manjekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njingo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunje kufufunje moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Bihe bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Bihe bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon."

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funje inji mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Bihe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga." Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai njigo Lidiaji manje kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ninjo afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njingo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kambango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anature Bihe bunjo oi mibenen manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kaban boboron yonjuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji manje baaafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, "Nonjo nonde 'Ofon manesin gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi." Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjo daman mogo onjagawosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njingo funneyanun tootogo mi bofukeingo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo sonsonjine mifukeru onjine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Injoji Pol eru ninjo none noberu ninore njadio wareru inji miku onjaya, "Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde bihe fukein ore funje mitaninga yareegobi." <sup>18</sup> Onu miku gioboboin kokoine ongak goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo krieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!" Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayon, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bo-fukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonjore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>20</sup> Raru bunjo koro sinan yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigoria bunjo ini igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbijagobenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakungo bunjo onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoni-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. <sup>24</sup> Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakungo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

*Nigin pi sinanjineji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonjore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenjoronjoru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manjineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anja forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunju?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru inoyonje qogo einjo eya.‡ <sup>28</sup> Inoyonje qogo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon onjaku ini miya, “Niño sosowo yo negobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manjingo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru ini weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunju ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofoñ Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.” <sup>32</sup> Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anutire Binje bunjo mibire manebun. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonje eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yapebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru binje oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bunjo ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munjambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bunjonokun so osoeru mitaruru jibu totogo njinjo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munjambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonjonye wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjekerisie ogopuyakun njone yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbijagaru nebu. Sasakoine njone. ‡ 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyonje mimiine maneru qogo ena, onu afagaru komena.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanunun babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunungo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjekerisiere Biñe Qurañ oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Onju goku Biñe Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Biñe Qurañgone yaduru manyanunun bapakareru inji yayiya, "Ni Yesu mitaninga ñarego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Griik ñinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yonjoreone onjuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru ñigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunun kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanunun kerisiebunyon, Juda ñi yoine yonjoji manyanunun riganggame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibun. Onju mibi rembenj ñinjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ñi kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ñinjigo kubu manyanunun bapakareru furu yabebi tumanjgabun. Tumanjaru kosa ongabari roware oyowogojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ñi tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ñinjigo kubu jinoyanunungo rua yapeniminj ore baa yabebun. <sup>6</sup> Baa yabebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinjanayayabe ñi yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, "Yei! Ni moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so manj bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onjuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ñinjigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononun fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

<sup>8</sup> Onju ongabari ñinjigo kubu eru sinjanayayabe ñi yonjoji manebi manyanunun wakiru siritembonj onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunjyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Buño pretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ñinjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbinj eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biñe buño mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisiebun. Griik ñinjigo yonjoreone onjuakon kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanunungo ñigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesinj gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakon Anuture Biñe buño mitaningaru goya, ore biñeñeji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunungo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakon ñinjigo manyanunun sikeku bapakarebun. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qañanjineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Ñonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nonde wareni." Buño oi maneru bokero rabun. Onju.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ñeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qañanjine qañanjine dimabi ñone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ñinjigo eru moreñ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ñinjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqañi goineji wareru Polke buño mosiine mosiinare miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru

\* 17:11: Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † 17:18: Mangboronj qaqañi tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funjine qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqañi tinaine Zeno injoji anj fiine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakiminj ore funjine qaji yareya.

Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayonj, buñore fori uruñu miinggo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Bije mitaningaru manj yanujñ bapakareru komegone pakereya<sup>‡</sup> miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobenenj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jiño yasogo tinaine Areopagus<sup>§</sup> oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jiño maio ruabi dimako inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñine oi uruñu? Oi soine minde manekimijñ. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonjuñgo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñne oi poretiñ manekimijñgo manegobenenj.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuñ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine gariine naduremenj gadureboñj eru miku maneru manyañujñ oo ruaru damanyañujñ sibirigaru gobuñ. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jiño dimaku buño miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jiño botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jiño maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ñipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñneñañujñ inji peko manego: Ñonjo nemupañujñ arañ fiine baku miteñ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ñonjore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata qurañineke mo bofukeboñj. Oo inji qurañgabi peko ñoneboñj, ‘Nemu fuñine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru ñonjo nemu mo fuñine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne barañgaku mibe manenijñ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofonj Anutuji Sombuñ moreñj eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombuñ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Injoyonje gogore fuñne fukega. Oi eko nonujñ moreñgo gokimijñ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuñ poreegobenenj. Onju noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjanj me ya more so embimbijaega. Ore eru ñinjigo nonujñ oi gumekimijñ ore embimbijaegobenenj. Nonujñ menonujñi ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebeñj ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreñj ñi onjuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Injoji rone ñi moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreñjine moreñjine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damañonjuñ sosowo poretiñ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe peku ñeku gogobenenj, ore qañañine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. <sup>27</sup> Nonujñ Anutu injoyonje maneru baa teinjgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manjñonjuñgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenbeñj me mata? <sup>28</sup> Ñonjo-ñañunde Grik mamane ñinjigoji buño korujñ burugaru qurañgabujñ, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buño korujñ mo inji mibu,

‘Ñiño onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Ñi onjuine moji buño korujñ mo inji qurañgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononjuñ goegobenenj, kadinonjuñ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonjuñ eegobenenj.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buño ore so nonujñ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenggo dimagobenenj. Bembenggo dimagobenenjyonj, jibu injore fuñne mane jibugaru tintujñ egu qakimijñ. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onginj baku pjueru otujñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. <sup>30</sup> Ñinjigoji qaouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damañ onju eeboboyañunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damañ yoo buñoine barañgaru inji ñajiga, ‘Ñinjigo sosowo moreñañujñ so ñe ragobi, ñonjo bio manjñujñ kerisieru nondeo warenijñ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damañ yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damañ oo ñinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñononjuñ osoeru poretiñ mitariinj. Injoji ñi mo buñononjuñ mitariinjgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usujñ meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usujñine soguine oi ñinjigo sosowo noduku ñoneru manegobenenj. Ñi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonjuñ fukega.”

<sup>‡</sup> **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injoji nemu ñinjigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’ <sup>§</sup> **17:19:** Areopagus buño ore fuñine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. \* **17:24:**

1 Kijñ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 \*\* **17:28:** Mamane ñi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buño korujñine korujñine afagaru roru totogo miya.

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, goineji inṅi mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimingo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damanṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigoṅ.” <sup>33</sup> Oṅu ebi Polji yoṅore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayoṅ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu iṅoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoṅore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oṅuakoṅ niṅo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 18

*Polji Korint sitio rako manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiṅ tinaine Klodius iṅoji mimiti inṅi ruaya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅganimiṅ ore kambanṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji oṅuakoṅ kambanṅ seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅuṅ sogokoṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambanṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombanṅ so oṅṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik niṅigo yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogyoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoṅi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damanṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Oṅu goku Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iṅore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda niṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Manyaṅuṅ bapakareyayoṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅṅoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinṅoyanṅuṅgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inṅi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ṅaberu muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri niṅigo yoṅoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu yajiru boke yaberu oṅṅawowosi pi qanṅineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus iṅore pigo roperu goya. Iṅoji Juda ni matayoṅ, jibu Anature ohowe baku mitenṅ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qanṅineo rayayoṅ, oṅṅawowosi pire siṅanṅ tinaine Krispus eru iṅore ṅonunṅ made yoṅoji sosowo manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofoṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Korint niṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanṅ peko Ofoṅji qohoṅ oduko iru ṅoneko inṅi oijiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅo sananṅaru miku goigoṅ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo niṅigo kubu kokoine yoṅoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuṅgaru bosembea guiṅ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanṅine bojoraru yoṅore botugo gosa moakoṅ eru kaiṅ 6 ore so goku Anature Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoṅ, Rom yoṅoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanṅ oo Juda minebobo yoṅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroino ruabuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Buṅo inṅi ore ruabuṅ, “Ni yo oiji niṅigo boboṅjibu ba yareega. Rom yoṅoji mimitiyanṅuṅ ruabi pega, iṅoji niṅigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku mitenṅ ganimiṅ ore manṅbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo oṅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miṅṅo eko kiap gawana Galio iṅoji Juda niṅigo oi inṅi yajiya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buṅoṅuṅ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oṅuyoy, ṅoṅore botugo mamanansinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oṅṅaku kekepari ruaru mimitiṅṅuṅ uruṅu enimiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde yobiṅ. Nonji ya oṅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiṅ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Oṅu yajiru buṅo koroinoone yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoṅoyoye akonṅ qodureru moko riṅaru oṅṅawowosi pire siṅanṅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buṅo koroinere kadi mau siwonyo ruaru qabuṅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ṅoneru ore eru jinjoine ṅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oṅu.

*Polji inṅoyonunde moreṅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru manṅkerisie ogopuine momojoyanṅuṅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru ṅebuṅ. Rone Anature jinṅo maio inṅi miya, “Nonji Anature gio damanṅ so yameṅ keku babemiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kiperu goya. Damanṅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanṅ buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogā mo Siria

prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, injoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋjoke goigon.” Onju weu tebuŋyon, Polji ore maŋmoakon so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore ore momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋonjore warebemiŋ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onju.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo boruŋi maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Injoji wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akon jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Griki kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanuŋ yonjore quraŋ inji quraŋgabun, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Onju.

## 19

*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanarŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> ŋone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ŋono manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋono wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyanuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋono oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru maŋyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanunŋo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyanunŋo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqoun buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemqoti onjuine maŋyanuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieingore ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Onju gobi kain yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieingore embimbiŋgabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanunŋo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabuŋ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroingga yareru boke yaberu kinariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoŋo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanŋaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onju eru gubi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjore kajejo rakame mane forebuŋ. Onju.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.*

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18 \* 19:1: Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. \* 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome njinigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporonimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego." <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru nj manjineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru boserejen ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manjine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren ruaine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun baraningaru mifukebun. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qanje seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njinigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furuyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunjineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaija oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru nju Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru njonebin." <sup>22</sup> Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onu.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo nj mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njgo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boronjgaru babun. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen." <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneyon, Pol nj oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njinigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine njone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

<sup>27</sup> "Onu miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Njinigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenjine morenjine sosowo oo nemu njgo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjine tinaji sembearu njinigo jinoyanungo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojorabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!" <sup>29</sup> Ongaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia nj yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyon, mankerisise njinigoji oi sabarebun.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe nj goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebuy, "Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi." <sup>32</sup> Tutuman ebun, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumanjgabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojorarur jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onu rako Juda yonjoji nj tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maiyanungo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miing maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyananun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buño inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onгарu dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninjigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miter gaku gogobenej. Ninjo injore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinanj garu gogobenej. Buño oi njono sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru njono man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demetrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru buño korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi buño botingainj ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagainj. <sup>39</sup> Njono ya mo jikigaru miinjoo maneniminj ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru buño osoeru mitarikiminj. <sup>40</sup> Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu miniminj, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobeniminj. Ore manyobinj fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenej.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muranjineji buño onu miku ninjigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinjupine onga yareme warebi mande kikitinj buño unjowonj yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unjowonj buño kokoine miku goku Grik morenjgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kainj yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogã roru koe petigaru Siria rainjgo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sonjonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinjgo buño manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine kipeme ogopuine onuji injoke rabun: Barea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunyon, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore kambañ oi Filipai sitio nebenj. Oi nebenen tariko ogão ropekabenj kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjore ropebenj. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenj. Onu.

### *Polji damanj tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobenej tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjgo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikiminj ore nebenj. Onu nebenen Polji yonjoke mimane eku buñoine miku njeko njeko ubu jojoningo raya. <sup>8</sup> Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru nebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. <sup>9</sup> Tumangaru nekabenej ni jenonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo neya. Njeko Polji buño miku njeko maneko damanj joroko kuband maneru peku gbururu keru swooone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morenjgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenej komeya, njonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Onu njonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninj.” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanj joroine buño miku njeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jenonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji injoyonjonej morenj kadi rainjgo maneru inji Luk nonj eru goine mitiga noreya, “Njono ronekonj koe kadi morenj tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogão ropekiminj.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogão ropebenej kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenej. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotureru Pol ogabenej ogão roperu morenj tinaine Mitilini oo rabej. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambañ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakoreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenjgo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakoreru morenj tinaine



Samos oo rakarū moke raru peku pakareru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj; <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemij,” miku damanj egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimijngo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogāo roperu Efesus siti odurekimij ore buŋoine kipeme goben. Onju.

*Polji Efesus yonjore buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenj Polji Efesus yonjore kinanj ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoi wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko morenj tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damanj funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akonj funŋaru damanj sosowo ŋonjoke go waperu gio babe, ŋonj ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobon, ŋonj oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninjigo ŋonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoi manjanj so kerisiebun, yonjoi damanj goine oo sakigo rua ore nuijgo ore sonjonburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereranj maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobianj ŋabeega, oi mitanijnga ŋareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturanj eku gio so bokebon. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonjon, Juda kotu eru morenj rau ŋonjore onjuakonj buŋo korunj inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋonjo bio man-ŋanjanj kerisieru Anuturogo qakatoru Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristo manesij gainebi.’ Ŋonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Manenij, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanju qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemij.’ <sup>24</sup> Onju najime maneru gobonjon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuinjgo ore mane sananjgago. Injoi inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo yareinjgo manega, go ore Bobianj Biŋe mitanijngaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morenj gobemij me komebemij, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninjigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbinj so einj. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemij ore usuŋne sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobemij.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Onju gobemijjon, manenij, nonji ŋonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje mitanijngabe manebun, ŋonjo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ŋonenimij. Ŋonjoreone moji mo so ŋone nuinj, muŋambe onju manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimij ore miku manj bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturanj eku bokebon. Ore eru ŋonjoreone moji mo agiburanjinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, ŋonjo nonj mi nunimijgo embimbinjanimij. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋonjore totego kitingaku misananjgago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji injoyonjunde dari keseru oiji kufufunjuine furiyanjanj bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋonjo oi lama onjuine sinjanj yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyonje gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋonjo ŋonjo-ŋanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinjanj eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ninjigo mimijanjanjke oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjuine ŋonjore botugo fukenimij. Yonjoi fukeru lama kubu ŋonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimij, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Ŋonjo-ŋanjanjunde botugone ŋi goineji pakareru dimaku Yesu kinjanjpuineji qanjanjineo ranimij ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimij. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo manjarigari goku buŋo yo manj wombun-ŋanjanjgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unšowonj buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋonjo moakonj moakonj jijilki qaji ŋareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muŋambe ŋonjo Anuturo meo rua ŋaberu inji ŋajigo: Injore Biŋe buŋoiji yaunmoririine bararinja ŋareru manjo eyareeinj. Anutuji sananjgaru man-ŋanjanj kitingaku bobianjgako soine sasananj bofukeru bodureinebi. Ŋonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti ŋenjanjanj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Nonj ŋonjoreone more junje borenj me monej kambanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjgaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. Ŋonjo onjuakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ninjigo wirieru gio banimij ore embimbinjanimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Injoi injoyonje buŋo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjgaru mataeme omaine gonimijjon, goine yonjore ya yaun-ŋanjanj ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

<sup>36</sup> Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisogun ɔaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Noŋo nonde jinjo mai moke so nŋoneniminj.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru oɔaŋ roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akon raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku oɔaŋ mo Fonisia moreŋgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenenj kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenjo wareru ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiŋgako Siria prowins oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Oɔare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru oɔaŋe roru ruakiminj,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru oɔaŋ bokero rakabenj. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenj. Oo gobonenj Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke gobenenj tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakiminj mibenenj yoŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyanŋke rua nobeinjo taon bokero sakibe warebuŋ. Taon sakibe wareru koe mageŋgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oŋga wosibenj. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiru momojonoŋuŋ mi nadunɔaduŋ ebenj Jerusalem rakiminj ore oɔaŋ ropebenenj yoŋoji kaeyanŋuŋ kiriebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokero jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu oɔaŋ bokebenj. Oɔaŋ bokero maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyauŋ mibenenj eru yoŋoke giobobo moakon gobenj. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebenj. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,\* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ŋeku pebenj.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋon yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ ruame gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobonenj Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji injoŋyunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruaniminj.’” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebenj. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenenj inji bokirieru miya, “Noŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij nunimingo ore jauego eru oŋuakon matayonj, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miko bomunanj gainjo embimbɔngaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobonenj damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji oŋuakon niŋore ujenonjuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji mibuŋ, “Noŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekonj maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebenenj maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneinjo maneru rabeŋ. Rabenenj maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyauŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuŋi uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ fuŋineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋinjo taosenjine taosenjine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyauŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yamenj keegobiyonj, gore binaŋgo oi inji kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋinjo roinjaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. \* **21:8:**

Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruaniminj, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nonjo Mosesre kadi buño nđadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanunş so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

<sup>22</sup> “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobunş. Ore eru niño manebu eru urunşu ebeneş sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niñoji munşambe yo buño gore mikimij, goji ore so eigonş. Ni 4:ji ya enimij ore bunoyanunş Anuture miku mimipanş buñoji kipebunş.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buñoji kipebunşonş, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonşunşo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesinş ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannunş ketigabi bunoyannunş sananşainş. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño renşaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funşne oi poretinş noneru mane tanişnganimij. Oi mane tanişngaru gore buño mibi manebunş, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinş. <sup>25</sup> Gore buño komeinyonş, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesinş garu manşyanunş kerisiebunş, niñoji yonjore buño inji kiperu quranş quranşaru ruabeneş raya, Joma fuine nemu gbonş yonjore pesinş bişe qaku kufuyanşunşo ruabi tobiriyannunş keşagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakonş dari me joma ubeyannunş bibituinaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero nđadi gabi şagainş.”\*\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebunş. Keşeririke ebi boji sorişunşo roperu ni moakonş moakonş yonjore pesinş ruaru boji rigabi keşerikeru damanyannunş tariinş, ore damaş bişeine yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoronş maşgo Pol ogaru kipebunş.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayonş, giobobo 7 oi tarişngo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebunş, yonjoji Pol boji sorişunşo ropeko nşonebunş. Noneru nişigico kubu sosowo manşyanunş bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robunş. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inji onşgabunş, “Israel nişigico, bapi nobeninş! Ni yo oiji moreşnine moreşnine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manşyanunş inji bapakare yabeega: Nonjo sosowo Israel nişigico kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokero boji sorişunşonşunşo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munşambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakonş ogagaru boji sorişunşo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinşineke egu fukeinş.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inji ore onşgabunş: Efesus ni Trofimuş injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako nşone yaperu inji manesubunş: Polji oi ogame moko boji sorişunşo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu onşgabi nişigicoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumannşaru roware soguine baku fonunş babi siti sosowo şagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji sorişunşone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonş sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebunş. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaşngo ore yameş keşunş bişeine saueru Rom mamari kubereş mamari sinşanş qoruine inşore kajejo buño inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jişo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Onu maneru oo akonş mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinşanşyanunşke oga yaberu nişaru yonjoreo rakabunş. Rakabi oi nşone yaberu Pol qabunş, oi bokeşunş.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari sinşanş qoruineji botuyanşunşo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginş) yoyokaji kipebunş. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunşu eko qagobi?”

<sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayonş, nişigico kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onşgabunş. Onu kosabasa onşgaku fonunş babunş ore eru funşine poretinş maneşngo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aenş sa maşineo rabunş. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi nişigico kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanşunşo yobe yabeku wareru inji onşgabunş, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu onşgabi mamari ni yonjore aenş dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoşojibu yasogo babunş ore yobişngaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabunş. Onu.

*Polji buşoinere tişe funşaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu maşgo ropeinşgo ebi Polji mamari sinşanş qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonş buño mo soine gaşibeminş me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojija, “O, go Grik buño maneşe me? <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Işipt ni fukeşe me mata? Işipt ni moji yunekoş kiso ni tebeyannunşke 4,000 oi bojişojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jişo oyowo funşaru yaberu oga yaberu moreş buroişeo rabunş. Go sinşanş ni oi fukeşe me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Polji miya, “Nonş Juda ni. Nonş Silisia prowinsre taonş tinaine Tarsuş maneşe, oo fukeru go wapeşonş. Ore eru weu garebeminş: Go soine minde nonji nişigico kubu yo yonjore buño mişe manenimij.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji koşigico dimaku nişigico yonjore me bajija. Me bajime fonunş bokero bunoyannunş mataeme dimakabi Hibru buñoşo buño inji miya,

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29

\* 21:29: Apo 20.4

## 22

1 Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” 2 Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyanṅuṅ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

3 “Nonḡ Juda ḡi. Nonḡ Silisia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku soguebonḡ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaḡi tinaine Gamaliel inḡore buṅo rurumaṅgo ḡebe inḡoji Juda apa ḡasopunonṅuṅ yonḡore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaḡi nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonḡ. Muṅambe ḡonḡoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku inḡore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonḡ.\* 4 Onḡu goku ḡinḡigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineḡi komebuṅ. Nonji ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* 5 Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonḡoji oi soine manegobi eru yonḡoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobuṅ. Yonḡoji Juda ḡi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonḡore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonḡ. Oo ḡinḡigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, nonji oi onḡuakonḡ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiṅ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonḡ.”

*Polji inḡoyonḡunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.*

6 “Kadio rabonḡonḡ, Damaskas siti bombenḡgabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onḡuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondinḡaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo inji fukeko manebonḡ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, go moji?’ Onḡu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonḡ oi.’ 9 Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonḡoji kuririquaraṅ oi nonḡebunḡ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonuṅine mo so manebunḡ. 10 Onḡu najime nonji weuku mibonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, nonḡ uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuḡi wamo ya bamiṅ ore miinḡ, oi moji gajiinḡ.’ 11 Kuririquaraṅ oiji jinḡone igako tiṅtuṅ qaku dimabe ḡi noke warebuṅ, yonḡoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raberḡ.

12 “Oo ḡi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Inḡoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ḡinḡigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yonḡoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ. 13 Inḡoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinḡogo moke taṅa.’ Onḡu najime aua damaṅ oo akonḡ jinḡone taṅako piku ḡonebonḡ. 14 ḡonebe Ananaiasḡi najiya, ‘Goḡi eebobo posiinere Rau ḡonende buṅo miineḡi gajiko maru fonuṅine manemenḡ. Nonḡunde apa ḡaso yonḡore Anutu inḡoji go roosoe guko inḡore maṅ aṅi mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya ḡoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku inḡore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ḡinḡigo jinḡoyanḡuṅgo munaṅ moḡe onḡuine dimaku goḡonḡ. 16 Ore eru go wamore etaṅqataṅ eru odigage? Bio pakoreru inḡore tina onḡa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneṅ agiburangaṅ jureko posikeinḡ.’ Ananaiasḡi onḡu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonḡoke babemiṅgo onḡa nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boḡi soringo onḡa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonḡ iru mo ḡonebonḡ. 18 Iru oo Yesu ḡonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuṅne eru Biṅe buṅone oi gbenḡ akonḡ so miku goḡonḡ. Oi kitiṅgaku minde keta ruaru ḡadi ganimiṅ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonḡ.’

19 “Onḡu najime mibonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, yonḡoji nonde fuṅne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ḡinḡigo go manesiṅ garebuṅ, oi onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḡonḡoru jorunekeḡi yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonḡ. 20 Gore gio babapi ḡi Stiwenḡi fuṅneo kitiṅgaku miko qaḡi dariine wakiko nonji damaṅ oo onḡuakonḡ maṅfuṅyanḡuṅgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanḡuṅ siṅaṅ garu dimabe qaḡi komeya.\* 21 Onḡu mibe Ofonḡi najiya, ‘Nonji sore guḡo go joroineo kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo raigonḡ.’ Onḡu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ḡi yonḡoji Pol siṅaṅ gabuṅ.*

22 Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi ḡinḡigo kubu yonḡoji kaje ruaru manebunḡonḡ, (Ofonḡi kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo rainḡo gabi,) buṅo oi maneru oo akonḡ sanaṅine akonḡ jojaraku onḡgabuṅ, “Use! Ni onḡuine oi qaḡi komeine. Oi moreṅgo niṅoke goinḡ ore so mata.” 23 Onḡu jojaraku onḡgaku kambaṅ kerenḡ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanḡunḡi oderiringaru oderu) sunḡenḡ puḡeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuṅ. 24 Onḡu ebuṅ Rom yonḡore mamari siṅaṅ qoruineḡi mitigako mamari ḡi yonḡoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ḡi yonḡore aenḡ dobu maṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu maṅineo ruabi Juda yonḡoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku onḡgagobi, ore fuṅine maneinḡo ore inji mitigaya, “ḡonḡo Pol roru ḡonḡoru jorunekeḡi qaku weu tebi fuṅine totogo miko manekimiṅ.” 25 Onḡu mitigayayonḡ, Pol roru kiperu kobinḡ jorunekeḡi

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39

\* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

qaniminggo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojija, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainj me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji onju ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akonj mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru binje buŋo inji ojija, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunuj eminj?”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminj.” Weu teme Polji bokirैया, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju bokirieme ojija, “Nonj monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuŋ, yonjoji oo akonj bokeru kirieru rabuj. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onju.

*Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakoreru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋne poretiŋ maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbibi Polji ojija, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, manjine wununj eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimij ore njegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onju ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufunj kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buŋo inji onjgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miogobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuŋyonj, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobuŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru onjgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuŋ, “Ninjjo ni yooore baka mo so bofukegobeneŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonj ojiru injore mango ruame mina, oi urunuj saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu mango ruabuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuŋyonj, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonggo dimaku inji ojija, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuakonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onju.

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5;

Fil 3.5 \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

*Pol qaninde soṣṣonburu babuṅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oṅu ojiiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiṅ ore soṣṣonburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipañ buṅoo kiperu sanangaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.” <sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru mimipañ buṅo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅañ yoṅoreo raru inṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Polji so komeiṅ ine, ṅiṅigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiṅ. Ore eru niṅo tumangaru mimipañ buṅo inṅi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneṅ: Pol qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiṅ.” <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo muṅambe yo sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoke moko qodureru mamari siṅañ qoruinereo raru buṅo inṅi miku weuniṅ, ‘Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine moke weubeneṅ miko foriine manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.’ Kamasi oṅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ṅoṅoreo wakiṅ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ṅoṅoreo wapeiṅgo eiṅ, oo bio inṅo qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore jaueru gokimiṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyon, qabeneṅ komeinde soṣṣonburu ruabuṅ ore biṅe oi Polre baṅare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ṅi yoṅore aen dobu maṅineo raru Pol ṅeya, oo roperu ojia. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siṅañ mo oṅgame wareko inṅi ojia, “Ni jeṅon yo oji buṅo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siṅañ qoruinereo rande buṅo oi ojiṅ.” <sup>18</sup> Oṅu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siṅañ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiṅ ṅi Polji oṅga nareko inṅore rabe ṅi jeṅon yo ogagaru goreo wareiṅ ore weu narega. Inṅoji gore buṅo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu miku rako siṅañ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qañañineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buṅogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojia, “Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo mo weu garenimiṅ ore kiperu goreo wareru inṅi minimiṅ: Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine poretinṅ so mane komegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuṅneinere fori manekimiṅ. Yoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore manegobi.” <sup>21</sup> Oṅu wareru minimiṅyon, goji buṅo ore so qotikeiṅ. Juda kufufuṅ yoṅore botugone ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru Polre inṅi miku oi mimipañ buṅoji kiperu sanangabuṅ, ‘Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.’ Oṅu miku goji qotikeiṅ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu miko ṅi jeṅon oi soreru inṅi ojia, “Biṅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oṅu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taṅgo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siṅañ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siṅañyokaine oṅga yateme warebire inṅi yasiko manebu, “ṅoko tebe ṅi 200, kanekuku mamari ṅi 70 eru damu mamari ṅi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiṅ ore jaueniṅ. <sup>24</sup> Oṅuakon kanekuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio rurar siṅañ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Oṅu yasiko manebire gawanare quraṅ mo inṅi quraṅgaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yoṅoji ṅi yo roru niṅiṅaru qabi komeiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yoṅoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboṅ.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buṅore buṅo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuṅine maneṅgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruaboṅ.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buṅo koroineo roperu yoṅoyañunde Kadi buṅore pepesisiri buṅoine buṅoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboṅ. Oṅu bofukeboṅyon, ya sembene komeiṅ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneṅ ṅeiṅgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoṅoji buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi maneboṅ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so manebonyon, moji inṅore biṅe buṅo oi inṅi najime maneboṅ: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneṅ komeine,’ miku soṣṣonburu ebi pega. Biṅe buṅo oi maneru muṅambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buṅo koroineo ruaiṅgo manegobi, nonji oi oṅuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiṅo maio waperu buṅoyañuṅ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Quraṅ oṅu quraṅgako mamari ṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, yoṅoji buṅo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuṅ. <sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ṅi kanekukuyañuṅke yoṅoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuṅyon, tebe ṅi yoṅoji yoṅoyonṅe kirieru mamari ṅi yoṅore aen dobu maṅineo warebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ṅi kanekukuyañuṅke yoṅoji Sisaria taṅgo roperu quraṅ oi gawana oteru Pol oṅuakon inṅore jiṅoo ruabuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quraṅ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia

prowins ni,” onju ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo koroineo rua guingoo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumboj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebun. Onju.

## 24

*Pol bunjo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruainde bunjo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunjore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigoria bunjo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio bunjo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denanjananj goben. Goji fiine akon sinanj gaku mitiga norende gogo njejenonanj mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonanj Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjkununjine mo so maneru dange miku gajigobenenj. <sup>4</sup> Dange miku gajigobenenj, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebenenj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Ninjo ni yore funje oi inji onjeru bofukebenj: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda ninjigo manjananj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji boji sorinj oi onjuakon yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipebenj. Ninjo bunjone osoeru nonjunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimijngo manebenj. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenj, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonanjgone bomukuku ogabun. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapeniminj ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine baranjga noreru miinj. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobenenj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.” <sup>9</sup> Onju miko Juda ninjigo yonjoji onjuakon “Bunjo sosowo oi forori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju.

*Polji bunjo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninjigo kubu yore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bunjonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibeminj. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekonj Anutu ohowe baku miter gabeminj ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko munjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitingaku miniminj. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji sorinj me onjawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi bunjo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninjigo manjananj bapakarebe kekefonj eru roro nubun, onjuine so njone nubunj.

<sup>13</sup> “Onjuine so njone nuru munjambe yo bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gaduniminj ore embimbijngagobi. Bunjo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbijngagobiyonj, bunjo mo oi forori mifuke garebeminj: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa nasopu yonjore morenfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku miter gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj yonjore Binje Quranj oo bunjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo manesinj sananjgago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji ninjigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminj, Juda ni yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onju goku Anutu eru ninjigo jinjojanjngoo poretinj dimabe Anutuji bunjone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobeminj ore damanj so yamenj keku sananjgaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morenj goine yonjoreone yanj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinjga yabebeminj,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebeminj ore Jerusalem ropebonj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiane goku boji sorinj ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninjigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunj nubun fonunj babun. <sup>19</sup> Juda ninjigo goineji Eisia prowingsone wareru sorinj roperu njone nubun, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Nj yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.\*

*Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine monen oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj go siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio gabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odbuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yadiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiere iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukuboŋ. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so eboŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Nonŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukeno bo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyanunde fuŋne oi yadiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kiŋji buŋone

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6



botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko Festusji muranjupine yonjoke unjowonj buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigonj.” Onju.

*Polji kinj Agripa jinhoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus joneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji nj mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo nj ore buño roru warebener goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigonj.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onju weu narebunyonj, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njingigo more buño oi kosa so mitariogobener. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabener rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariogobener.’ <sup>17</sup> Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayonj, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonjonj, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonjonj, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjgaya. <sup>20</sup> Onju miko rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ <sup>21</sup> Weu tebonjonj, Polji Ropekiinonjonjunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingainj.’ Onju weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokiriera, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, nonjo nj yo njoneninj. Juda njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onjga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Nj yo oiji morenjo gonj ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onju onjgaku gobunjonj, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonjonj, injonyone Rom Ropekiinonjonjunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainjonj, injore buño oi urunju quranguaru Rom nj Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyonj, buño funjineke mo oi poreting so mane taniingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njonjo goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. <sup>27</sup> Nj mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju manjo, oi totogo miingo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneoj kageji kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

## 26

*Polji buñoinere mobe kinj Agripa jinhoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju njebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojija, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injonyonde buño kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari buñononjonj sosowo oi poreting mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda njinjio kubu manjo fukeru funfunngaineone funngaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda njinjio sosowo yonjoji gogone jejononeone urunu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yonjoji funnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjanun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoji njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretin yobu boyoberu goegobenej. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roreru Kadi buyo yamenj keku boyoberu gobon.\* 6 Anutuji apa njasopunonun yonjore jofofo buyo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe buyo koroino rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonjunde Israel njinjio kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jofofo buyo ore fori fukeinjgo odigagobenej. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobenej. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buyo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. 8 Anutuji njinjio komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, nonjo oi urunu eru so manesinj gagobi?

9 “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* 10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo foroji jigo qaku gobon. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture njinjio gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde buyo mibi nonji onuakon buyo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. 11 Damanjine damanjine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buyo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjorujoi joineke qotiboti yabebe joisererej maneru gobun. Manjneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

*Polji manjine kerisieya ore binaj miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

12 “Eebobo onu eru gobe daman mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjoakon eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio rabon. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegijirijine odureru tamaeko nonebon. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabej, ninjo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morengo waki keben. Waki keku pebenej nonde buyo mo fukeko Hibru buyo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjorujoi game joisererej maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ndi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. 16 Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjane qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri njinjio yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onuakon maro ke garebeminj. 18 Nonji sore gube raru njinjio jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinonjanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onu wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu nejeyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onu qohonj nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande goinere binaj miya.*

19 “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buyo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. 20 Oi rengaru roregaru Biye buyo inji misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio manjanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebun ore foriine oi eebobonjanunji yaduru goinebi. Biye buyo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonjore mitaningaru gobon. Ore ndiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.\* 21 Funje ore eru Juda njinjio goineji boji sorinjgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuingoo ore ebun.

22 “Onu ebunyon, manjine kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoine nonjore

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5 \* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29

jinjomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouñ njingigo yonjoji ya fukeinggo ore mibun, nonji yonjore buño oi akonj poretiñ boyoberu buño inji kitinggaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru nj funfunjgaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariñga yareru mitaniñga yareru gobemiñgo najiya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji bujoinere mobe oreñu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiñibu eñarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanejogoi saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kinj Agripaji buño yoore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi soñsonjo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kinj koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananjago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurande buño manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, muñambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo njonjoji onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukeniñinj ore manj anjineji maneru inji onja wosigo: O Anutu, manjanjanj kerisieru njabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akonj njonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke njebun, yonjoji sosowo pakerebun. <sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjoji yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Nj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabun? Injoi komere biñe fukeinggo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobenej.” <sup>32</sup> Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojija, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botinggako poretingainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubeneñ rakana.” Onju.

## 27

### *Pol ogão ruabi funjaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nj yoine yonjoji njonjore buño inji kipebun: “Ninjo ogão ropebeneñ gbinji kitinggako Itali moreñgo rakimiñ.” Buño onju kipebi Pol eru witi nj goine oi mamari siñan mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebun. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisakinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore siñan goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogã mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañanjine boyoberu ogã kojiine moakonj moakonj oo ranjgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebeneñ kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinggako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone nj mo tinaine Aristarkus injoji ujenonj fukeme moko rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebeneñ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogã bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru njone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soñsonjineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>5</sup> Rabeneñ gbinji kitinggako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siñanjonjnj ogã mo bofukeya. Ogã oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo ranjgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bufukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitinggako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onju rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebeneñ gbinj sananjine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu njadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qañanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinje raru goku Lasea taonj bembenggo kae tinaine “Ogã siñsiñgaine njone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobeneñ agiburanj jujureinere kambanj tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobobo damanjo njingigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiñ,” miku ogayanjanj kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji siñanj bobo buño mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Njipune, nonjanj koe paio

\* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kambanj oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe

funfunjgaine ruaegobi.

jikigaru egu rakiminj. Nje qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogānoņuj qajangame meboine jibugame niņonoņe oņuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oņu fukeko njeogo.”

<sup>11</sup> Siņaj bobo buņo oņu miyayonj, mamari siņanņonunji Polre buņo oi qomuku ogā rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siņajine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siņanņonunji buņoyakuj oi manesinj gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogā siņsiņgaine nje anjike” ore ogā kojiine oi duebobob damanj njeņere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru nji kokoineji raniminj ore buņo basanņgaru inji mibuņ, “Yo njeiņgo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogā kojigo ropobenj. Oo roperu duebobob damanj yo soine njeu gobenen tariinj.” Ogā koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanņajineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oņu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buņo oņu mibi gbinji denanņenanj funņaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonņuj boyoberu Finiks njeonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogāre niginj boyobijineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogāji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanņajine boyoberu manņunineo rabeņ. <sup>14</sup> Oņu rabeņyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananņine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandanj (buburiņ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogānoņuj siņaj ganiminj ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe rainģone embimbiņgaya. Embimbiņgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogā igogaru roru ogagame inģoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeņ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe rabeņ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogā nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenenj kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenenj wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebenenj wapeme ogā soguineo ruabenj. Ogāji yoyoworu egu qanņajainj oņu manebenenj niginj roru ogā qukarieru kipe sananņabunj. Oņu raru raru magenj tutukuine tinaine Sirtis<sup>†</sup> oo koe rondiņ joroine so pega. Niņo oo igosueru egu qunņakiminj ore kokoi manebenj. Oņu manebenj ore eru ogāre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogā siņanģobob bokebunj. Oi bokebi gbinji ogā igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeņ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeņyonj, gbuņparandanj oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oņu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funņaru ogāre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogāre yareya kuririineke oi yoņoyanģekonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oņu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuņ mo so njebenj. Gbuņparandanj oiji oņuakonj sananņine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobingame “O mataekiminj!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru manņonunji wakiko kobinonņuj tarime njebenj.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuņparandanj manģineo damanj joroine wareru goku uqo munņan mo so nobenj. Ore eru Polji botuyanņugo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminj ore kajeqouņ nģajibonj, nģoņo nonde buņo oi boyobebi sagana. Oņu ebenenj sisibiri yo oiji painoņunģo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouņne bokebunjonj, muņambe yo gurimbobo buņo inji nģarego: Noņoreone moji gogoine so sibirigainj. Oi matayonj, ogā akonj sibirigainj. Ore eru nģoņo kobinģanņuj maneru nģebei.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreņfunj tinaine Anutu inģore biņe fukeru kiņajine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanģ pebe inģoji Sombunj mimererenģine mo soreme nonde manņunģo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiņo maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume niņiģo sosowo goke ogāo moko gogobi, yoņore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombunj mimererenģi buņo najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu oņu manesinj gago. Ore eru niņpune, nģoņo kobinģanņuj maneru nģebei. <sup>26</sup> Oņu fukeinjyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanņanģo ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Oņu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moreņ bombenģakabunj.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogānoņunji Koe Moreņ Botuyakunģo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogā gio bobo ni yoņoji “Bio moreņ mo bombenģagobenenj,” miku manņanņunģo oņu manebunj. <sup>28</sup> Oņu maneru dimaku mesa niginj mo aenj tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoņoya. Yoņome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oņuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebunj. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogānoņunji ko karonņanģ botuineo egu igoiņ ore kokoi manebunj. Oņu maneru ogāre niginj

<sup>†</sup> 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenj tutukuine tutukuine pega.

boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabunju eru kae tamaeinju ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebunju.

<sup>30</sup> Onju ñebunjuonju, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji ghegbedi bunjo inji mibunju, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginj boyobinjineke goine bokebenej rakainju.” Onju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku sonsoŋgo sumunjaru rainjo ore ebunju. <sup>31</sup> Onju ebunjuonju, Polji mamari sinjanju eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninjgaru dimaniminju ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funju mo so fukeinj.” <sup>32</sup> Onju yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare niginj ketigabi injoyone akonju rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumunjaru raniminju ore embimbunjabunju.

<sup>33</sup> Wegjirinju sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowonju bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noño damanj joroine manjyoka odigaru uqo munjanju mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru nonju inji mitiga ñarego: Nonunju gogononunju kipekiminj ore jogba ekiminju, oo usunjoonju egu wakiinj ore sananjgaru dimaku fiabenej sagainju. Ore eru noño uqo munjanju noninj. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigainju. Qoru sikiñanjunju mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugainju.” <sup>35</sup> Onju miku Polji poronju roru sosowo yonjore jinju maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanju wakiko onjuakonju uqo roru nobunju. <sup>37</sup> Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenju. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onju eru ogâji afagainju ore wit kurumbu korunju toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

*Ogâji koe karonanjgo igaru qunjakoo janjgaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko morenj ñoneru oi so mane mukubunju. So mane mukubunjuonju, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebunju. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiuku oo ropenobenju,” miku bunjo kipebunju. <sup>40</sup> Bunjo onju kiperu dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke niginj ketigabi qomukoko bokebi koe dikiiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonju mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginj piruebi kenjoronjgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambanj seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako ogâ kerisisebi magenjo oobe rabenj. <sup>41</sup> Onju rabenjuonju, ogâji koe karonanjgo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjgo embimbunjaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjgo qaku qunjaru ra wareinjgo embimbunjaru ñeya. Onju ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonjineo sananjine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Onju fukeme mibunju, “Niginju ñi yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rainju.” Onju mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobeniminjo manebunju. <sup>43</sup> Onju manebunjuonju, mamari sinanjnonunju Polre gogo kipeinjgo ore maneru mamari ñipuiineji onju egu eniminju ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, noño funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjajineo ropeninj.” <sup>44</sup> Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanjunjo palanj dinjinje qafagaru roninj me ogâre mobeine funje funje bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninj.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogononunju kiperu koe qanjajineo rope forebenju. Onju.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru gobenju.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogononunju kiperu koe qanjajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenju. <sup>2</sup> Wapebenej kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayonju, Malta ñinjigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenjo raru furaku ñebenju. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako goti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimaku nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonjonyone akonju mimane eku inji mibunju, “Niño yo koegone gogoinje kiperu wapeyayonju, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoinje ketigame komeinj. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Onju mane sananjgobenej.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju mibunjuonju, Polji goti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Onju miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinj me pipa komeru morenjo rondinjgaru wakiinj,” onju miku tinjinneku ñoneru odigaru dimabunju. Damanju joroine odigaru dimabunjuonju, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyanju kerisieme mibunju, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembenjo uqo gio morenj rondinjine rondinjine eru kanenj bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebenju. Oi nure ñi qoduyanju tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Morenj rauine oiji kepare nobeko piineo ropebenej manyanju paio manjo enoreko injoke anjibanju ñebenej giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nebenej Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonju peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianjgaya. <sup>9</sup> Onju fukeme oo akonju jibe ñinjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebunju, yonjoji onjuakonju wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabunju.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji yaun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogāo ropeiŋgo eben, daman, oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogāo ruabun. Oŋu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogā mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun. Ogā ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogā oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone waremu ne oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanine oi ŋebun. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebener kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiniŋi kitiŋgako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋeben. <sup>13</sup> Ŋeku ogāo ropebener kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakareru gbini Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogā koŋio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunoŋun goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. Ŋone yabek-abener inŋi weu norebun, “Ŋono soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobener tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi Rom siti gobun, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineŋi pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebun. Goineŋi (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku mitenŋ gaku manŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manŋanŋunŋi bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inŋoyonŋe akonŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moŋi sinanŋ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumanŋgabun. Tumanŋabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonŋi nonunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋunŋ so igogaru rosi enarebonŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋunŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobener, oi so bosembeabonŋ. Oŋu matayonŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonŋi ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuinŋgo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Oŋu manebunŋonŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Oŋu ebi jijiŋu fukeru yobinŋame nonŋi kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi yameŋ keku weubonŋ, ‘Nonŋi soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinŋ koitoŋi bunjone botinŋgako poretiŋganiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo warebonŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebunŋonŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeinŋ ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel niŋoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinŋgo odigaru oori eegobener, nonŋi ŋi sari inŋore eru niginŋ nubi gbedi (niginŋ) yo osigugo. Funnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumanŋgabobener.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru miŋunŋ, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunŋonŋ, niŋore quranŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Oŋuakonŋ ogopunoŋunŋi oone yo warebun, yoŋoreone moŋi gore bunjo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebenŋ. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebunŋonŋ, manŋoo bunjo pega, niŋo oi soine maneinŋgo manegobener. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoŋi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajeŋonŋunŋo oŋu rakame manegobener.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku Polji bunjo moke miinŋ ore damanŋ mo burugabunŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiniŋorariŋi damanŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumanŋgabunŋ. Tumanŋabi kae fufurere akonŋ fungaru Anutu qorumanŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manŋyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku manŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quranŋ oseru bunjo oone akonŋ fungaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biŋe bunjo oŋu miku gome goineŋi manŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabunŋonŋ, goineŋi oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobunŋ. <sup>25</sup> Yoŋoyane manmoakonŋ so eyareku botuyanŋunŋo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋganiŋgo ebunŋ. Roinŋganiŋgo ebi Polji bunjo inŋi akonŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineŋi bunjo mo kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaiare manŋgo sanŋ qame apa ŋasopuyanŋunŋ yajiya, oi ŋonŋore soso poretiŋ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji bunjo oi inŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru inŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋono kajeŋanŋunŋ ruaru bunjo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11

Jijoyanunji piku ya foriine noneku funjine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimij.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanan'garu kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanun'go bunjo maneru esegaru jinyoyanun' komejan'neru gogobi.

Oju so fukenobun ine, yonjo jinyoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funjine mane tani'ngaru manyanun' kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'"

<sup>28</sup> Polji bunjo oi miforeru inji yajiya, "Ore eru nonjo bunjo korun' yo soine mane mukunimij; Anutuji munan'qoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimij." <sup>29</sup> (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonoyan'ekon' joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun'.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji injoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore man'go gosa yoyoka sosowo akon' peku goya. Oo goku ninigo uri yonjoji nonein' ore warebun', injoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qoruman'inere funjine mitani'ngaru man' bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon' Yesu Kristo manenimij ore Anutu munan'qoqore funjine qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

---

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanŋo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuturre moge sakiyaŋuŋo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuturre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuturre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaakoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamananiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ gomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayon, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneŋyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanaŋ ŋonemainde usunŋone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburanaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainŋo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoŋi agiburande munanaŋqoore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munanaŋ qo noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuturre mamananesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatarine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimin ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobianaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobianaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoŋi moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineŋi posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineŋi totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oŋi iŋoyoŋunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋa teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoŋi giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoŋi kotu kantriine kantrine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanŋuŋo misauebeneŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimin ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonŋi sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimin ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonaŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoririŋ ŋarebire womoo gonimin. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamananesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoŋi maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danŋe miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonŋi maŋ aŋine sosowo Anuturre giou ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobianaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiŋi ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kiŋiŋgaku miega.



<sup>10</sup> Damañ so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemingo maneru damañ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko damañ yoo soine rabemij.” <sup>11</sup> None naberu mamanesinj-njanunji sananngain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauñ mo narebemij. Ore eru damañ funfunngaine njonoreo wareru none nabebemingo anji sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inji ekimingo anji sogo maneego: Nonji none nabebe godureku nonj eru njoño urunju manesinj gaegobenenj, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimij.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, njoño inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanunj bapakare yabebe kerisiebuñ, ore so njonore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko njonobemingo manego. Ore eru damañ kokoine njonoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyonj, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbingabonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anature jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinigo kubu funne funne bapi yabebeminde bunjoji nonde paio pega. Njinigo mangboronjanunjke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinjanqooqo sogokonj fukego. Qoqodure bunjo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonjonyunde bunjoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi nabebemingo manego. <sup>15</sup> Onju maneru Bobianj Binje oi Rom siti njonore onjuakon mitaningabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

*Bobianj Binjere usunj oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Anature usunji nonunj sosowo qowirie nobeko damañ yoo Sombunde binje fukegobenenj. Juda ninjoji rone manjonunj kerisieru oi manesinj gabenenj eru ninjore nadio kantri goine yonjoji onjuakon oi manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobianj Binjeo ruako pega ore mimiganngan so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobianj Binjeji posiine fukekiminde funne bararanga noreega. Binje bunjo mo inji quranngabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinjineji manjo eteko sananngaru go ropeinj. Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu funngaru manesinj gabenenj mamanesinjnonunj njoneru bunjononunj mitariko posikebenenj eru morenngo gokiminde so jikigaru manesinj gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimij.” Onju.\*

*Nojnunde agiburande ore Anature man rigangaga.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenenyonj, njinigo bunjo foriine eeboboyanunji kejugaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaga. Njinigo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwununyanunj igogaru mosiyanunj sembene ore eru rosiine bararanga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anature funne mane mukukimij ore so fukega, oi injoyonje bararanga yareme botunonunjo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anature gogo so noneegobenenyonj, usunjine oi Sombunj moren bofuke yaperu oone funngaru noduru go wapeme damañ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anature mequranj poretinj nonebenenj morenfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimij ore so fukega. Ore eru njinigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonjonyunde bunjore mobeine kitingaku miingo embimbingaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anature funne mane mukuru gobunyonj, jibu “Injoji ofonjonunj,” onju so miku oi so miteñ gabi tinabinjeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayonj, bunjo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Manj mamane-mukuyanunj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tinjtunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anature funne so manegobenenj,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Mangboronj njinigo gogobenenj,” miku sakiyanunj ba ropeku gobunyonj, onjuine oo njinigo manyanunj tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabinjeine kuririquranjineke damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeinj, oi so miteñ gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyonj, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine sarihuñ. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasianunj ni komekinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morenngo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfunj ore so miteñ yaberu gobunj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonjonyunde mande anji sananjine kosa boyoberu besau eku yonjonyunde saki mimiganngan qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anature bunjo foriine bokeru tifeineo bunjo ikoineo qakatobunj. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinjanjine so qaku gobunyonj, ya bofukeya me yonjonyunde meji babunj, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonjore ohowe baku miteñ yaberu gobunj. Onjuine gobunyonj, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonunj oi damañ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimij. Bunjo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonjonyunde anji sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuñ: Yonjore njogopuji noe njonunj kadi poretinj bokeru yonjonyonje akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobunj. <sup>27</sup> Nji yonjoji onjuakon njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru

\* 1:13: Apo 19.21 \* 1:14: Qanda, Webu bunoo bus kanaka, njinigo gomenngo yonjonyonje akonj mutu goku mamane piyanunj tomiri mo qanda gobunj. \* 1:16: Mak 8.38 \* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuŋi soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuŋi oŋuakoj oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesu kekesiineŋi siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puŋseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi kadi poretiŋ inji mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukemiminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, jibu yoŋoyoŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoj matayoŋ, goineŋi oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

*Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonj mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoj mitarinde ore geoineŋi gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriineru so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj ende sagaga me mata? Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiiŋoo so kamieru sumungamiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuŋi beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepare guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiiŋoo mimiŋgaŋaŋ so kamiemiŋyoŋ, yombeniŋeŋi gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineŋi ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonj mitariŋiŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeniŋe totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoj moakoj noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi inji.\*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi tinabiŋeŋe noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akonj manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yoŋobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombeniŋe ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Yombeniŋe oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakoj ropeko joiserereŋ siŋikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineŋi oŋuakoj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi niŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakongo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuŋi buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Niŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiiŋoo posiŋe so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineŋi Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineŋi jibu kosa yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mamanyaŋuŋji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

\* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

\* 2:11: Dut 10.17

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroino ruaru bakakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde bujo sumunjne sumunjne osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

*Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujochi munarqoqo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anutire binje fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anutire mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjgo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroingaege. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemij,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabemij ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine ninjigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemij. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemij.” <sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kianj so roigon,” miku ninjigo manyanun bakakare yabegeyon, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonj,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbong musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji sorinjgo roperu ya sabareku baa baenge. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutire Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anutire tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore bujohne oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutire Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburanj eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburanj eege ore eru wakiinj. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akonj Juda ni fukega ine, injoiji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onjuakonj Anutire moge sakiineo akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayon, ni mo manjineji Juda ni fukega, injoiji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onjuakonj Anutuji mannonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi morenj ninjigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.\*

### 3

*Anutuji bujohne damanj so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenej, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anutire moge sakinonunjo ketigabun, ore foriinej urunu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bujohne funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bujohne noreko nonjunde binje fukeme gogobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Onu gogobenejyon, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesinj gaku gobi urunu eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokieru urunu enoreinj? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me urunu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ninjigo ikoine fukegobenejyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutire funne oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Bunjo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretinj fukeru gbinj eyareru dimaigonj. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku miniminj.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobenej Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretinj oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bujo ore urunu minoben? Nonj bujo oi morenj ninjigo mamaneonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokieru yombenijneji painonunjo ropega, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoiji kaeine kaeine nonjunde bujo urunu osoeru poretinj mitarina?

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5      \* 2:29: Dut 30.6      \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

*Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuturu jiuŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgobeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ gukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinonŋu ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jiiibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuturu jiuŋoo wuwunŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋunji jiuŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suronŋoŋo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuturu buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So rengakimiŋ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunonŋuŋ maneru gbebedinonŋuŋ bokeru buŋononŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋneŋonŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuturu Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuturu jiuŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamesiŋ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niŋononŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋononŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiuŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses ore kaŋeŋoŋuŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuturu jiuŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuturu kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuturu yaŋuŋmoriji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaŋuŋ ore eru buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburaŋ ore gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturu jiuŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋne fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ.

\* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

\* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3

\* 3:14: Kiki 10.7

\* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8

\* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

\* 3:22: Gal 2.16

<sup>26</sup> Funjine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeinj ore maneru Yesu onju eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesinj gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Onju fukeko wamore sakinonuj ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi embimbimgagobenenj. Onju oo posiine so fukekiminj, Yesu manesinj gabenenj Anutuji none noberu bujononuj mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. <sup>28</sup> Buño onju mitariku korujine inji misanangobenenj: Kadi buño boyobeegobenenj ore matayonj, Yesu manesinj gagobenenj ore eru Anutuji bujononuj mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda ninjore Anutu akonj so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonjore Anutu onjuakon fukega me mata? O yonjore Anutu onjuakon fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonuj ketigabi gogobenenj, ninjoni manesinj gabenenj bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanuj so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakon manesinj gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesinj ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onjuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenenj omaine fukeinj me mata? Oi use matayonj, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenjyonj, oi basanangagobenenj. Onju.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesinj garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjo miminenonuj Abrahamde funjere uruju mikiminj? Injoji Anuture funjne uruju bofukeru injore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji injore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobenj ine, injoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonj, oi Anuture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mamananesijine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño onju pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine oi yauj mitarime posikeyayonj, moji gio bako sinanjineji furiine yauj matayonj, gio baega ore so njoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Morenj sinanj onju oteegayonj, Anutuji wuwunuj njinjigo nonjunde bujononuj mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. Ore eru moji senjijbanjij fukeinjore ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesinj gaga, Anutuji mamananesijine oi njoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeinj.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji onjuakon buño ore funjne kitinjaku buño inji bararinja noreru miya, “Moji senjijbanjij fukeinj ore gio so bame Anutuji mamananesijine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Onju miko buñoine oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Ninjigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanj bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonjoi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburanj jureru njoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinj, injoji senjijbanjijineke fukega.”

Buño onju pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji senjijbanjij fukekiminde funjne onju bararinja noreru Anuture mogononujke ninjore akonj miko pega me mata? Onju mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanj tomiri yonjore onjuakon pega. Ninjoni inji miku quranga foregobenenj, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mamananesijine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Injo wamo damanjore njoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damanj oo matayonj, rone mo goya, Anutuji damanj oo mamananesijine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesinj gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore njadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminj ore miko moge soiine onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeko injore njadio Anuture mogononujke so goku manesinj gabenenj mamananesijonuj njoneme sagako bujononuj mitarime posikekiminj, Abrahamji sosowo nonjunde miminenonuj fukeya.\* <sup>12</sup> Miminenonuj injoji omaine goku damanj oo manjine kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu goya, ninjo mogononujke injore so eru gogobenenj. Anuture mogononujke goku manjonuj kerisieru gogobenenj, ninjore miminenonuj onjuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenenjyonj, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesinj gaegobenenj. Onju.

### *Anuture jojofu buño manesinj gabenenj foriineke fukeinj.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham morenj binje qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore njadio onju go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojijayonj, Anutuji mamananesijine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojija.\*

\* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20    \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6    \* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2    \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10    \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

<sup>14</sup> Goineji seŋginbaŋgin fukekimin ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anature ya oi binje qoqo eniminj ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anature jofofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabenej buŋo oiji omaine egu fukein.\* <sup>15</sup> Anature Kadi buŋo kigabenej maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobej.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonŋu fukega. Ore eru jofofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabenej noŋunde oŋuakon foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jofofo buŋoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabenej foriine sosowo noŋunde yaŋu noreko yaŋumoriineji totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube niŋjigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayanŋu fukeminj.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anature jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyanŋu tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanŋu bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme goniminj.” Jofofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru niŋjigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jofofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukein ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme inyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inyoŋe manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjike fukeayoŋ, jibu Anature buŋoji foriineke fukein ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbanjiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukein ore manesiŋ garu oo sananŋaru dimaya. Anature jofofo buŋo ore manineji roqo warego so eyayoŋ, mamanesinji sananŋako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anature tinabiŋeji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sananŋaega, oi mane sananŋa foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesinji ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanesinji ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akon so quraŋgabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayoŋ, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakon oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋu Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabenej mamanesinŋonŋu ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekiminj. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anature jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabenej buŋononŋu mitarime posiŋegobenej. Ore eru Ofonŋonŋu Yesu Kristoji manŋo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabenej manŋo enoreko yaŋumori biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaŋumori manŋo gogobenej. Anature kuririquraŋ manŋo ropeniminŋo oori ore jerieegobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenejyoŋ, konŋon maneru ore eru oŋuakon jerieegobenej. Konŋon mane karieru oŋuine oo yameŋyameŋ bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku eesoigo sananŋaru dimakiminj. Eesoigo sananŋaru dimabenej oorinonŋunji sananŋaein. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnonŋuŋgo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru seŋginbaŋgin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganŋaŋ so bofukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinonŋu tomiri goben, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akon komeru niŋjigo wuwunuŋonŋuŋke noŋunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayoŋ, moji manjiŋojoko kokoine niŋjigo eyareega, ogoine moji inŋore eru soine sakiine kiŋiŋaru komeiŋgo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋjigoji oŋuine egobenejyoŋ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inŋoji oi inji noduya: Inŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuŋ niŋjigo goben, damaŋ oo akon noŋunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manŋo totogo

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18    \* 4:16: Gal 3.7    \* 4:17: Jen 17.5    \* 4:18: Jen 15.5    \* 4:19: Jen 17.17    \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

yaduko ya mokiineke morenngo fukeiņ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senņinbangiņj bofukekiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuņ rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damanj oo injoņonunde Made soreme komeru inoņi furinonuņ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranņine fukegayoņ, foriineji jiki inji fukeiņ: Furinonuņ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senņinbangiņj bofukekiminj. <sup>11</sup> Ofonņonuņ Yesuji Anuture munanņoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonuņ bame injoke oogo fukebenj, oņuakoņ matayoņ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunņadunj eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Oņu.

*Adam injore eru komebenjyoņ, Kristore eru gborekiminj.*

<sup>12</sup> Nj moakonji agiburanj morenngo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nņinņo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenenj komeji ore so nņinņo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buņo so fukeme damanj oo oņuakoņ agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayoņ, Kadi buņo so peko agiburande buņo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuņ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damanņone funņaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanņo Kadi buņo fukeya. Nņinņo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyoņ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyoņ, komeji jibu oi oņuakoņ siņan yabeko gobuņ.

Adam, nj funņungaine inoņi nj mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayoņ, funņeyakuņ oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru nņinņo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuņ. Oi komere funņe fukegayoņ, senņinbangiņj fukekiminde funņe oi mo. Oi inji: Nj moakoņ Yesu Kristo inoņi manņo enoreru yauņmoririine baranņga noreko Anuture yauņi totogo fukeru nņinņo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Nj moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buņoine mitarime agiburanj nņinņo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oi moreņ njre funņe fukegayoņ, Sombun njre funņe oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buņo kigabenenj yauņine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenj.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji Kadi buņo kigaru kome kesueko nņinņo sosowo komeru gogobenenj. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siņan nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, Anutu usunde funņe oi inji: Nņinņo nonuņ posiine fukekiminde yauņ oi boakoņ yobu biņe qoqo eku yauņmoririinere mango gogobenenj, nonuņ senņinbangiņj bofukekiminj. Nj moakoņ Yesu Kristo inoņi kitiņgaku dobe nobeko nņonemeqoti oņuine sanangaru go ropekiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Nj moakonji Anuture Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buņoine mitarime nņinņo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oņuakoņ nj moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko manņonuņj kerisiebenedj Anutuji soine nņinņo sosowo nonunde buņononuņj mitarime posikeru sanangaru go ropekiminj. <sup>19</sup> Oņuakoņ moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saueme nņinņo boakoņ nonuņ kerisieru agiburanj nņinņo fukebenj. Oņuakoņ nj moji Anuture mi renņaru agiburanņonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nņinņo boakoņ nonunde buņononuņj mitarime posikekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyoņ, Mosesre damanņo Anutuji Kadi buņo nņinņo agiburanjanuņ mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoņ, oi manebi agiburanjanuņi saueru totogo fukeya. Oņu fukeme Anutuji yauņmoririine oņuakoņ basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuņ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenedj oiji siņan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yauņmoriri oiji oņuakoņ usuņineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonņonunji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buņononuņj mitarime poretiņgaru gogo sananņine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Oņu.

## 6

*Agiburanj nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yauņmoririine noreko saueiņ ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokiminj me mata? Ore eru uruņ mikabenedj sagaiņ? <sup>2</sup> Agiburanj oi use! Niņo agiburande nigingone njerikeru manņonuņj ranņbaineji qoņgbun oņuine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenedj ine, uruņure agiburanji jikigaru siņan nobeko gonobenj?

<sup>3</sup> Buņo yo manegobi me mata: Nonuņ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore eru miti meso rau norebuņ. Oo manņonuņj ranņbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau nobebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranņine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji oņuakoņ gboreko gariine fukeru gobenedj sagaiņ. Mamanonunji nonuņ Kristore

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

kamasi onjuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi onjuine yaŋgabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanonjuŋi noŋuŋ onjuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoŋi komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire anjonuŋuŋ sanajine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuŋi anji oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneeega. Anutuŋi agiburaŋi jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manjine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onjuakonj iŋoke gboreru goku sananŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Onju manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeŋi oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, onjuine oo damaŋ moakonj oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanajine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Goŋgbun yonjoŋi agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Noŋo onjuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbun onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore anji sanajine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onju ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Onjuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo ruruua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋi omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Onju.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋuŋ minobeŋ? Nonjuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo ruruua eku miine renŋaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Noŋo mo miine renŋaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanajine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi renŋaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Noŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukeru gobuŋ. Onju gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiere damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ renŋaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Onju maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋijiŋgo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi miibemiŋ: Noŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Onjuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Onjuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onju ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Noŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo onju ore goku foriine uruŋuŋ bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanajine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiriŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqoru fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Onju fukeru gogo sanajine goku tatarineo senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanajine bofukekimiyonj, Anuture yaun oi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonŋonjuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatarine tomiri go ropekimin. Onju.

## 7

*Noe ŋonjuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋijiŋgo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12



manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goinj ore so ñoe ñonun gonimiyon, ñoeineji komeinj ine, ñonunineji ñoe ñonun gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Onj miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobenenj. Onju miegobenenyon, ñoeineji komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onjuine goku ñi mo roinj, injoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeinj.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, ñojore funjeji oi onjuakon pega. Ñono onjuakon ñi more bine fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko man-ñanun rangbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onjuine fukeru Kadi buñore bine so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone man sakire anji sananjine sembeneji sinanj nobeko kosa goben. Daman oo Kadi buñoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananjine sembeneji fukeru sinanj nobebun. Ore eru man sakinoñunji pakere me gogononunji kome sananjine fori bofukeru kosa goben.

<sup>6</sup> Onjuine gobenyon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimij ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenen manonun rangbaineji injoke komeko daman yoo kadi buñore bine fukeben onne ñerikeru moke kinanjine so qaegobenen. Daman yoo funnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenen. Onju.

*Agiburan egu ekimij ore yameñ keku jogbasanan eegobenenj.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minoben? Kadi buño injoyon agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande funje nadume maneboñ. Kadi buño mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigoñ." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore funje so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buño so pena, agiburanji buño omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buño manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende funje fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko manje pakere me anjine sananjine sembene funje funje oi poretin fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko manje pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buño oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemingo mane nuyayon, buño oi boyobebemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ. Komeine fukeboñ, oiji totego fukeko bofukeboñ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buño mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende funje fukeme mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru buñoneke fukeboñ. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buño oiji agiburan manjo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onjuine fukeboñyon, jibu Kadi buño oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buñoineji oi poretin eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onjuine fukeko mimiti buño fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ me mata? Oi use! Buño fiineji matayon, Kadi buñoji nakene agiburande funje bararinja nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totego fukeko mokiineke manebemij ore eru mimiti buño oiji agiburande dobu kipeme manjeji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nike agiburanne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ. Onju.

*Manjeo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buño noreko poretin fukega, oi manegobenenyon, nonji agiburan ñi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburan eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine einjo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemingo useru misomben eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore funje soine so mane mukuego.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene einjo tatak eru oi eego ine, Kadi buñoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buñore non manmoakon ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan manjeo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebemende anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebemende usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde manjeo ya fiine mo so pegayon, manjakineji agiburan ebemingo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebemende anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemingo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onju fukeko ya ebemingo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan manjeo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuñne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anjiji mañne kipeme qungægo. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Mañneji Anuture Kadi buñore mañmoakoñ eru reñgabemiñgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuñne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiñgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde anjiji mañ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruañgo maneko jogbasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niginj witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuyneke fukego. Mañsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiñgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofonje, injoji mañgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuñneji onjuine fukeme nake mañneji akonj Anuture Kadi buñore rurumañgo raru kiñanjine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore niginj witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesinjonuñ fukeko sananjaru gogobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ñinjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ, Anutuji nonjunde buño mitarime daman yoo misi korure biñe so fukeru gogobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuñne inji: Go agiburande anji reñgaru gomeñ ore eru kome sananjine biñe fukeru gomeñ. Onjuine gomeñyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Morojoji kome sananjine nigingone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Ñinjigo mañ sakinonjuñgo anjinoñuñ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneñ Kadi buñore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiñgo embimbiniñgo qungabeneñ. Qungabeneñ mañ sakinonjuñ agiburan eru goben, Anutuji agiburan ore buñoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injiji inoyonunde Made soreme moreñgo wakiru agiburan ñire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine fuñne onju bataniñgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuñne oi yoore ore bataniñgaya: Kadi buñoji nonjuñ posiine eru poretiñ gokimiñ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buño ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreiñgo maneya. Ore eru mañsakinonjunde anji sananjine sembeneji so siñan nobeiñgo useru Moro Tiriinere mañ anji reñgakimiñ ore dimaegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Ñinjigo mañsakiyanjunde anji sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore mañyanjuñ agiburan eiñgo ore pega. Ñinjigo Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobeneñ, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiñ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Mañsakinonjunde anji sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakimiñ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji mañnonjuñgo womo eme sananjaru gokiminde anji maneyo.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buño noreko agiburan ekiminde anji sananjineji buño ore rurumañgo so raega. Oi rainjo embimbiniñgaga. Oi embimbiniñgo kosa goku mañnonjuñ Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Ñinjigo mañ sakire anjyanjuñ sananjineji siñan yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anuture jiiñoo saganimiñ ore qunganimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji qunganimiñyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ñonjore mañgo goga ine, injoji siñan ñabeko gogobi. Mañ sakire anjyanjuñ sananjine sembene yonjoji ñonjo so siñan ñabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more mañgo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore biñe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayon, Kristoji ñonjore mañgo goga ine, saki fuyanjuñ agiburande eru komeñimiyon, iirujanjuñ posiine fukegobi ore eru sananjaru go ropenimiñ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Morojoji mañ-ñanjuñgo goga ine, yokoji ñonjo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakinanjun komekiine oi onjakoñ bogboreni.\*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneñ ore ñinjoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneñ. Mañ sakire anjinoñuñ sananjine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reñgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru nonjunde anjigo kosa egu gokimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Mañ sakire anjyanjuñ sananjine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ñonjo kome sananjine biñe fukenimiñ. Onju fukenimiñyon, Anutu onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mañsakinanjunde eebobo sembene bokomeeñ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sananjaru go ropenimiñ. <sup>14</sup> Anuture Morojoji ñinjigo qotingaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonjoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yonjoji ñinjigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiñanjoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ñonjo gemo onjuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ñonjo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoji qowirie ñabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba\* Mama!”

onjaegobeneñ.\* <sup>16</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneñ, buño oi Moro Tiriineji inoyonje nonjunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiñgaku miegobire.

\* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

\* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buño mama.

\* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

<sup>17</sup> Anature odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde nŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeŋayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyoŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goŋi kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaŋu noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋŋoŋuŋi nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinonoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine gowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moŋi yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋŋoŋuŋ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineŋi bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saŋugo miku Anature aŋire so nŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo maŋŋoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji aŋagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuŋi oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineŋi iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji nŋiŋigo munanqoqo buruineŋ so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anature burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineŋi maŋkakerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋuŋi Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru nŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kaŋi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature manjokore mimiten kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ere uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuŋi sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moŋi qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoiŋe sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuŋi iŋoke yaŋu wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ aŋagaru noreiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moŋi buŋo koroineo rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuŋi moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anature me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moŋi oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobunyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoŋe me kamban sokinoŋuŋi mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio

\* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 \* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonj, soine so wakikimij. <sup>36</sup> Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonj fuņgaru nobebi komekimijngo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oņuine akonj niņore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buņo ore so enorenobuņyonj, Kristoji manjokoine barariņga nobeko manebenj, injoji kitinj nobeko yobinj sosowo oo gbinj eru kokorianj eru gokimij. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroinj nobeiņgo embimbiņgaij. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroinj nobeiņgo embimbiņgaij. Sombuņ mimererenj me gemokaku yonjoji damanj yoo me jiki niņo boroinj nobeniņingo embimbiņganimij. Apa ņaso ņonemeqoti usuņyayunke yonjoji oi embimbiņganimij.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroinj nobeniņingo embimbiņganimij. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oņuakonj Anutture manjoko oone boroinj nobeniņingo embimbiņganimij. Anutture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonononj injoreo fukeko barariņga noreme oi manegobenenj. Oņu.

## 9

*Anutuji anjiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buņo ikoine matayonj, buņo foriine yobu mo miibemij. Moro Tiriinere buņore kaje ruabe buņone kitiņgaku misanangaru maņneo sanju enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda niņigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko maņneo joisererenj yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji noke morenj sakiji Israel kufufuņ moakonj fukego-benenjyonj, maņyayunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maņyayunj keriseniņiņingo jogbasasanaj eego. Anutuji yonjore buņoyayunj osoeko nake yonjore tifeyayunj fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeiņgo manego: Injoi nonj Kristo injoreone boroinj nuko misi korure biņe fukeiņgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji Israel kubu maņineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biņeine fukegobi. Anutture tinabiņe osigaru kuririyanunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senģinbanģinj fukeniminde jojofo rangbanģine eru gariine eru Kadi buņo yareya. Ore eru boji soriņgo roperu Anutture ohowe baku miterj gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buņo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiņgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji miminenonj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ņaso madepuyayunj gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone morenj saki fu roru ņi fukeya. Kristoji Anutononj fukeru ya sosowo siņaj gako tinaine damanj tatariine tomiri miterj gaekimij. Buņo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Oņuine gogobiyonj, Israel kufufuņgone fukeru saueru gogobenenj, nonjyonj sosowo jibu Israel niņigo foriine so fukegobenenj. Ore eru Anutture buņoji tiriko usuņineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oņu minobenj, oi buņo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenenj ore eru sosowo nonjyonj Anutture odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ņaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimij.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buņo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu morenj niņigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonjyonj Anutture odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji buņo kipeme pega ore so fukebenj, Anutuji niņo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Jojofo buņo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonj tariko oo moke wareru ņone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiņ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buņo oņu maneko injore oi fukeyayonj, oo so tariya. Injore ņadio Rebekare oņuakonj Anutture buņore so fukeya. Apanonjyonj Aisak injoji ņonunjine injo kua oteko madeyokayakunj gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maņineo ņeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanj oo made yokoreone mo injoyonjunde roosoeya. Injoyonjunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinj ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Injoyonjunde manj anģiji foriineke fukeiņ ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiņajqoqo fukeru mea rurumanģo goiņ.” Anutuji oņu ojiru eeboboyakunj eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonj, injoyonjunde anģiine akonj boyoberu gboine oņga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob maņneji manjoko eteru gobonjyonj, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buņo ore uruņo minobenj? Anutuji poretiņ so fukega me? Oņuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buņo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anģine boyoberu mo wamo ņoneru emboj eru ņonemaiņ etebemiņgo manego, oi ņonemaiņ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiņgo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buņo ore eru morenj niņi Anutu so

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 \* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal

siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋi farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goŋi fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”\*  
<sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋoreone moŋi nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuŋi wamore jikigaru minoreega?”  
<sup>20</sup> Moŋi oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequraŋi iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”\*  
<sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ŋji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiine so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋuŋi oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji yombeŋine iŋiŋigo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋine riŋaŋgame rosiineŋi iŋiŋigo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oŋuine akoŋ yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru iŋiŋigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.  
<sup>24</sup> Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda iŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.  
<sup>25</sup> Anutuŋi ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonŋi oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋiŋ. Goineŋi nakene wombun ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonŋi moreŋ more iŋiŋigo yoŋore iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku goboyoy, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi miŋemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaŋotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaŋi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku miya, “Israel iŋiŋigo jarenoŋuŋ koe mages ŋore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munar qa noreiŋ.  
<sup>28</sup> Ofonŋi moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaŋi oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineŋi niŋoreo iŋi fukega, “Ofon usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋuŋi osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋuŋi Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora iŋiŋigo oŋuine sibiriganobuŋ. Anutuŋi oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.\*

*Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineŋi Anuture iŋiŋoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture iŋiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.  
<sup>31</sup> Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture iŋiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoye akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oŋi posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega, iŋoreo odetatangaŋu yabeko qaŋgaŋu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore ore posiine so fukebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonŋi aey ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji oo odetatangaŋu wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moŋi ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

\* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23  
\* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisienimin ore anjine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonore funneji ini pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaouma paio eegobi. Yonore bujo onu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posine fukekimojo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikekimi ore miega, bujo ore rurumango so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi bujo boyobe foreya. Niyo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiegobenen, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onu.

*Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreingo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde bujo oi ini qurangame pega, “Kadi bujo boyobe forein, inoji ore eru gogo sanajine bofukein.”\* <sup>6</sup> Bujo onu pegayon, mannonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru bujo ini miko pega, “Mangoo ini manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakin ore kosa mibun.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru ini miya, “Bine bujo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Bine bujo oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Niyoji bujo oiji ninigo man bapakare yareru ini mitaninga hareegobenen; <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bujo oi man wombunjoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>10</sup> Go man wombunjoji Bine bujo manesin gande Anutuji bujogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>11</sup> Bine Qurande bujo mo ini mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gain, inoji mimiine so manein.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda ninigo so none an eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon inoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Njinigo oi onga wosiegobenen, nonun sosowo mifaine boakon yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore bujohne oi Bine Qurango ini pega, “Njinigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onga wosininin, inoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieminin.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Njinigoji Ofon so manesin gaku inore tina oi urunu onga wosinobun? Inore funne so mikabi manebun, oi urunu manesin ganobun? Moji Bine bujo so mitaningain ine, yonjoji oi urunu manenobun? <sup>15</sup> Njinigo mo Bine bujone so sorekimin ine, inoji urunu raru oi mitaningana? Ore bujohne oi Bine Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Njinigo Bine bujo fiine roru waregobi, yonore kadi fonunyanun manebenen anjine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Bine so renjaru gogobi. Ore bujohne oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji ini nojime pega, “O Ofon, niyo Bine bujo misaebenen moji manjine kerisieru oi manesin ganamen?”\* <sup>17</sup> Bujo ore so Kristore bujo misaebenen kajeyanunjo rakako manebi mamananyanunji onu fukein.

<sup>18</sup> Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, ini weu harego: Bine bujo oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore bujo oi ini mibi Bine Qurango pega, “Bujo mibi bujonyanunji oi ra wareru moren sosowo sagaya. Oi morenine morenine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Bujo ore so Bine bujo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru ini weu harego: Israel ninigoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon bujo ini miya,

“Njinigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaouma gogobi, yonjoji nonjo ndadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Aisaiaji sananjaru dimaku ini miko pega,

“Njinigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun.

Njinigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore baraninga yarebe noneru manebun.”\*

\* 10:5: Lew 18.5

\* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14

\* 10:11: Ais 28.16

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32

\* 10:15: Ais 52.7

\* 10:16: Ais 53.1

\* 10:18: Kiki 19.4

\* 10:19: Dut 32.21

\* 10:20: Ais 65.1

<sup>21</sup> Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimij ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufun ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin injore maŋgo gogo.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji ronekon injoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binarj oi Biŋe Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ŋinjigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inji, <sup>3</sup> “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqoun ŋinjigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuŋgo jauegobi.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore so daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ŋinjigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋinjigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjgo yamenj keku gobunyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanuŋ kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjoŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋne egu ŋone mukunimij ore jinoyanuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajejanunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimij ore oi kejigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu daman yoo oŋuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine inji miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitij rua yareigon.

Yoŋoyanunde ŋeŋeo odetatangaru waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyanuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneinjgo embimbiŋganimij.

Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanuŋgo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manyanunji kejigame fianiminde embimbiŋganimij me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimij! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimij ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyanuŋ fukeru manyanuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyanuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyanuŋ rigangame manyanuŋ kerisieniminde anjji fukeinj ore eru oŋu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morejine morejine yoŋoji seŋginbaŋgin fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyanuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo manyanuŋ kerisienimij. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeinj.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufun ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimijgo yamenj keku anj sogo maneege. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon ŋoŋore manyanuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyanuŋ rigangame manyanuŋ kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munarj qa yareinj. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyanuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda

\* **10:21:** Ais 65.2 \* **11:1:** Fil 3.5 \* **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 \* **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18 \* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

\* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kufufunj foriine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganimin so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuturo osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibunj eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyanunjo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ntabeme daman yoo yo tienjine funjine mo yonjore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinjanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienjine akon onuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi ntabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunjon, nonjo mamanesin-njanunjo odesinjaru qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ntabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tien foriine so nonjone yabe embonj eru Juda kufufunj keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi “Soine nonjone nobe embonj ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuturo funjine manesuku inji minimin, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminjon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufunj yonjoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ntaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga ntabeya. Kantri goine nonjo onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunj foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjine inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemain noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-njanunde mangboronj paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunjo sumunjine mo baraninga ntabe mane tanianganinjo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manyanun kejjigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakon yobu yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Anuturo qorumanj manjineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun nonjone sagain, daman oo Juda kufufunj ninjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. <sup>26</sup> Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunj sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bunjine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwunujineke oi keririkein.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanjanun keririkeru senjinbanjinj hofukenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji Bobian Binje nadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funjgobudupunonun roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenej. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yanj yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri nonjo onuakon ronekonj Anuturo mi so rengaru kosa gobunjon, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebunj ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemain ntabeme qowiriebun.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufunj ninjo onuakon daman yoo nonemain noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-njanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onuakon afagaru manyanun kerisieru nonmainjine binje qa yareniminj.

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34



<sup>32</sup> Njĩjigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋi kiŋe nobeya. Oŋu.

*Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaunmoririinere rouŋi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Magagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatarĩine tomiri. Maŋboronĩneji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogononŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maŋ kinĩniŋere buru oi ŋĩjigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ ŋĩjigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoyoy, iŋjoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inoyoyunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatarĩine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogononŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kinĩŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohowane baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoy ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitĩŋ pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneieŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoyoy, daman yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoy, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoyoy, moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanansiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funonŋuŋi moakonŋ fukegayoyoy, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoyoji gio moakonŋ oŋuakoy so baegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋĩjigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoy kokoine gogobeneŋyoyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakonŋ fukegobeneŋyoyoy, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaine. Mamanansiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuturo buŋo miku goine.\*

<sup>7</sup> More kinŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitĩŋ giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji daman so yameŋ keku ŋĩjigo maŋaŋuŋ bapakareru kitĩŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitĩŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitĩŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qĩŋ keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoyoy. Oŋu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokero poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduy eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduy eku goinebi. Aran qoqo naduŋgaduy enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

\* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 \* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12

\* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Noŋo senŋinbaŋŋin bofukekiminŋo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Noŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Noŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eyareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbirin so einebiyon, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Niŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanan pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ere eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

## 13

*Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonje akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Fuŋine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋan yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeminin.

<sup>3</sup> Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋan usunyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneinŋo manege me mata? Oi so maneinŋo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimin.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminŋo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaŋgo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo onu manebi manyaŋunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋan ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimin ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

*Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakon oi damaŋ so inji pega: Noŋo manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Niŋigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22 \* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 \* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

<sup>10</sup> Njĩngo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akonj fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubanj pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanajine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi. Pougaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroiŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Maŋ sakire anj sanajine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akonj noegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋji egu kejiŋaŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjan akonj injoyone rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjan akonj noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakonj "Sagagobi," miku ŋonemaŋi eyareega. Ore eru munjan akonj noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Injoi oi injoyone rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋi. Ofonji sananjaru qin keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gatein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimaiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanuŋ sogokonj egobiyonj, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. ŋoŋo moakonj moakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonj tinabiŋe oteŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonjundeone moji injoyonere akonj so goga eru injoyonere akonj so komeinj.

<sup>8</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goinjo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega,

"Ofonj nonji goku sanangago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu inji ŋajigo: Njĩngo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu non miteŋ nunimiŋ."\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore so nonuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeinj. Oŋu.

### *Moji odetatangaŋu egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisemba eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetatangaŋu egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaieinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji injoyone akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayonj, njĩngoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yoŋoyonunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopuŋaŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16 \* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

komeyayon, goine n̄on̄oji wamore joma noku on̄uine oiji yon̄ore man̄ bosembeaegobi? On̄uine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyobebi man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄i ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, on̄uine oo man̄ji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe n̄aregayon, ore paiineo eebobon̄an̄un̄i kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku miyareegobi. On̄u egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo ugo nokimin̄ ore wamo obu nokimin̄, oiji Anut̄ure qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ man̄ineo gogore fori oi in̄i: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin̄ boyobebenen̄ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen̄. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yon̄oji on̄u eru Kristore kin̄an̄ qaegobi, yon̄oji Anut̄ure jin̄oo sagabi n̄in̄igoji buñoyan̄un̄ manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niño womo ee ebenen̄ man̄moakon̄ji sauein̄go ore yamen̄ keinebenen̄. On̄uine oo man̄non̄un̄ bobian̄garu babasan̄an̄ einebenen̄. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ugo mun̄an̄ sosowo mun̄an̄ qa foreko gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, oi manegobenen̄yon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere man̄ji ore eru sembeako yomben̄ine fukeko agiburan̄ke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yon̄ore so manesuku in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ maneru kosa noga, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ agiburan̄ke fukein̄. Ore eru Anutuji yon̄ore man̄yan̄un̄go gio baya, goine n̄on̄oji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. On̄uine oo moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. On̄uakon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄i yare me yare eru sembeako agiburan̄ke fukeru gban̄iena, n̄on̄oji oi so ein̄ebi. On̄u moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buñore mamanan̄ine on̄u me on̄u pe garega, oi Anut̄ure jin̄o maio sabareku goigon̄. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane san̄an̄garu ore eru in̄oyon̄e so mimitari ega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanan̄in̄ paiineo so dimaku eegobenen̄, oi sosowo agiburan̄ fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, in̄oji agiburan̄ ein̄. Mamanan̄in̄ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime qun̄garu yobin̄ bofukein̄. On̄u.

## 15

*N̄on̄o Kristore mamanan̄u boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanan̄in̄on̄un̄i san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega, niñoji non̄unde akon̄ kosa jerieru non̄unde an̄igo egu gokimin̄. Goine yon̄ore mamanan̄in̄i gbagban̄ine fukeko fogaturun̄go kadi odureru poretin̄ so boyobeegobi, non̄un̄ oi man̄jijoko eyareku yobin̄yan̄un̄ osigan̄imin̄ ore bapi yabeinebenen̄. <sup>2</sup> Non̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ ogopun̄on̄un̄i fianimin̄go so manesuku bapi yabeinebenen̄. On̄u eyareku man̄yan̄un̄ bobian̄gabi sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄. <sup>3</sup> Kristoji on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yoore so etebi goya, “Niñigo buño fofoine miku go migareegobi, yon̄ore buñoji oi nuko joisereren̄ine maneego.” Buño on̄u pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji non̄unde ore an̄iine in̄i maneega: Non̄un̄ yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimaku Biñe Quran̄ osegabenen̄ man̄non̄un̄ kitiñgako on̄uine oo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄go odigaru oori eru gokimin̄. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon̄ quran̄gabun̄, Anutuji ore so qaji norein̄go manega. Ore eru oi quran̄gabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji in̄oyon̄e man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kitiñgako soine yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimainebi. In̄oji Moroine n̄areme dobe n̄abeko botun̄an̄un̄go man̄ji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanan̄u boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u goku soine man̄moakon̄ paiineo miñan̄un̄ qodureru Anutu, Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten̄ garu goinebi. Anutuji n̄on̄o on̄u eru gonimin̄ ore maneega. On̄u.

*Bobian̄ Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji n̄on̄o mane sabareku man̄go en̄areega, ore so n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ man̄go sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. Anut̄ure tinabin̄eji sauein̄ ore on̄u eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Non̄ji buño foriine yo mibemin̄: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufun̄ niñore fun̄gbodupu yon̄ore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukein̄go maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anut̄ure Biñe buño ofori san̄an̄gainḡo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kin̄an̄ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niño kin̄an̄ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore n̄onem̄an̄ maneru ore eru Anutu miten̄ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Ore eru non̄ji kantri goine yon̄ore botugo goku miten̄ guru tinabin̄egoji saueinde kiki keebemin̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi in̄i miku quran̄gabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufun̄ine fukeru jerieegobenen̄. Kantri goine n̄on̄o niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian̄ eru goinebi.”\*

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43

11 Ore buñoine mo oi inji,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

12 Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaia inoji oñuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru ñijigo moreñ so siñaj yabein.

Oñu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oori eru gonimin.”

Buño ranjbanjine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin ñabeko oorinjanunji sananjgaru sanaj qanqanajine fukeinjo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-ñanjanj bofuseine. Oñu oña wosibe soine Anutu manesin gaku senjinbanjinj bofukenenimingo odigaru oori eru gonimin. Oñu.

*Buño sanajine oi urujure quranjago?*

14 O manjekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananjgago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fine oi man-ñanjanjo ruame puseko mamane fuñe fuñe bofukeru oiji soine unjowon buño qaji nadunjadunj enimin ore so fukegobi. 15 Oñu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeinjo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanaj qanqanajine goine quranja ñarego.

16 Ore fuñine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji man-ñanjanj kerisiebii Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataejine fukenenimingo maneeja. Rone boji rigabi kondunjeji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñijigo moreñ so biñejine fukebi ñone yaberu jeriejn ore anj sogo maneeja. Ore eru Bobian Biñejine kantri goine yonjore botugo misaeinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kinjan qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. 18 Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi renjanimin ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji manjo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanjanke fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oñu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga yare forebon. 20 Moji otuj sariko moji wareru injoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otuj sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru injore otuj paiineo ode sananjgaru dimaku manyanjanj jikigaru bobianjaru basananj yabebeminjo useru gobonj. Mande gio funfunjaine baku oiji kuririquanje bofukeinjo yamen keku gobonj. Ore eru ñijigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaningabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobonj. 21 Ore buñoine Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buñoine so yajibi manebun, yonjoji goku oi ñoneniminj. Uri yonjoji fuñine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoji goku oi mane taniñaniminj.”\*

22 Gio oñujineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñoñoreo warebeminde embimbinjaru gobonj. Oñu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

23 Oñu gobonjon, roregaru manjapakare gio funfunjaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeney, oo oi ba foreru gobonj. Mande gio funfunjaine babeminj ore kaeine oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Oñuakon ñoño ñone ñabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore ñadiineo ñoñoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ñone ñabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: Ñone ñaberu ñojoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ñebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

25 Oñu manegoyonj, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuñ gbagbataejine kitingga yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru ñoñoreo warebeminj.\* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manjekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire ñijigo gbagbataejine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebun. Anuture ñijigo gbagbataejine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yabebeminj.

27 Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabun. Oñu eniminde tife pe ñareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuñ mifia noreinde

\* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10 \* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantriŋo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Noŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokononunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinso raru ŋinigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anature oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋinigo gbagbataenine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onu oŋga wosibi Anutuji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) inoji Senkria maŋkerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Inoji Rom ŋoŋoreo warein, oi sinan maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menanunjo ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Inoji ŋinigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anature ŋinigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonun kepare yareegobenen, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. Noŋoreo wareru ya more embimbinao ore so bapiniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinso gio babe foriine funfunaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore bine fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>9</sup> Nejanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manein. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>13</sup> Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore maŋgo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinikritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimpas eru ŋinigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopunonun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanun soseku mijeriyannun eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkerisie kufufun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyannun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Onu.

### *Uŋsowan buŋo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanun inji bapakareru ŋajigo: ŋinigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukein ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanun bapakarebi sembeako qunqaru wakiegobi. ŋinigo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> ŋinigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anjire

\* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 \* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

so fukeiŋ ore gigan ɔ miku yonɔyɔŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyanɔŋ tomiri yonɔre manyanɔŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋonɔre eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, ŋonɔ inɔi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋɔŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋɔŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejanɔgako ŋonɔre yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru goniminɔ.

Ofonɔŋonɔŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋonɔke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋonɔre foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonɔji onɔakonɔ momojoyanɔŋ ruabi ŋonɔre foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quran yo quranɔgago, nonji onɔakonɔ Ofonɔke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋonɔre foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufunɔ sosowo yonɔji onɔakonɔ yoo wareru tumanɔgabi uɔo anɔibanɔ enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋonɔre foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire sinan muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis monen sinan gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogononɔŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ŋonɔre foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofonɔŋonɔŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋonɔke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Ofon miteŋ garu inɔi onɔga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekonɔgo go wapebun, oo sonsonɔgo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baranɔga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sananɔgaru mamananin-ŋaŋɔŋ basananɔgako soine qin keru dimaku sananɔgaibebi. Ore eru nonɔŋ Anutire tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeinɔ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajegonɔŋ ŋiŋigo quran quranɔgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine nonɔŋ maŋnonɔŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesin garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inɔi bakiminɔ ore mitiga noreya, "Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi." Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maneniminɔ ore mitaniŋgaru gobenɔ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inoyonɔe akonɔ maŋgboron Rauine fukega, nonɔŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inɔre tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1      \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɗoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗugo yobinɗ fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobinɗ goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ɗoe ɗonunɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Garɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanenɗ nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Garɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirin gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo onɗakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonɗ).

Polji weweyanɗ oi bokieru yobinɗanɗunde unsoɗon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokere buɗo (Garɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoyonɗ Korint raru ɗone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:**

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ɗoe ɗonunɗ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonɗunɗ komegona pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesinɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol nonɗ onɗa nareko Anutune mire so sosore ɗi aposol fukego. Nonɗi maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ɗegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anutune kufufunɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonɗi ɗonɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɗonɗo onɗa ɗareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ɗareru gbagbataenɗine fukegobi. Onɗakon ɗinɗigo uri yoŋoji morenɗ so Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗakon ofonɗ enoreega, sosowo ɗonɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonɗunɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ɗarebire womoo goinebi. Onɗu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miteɗ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Nonɗo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuɗi yaunmoririine ɗareya, ore eru damanɗ so ɗonɗore Anutune danɗe miku miteɗ gaego. <sup>5</sup> Nonɗo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunɗ boakonɗ yobu ɗareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne bine gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibeneɗ buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaunɗ sosowo oi ɗareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaunɗ more so embimbiniɗaru dimaku Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristoji basananɗ ɗaberu damanɗ tatariineo totogo fukeinɗ, damanɗ oo ɗonɗo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanɗunɗ tomiri dimaku oi ɗonenimiɗ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuɗi buɗoine poretiɗ boyoberu bapi ɗabeinɗ. Inɗoji ɗonɗo inɗoyonɗunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɗnonɗunɗke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ɗareya. Onɗu.

*Korint kufufunɗi roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonɗi Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonɗo sosowo yobu manɗ moakonɗ eru botunɗanɗugo roroɗinɗ so eru goinebiyonɗ, manɗ-ɗanɗunɗ qojukabi moakonɗ fukeko mamane moakonɗ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maɗkerisie ogopune, ɗonɗo botunɗanɗugo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bine buɗo oi ɗigo Kloe inɗore garikinɗu goineji najibuɗ.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1



<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneñ.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneñ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneñ.” Neñeino moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneñ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñojore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onu maneru egu jibuganebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ñojoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu dange!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O forori, Stefanus eru ñjore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yatebonyon, yojore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji nonj ñijigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

*Kristoji Anuture usunj eru mamane buruine bararinnga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Ñijigo misi korure biñe fukemimij, yojoji mariponinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yojore buño kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, ñijore buño oiji Anuture usunj bararinnga noreko maneegobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñijigo yojore mangboron ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane tainnga mukuegobeneñ,’ miegobi, yojore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukein.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Mangboronj ñijigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fune bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinjeyanunke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboronj pega, Anutuñi yojore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanunj tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuñi inoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñijigoji yonoyanunde mangboronjanun kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbingaruru mutu gobun. Embimbingaruru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yojore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuñi Biñe buño oi ninoji misauekimij ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabeneñ uri yojoji manyanun kerisieru manesinj ganimij, oi babaan qa yabeingoo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yojoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukemimingo yamenj keegobiyon, Grik kantri yojoji mangboronjanunji sogueingoo maneru janjanbunbun odegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbunbun odegobiyon, ninoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobeneñ. Juda yojoji buño oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yojoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuñi onga noreko manjonun kerisiebeneñ, Kristoji ninjore Anuture mangboronj bararinnga noreru inoyojore Anuture usunj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneñ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneñ.

<sup>25</sup> Ñijigo nonjunde mangboronj eru tobirinoñun oi wawakiine. Anutuñi manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñijigo mangboronjonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuñi wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñijigo tobirinoñun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Manjekerisie ogopune, ñojon-ñanjunde fune urunju eko Anutuñi onga ñareya, oi manesuinebi? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usunj paiineo mebonjanunke so gobun. Mamapunjanun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moreñ ñijigoji ñojore manebi manyanun tomiri ñijigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojon onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñijigo yoine oi mimiganjan eyareya. Moreñ ñijigoji ñojore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojon onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usunj ñijigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreñ ñijigoji mipemirinj enareku funnenjanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojon onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñijigo yojore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yojore bineroro ba waki ruako mataeinj ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinj ore onu roosoe ñabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuñi manjo enareko oga ñabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananqagobobi. Injoi Anuture mangboronj fun mo bararinnga noreme maneegobeneñ. Kristoji duenonun baru

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24 \* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 \* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebenedñ gogobenedñ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenjene fukegobenedñ. <sup>31</sup> Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inñoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenedñ sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopune, nonñi ñonjoreo wareru Anuture funje kitingaku mitaninga ñarebonj, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukein ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine ñaduru oiñi sakine so ba ropeku gobonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonñi ñonjore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore funjine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

<sup>3</sup> Buño onj kiperu ñonjoreo warebonj, damanj oo ñi gbagbanjene fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonñi Biñe buño mitaninga ñarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiñi so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usonj sunsunjineji man-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinggo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñinñigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usonji manjo enareko manesin ganimin ore yamenj keku gobonj. Onu.

*Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi funj mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonñi jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenedñ. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñine moreñine sinanj yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yonjore mangboronj oi onjukoñ so mi maneegobenedñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj sonsonjine oi mi maneegobenedñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inñi eru kipeya, “Ñinñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeminin ore mangboronjne funj mo oi bararinga yarebeminj.” Onj miku oi sonsonjo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononj kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mangboronj funj mo ore eru buño inñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more manjo so fukeko maneyayonj, ñinñigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñinñigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyonj, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme ninjore bararinga noreko maneben. Inñoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjukoñ mane forega, inñoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

<sup>11</sup> Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjinere iiru inñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjukoñ Anuture manj oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine inñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Ninñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyonj, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore funjine manekimin ore injoyonunde Moro soreme manñonñunjo rakame gogobenedñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñ ñinñigoji mangboronjanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenedñ. Onj matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenedñ boburo nobeko mitaningaegobenedñ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onj osoegobenedñ ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji inñoji yonjore manyanunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiningaegobi. Yonjoi Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taniñganiminggo embimbiningagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoi embimbiningagobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenedñ. Onj fukegobenedñyonj, manjekerisie ñinñigo more funje oi moreñ ñinñigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimingo embimbiningaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñi qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde manj mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi unñsowonj oteinggo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayonj, ninñoji Kristore manj mamane roru gogobenedñ. Onu.\*

## 3

*Anuture gio bobo ñinñigo*

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4 \* 2:16: Ais 40.13

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, n̄ono memenda on̄uine Kristoke qakatoru dimabun̄. Ore eru nonji n̄ono morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Bīne bun̄o mitaninga n̄areru botun̄an̄un̄go gobon̄. Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme gogobi ore kamasi on̄uine n̄ajibemingo embimb̄ingaru gobon̄. <sup>2</sup> Nonji bun̄o mane mukunim̄in̄ ore so mon̄ obu on̄uine gume n̄aberu gobon̄. Uqo foriine nonim̄in̄ ore so, so fukebun̄ ore bun̄o rarakaine oi so n̄arebon̄. Daman̄ oo uqo foriine nonim̄inde embimb̄ingabun̄ eru daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> N̄ono jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. N̄ono man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji man̄go fukerow̄in̄ maneru kekepari eru bun̄o mim̄in̄an̄un̄ji nadurem̄en̄ gadurebe eegobi. On̄u ebi man̄ sakire an̄in̄an̄un̄ san̄an̄ine sembeneji sin̄an̄ n̄abeko mankekerisiere yaura n̄in̄igo omaine yon̄ore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine n̄on̄oji in̄i miegobi, “Nīno Polre bun̄o boyobeegobenen̄.” Goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīno Apolosre bun̄o boyobeegobenen̄.” On̄u miku moren̄ n̄in̄igo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi on̄uine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi n̄abebere man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Ofon̄ manesin̄ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji korun̄ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo kon̄gayayon̄, Anutuji kesueko toūn̄moriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, in̄oji tinabīneineke so fukega. Obu kon̄gaya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ tinabīneineke so fukegayon̄, Anutuji mifiako toūn̄moririine waperu sogueegobi, in̄oji akon̄ tinabīneineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> On̄u mukuru bakim̄in̄ ore j̄in̄o kon̄gaega, nikoji so moakon̄ fukegobere. Moakon̄ fukegobereyon̄, oi j̄ibu furinokun̄ oi gionokun̄ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muran̄yokaine fukeru in̄oke gio baegobere. N̄onore man̄-n̄an̄un̄ oi Anuture ten̄in̄ on̄uine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi on̄uine man̄-n̄an̄un̄ dobegaru qodure n̄areme san̄an̄garu wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yan̄moriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane n̄i on̄uine fukeru Anuture otun̄ san̄an̄ine man̄-n̄an̄un̄go igodon̄garu saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon̄, moakon̄ moakon̄ nin̄oji pire gio fiine akon̄ bakim̄in̄ ore so fukegobenen̄. N̄one mukuru bakim̄in̄ ore j̄in̄o sisin̄an̄ ee eineneben̄. <sup>11</sup> Mande otun̄ine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi man̄-n̄an̄un̄go saribe moji mananesinde otun̄ mo bofukein̄go embimb̄ingain̄.

<sup>12</sup> Otun̄ moakon̄ fukegayon̄, ore paio goineji piyan̄un̄ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyan̄un̄ yo nigin̄ji, robu bohon̄ rekaineji me sopoiji baegobi. Mosinon̄un̄ on̄u me on̄u dimaku baegobenen̄ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionon̄unde foriji bubu totogo fukein̄. Ofonji daman̄ineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komon̄ine doud̄in̄. Pi komon̄on̄on̄ji Anuture misi borun̄ineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo n̄onekim̄in̄ ore so fukein̄. Misi oiji moakon̄ moakon̄ nin̄ore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoein̄.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyan̄un̄ji san̄an̄garu diman̄im̄in̄ ine, yon̄oji gioyan̄unde furi rauganim̄in̄. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyan̄un̄ babi foriyan̄un̄ji jaku wakinim̄in̄ ine, yon̄oji furi matayon̄, sisibiri bofukenin̄in̄. Oi bofukenin̄in̄yon̄, yon̄oyon̄e j̄ibu Sombunde bīne gonim̄in̄. Misi borun̄ji ya yabeko ore kamasi odurein̄go ore jan̄an̄bumbun̄ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombun̄go ropenim̄in̄.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ono-n̄ane Anuture Bīne sorin̄ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄go goga, oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Anuture Bīne sorin̄ oi mokiine fukega, ore so n̄on̄oji gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin̄ bosembega ine, Anutuji oi in̄oyon̄e bosembean̄.

<sup>18</sup> Moji in̄oyon̄ere moren̄ mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein̄. N̄onore botugo moji in̄oyon̄unde maneko “Morende man̄gboron̄ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, in̄oji rone man̄ine tomiri fukeru on̄uine oiji man̄gboron̄ foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende man̄gboron̄ ropekiine ore eru maneko man̄yan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore bun̄o fukega. Ore bun̄o Bīne Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Anutuji man̄gboron̄ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin̄ yabeko yon̄oyan̄unde mamane an̄iji qoqopuse eku qun̄ganim̄in̄.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore bun̄oine mo oi in̄i pega, “Ofonji man̄gboron̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru n̄onoreone moji n̄in̄igo nin̄ore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo nin̄oji n̄onore bīne fukegobenen̄.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* nin̄oji n̄onore bīne fukegobenen̄. N̄in̄igo moren̄ so gogobenen̄, nin̄oji sosowo n̄onore bīne fukegobenen̄. Ore eru soine bun̄o oi me oi osoeru roru on̄uine oiji gogon̄an̄un̄ gonim̄in̄ eru koman̄an̄un̄ komanim̄in̄. Daman̄ yoo gogobenen̄, sosowo nin̄oji

\* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 \* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 \* 3:19: Job 5.13 \* 3:20: Kiki 94.11 \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

njõjore biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bobo ñijigo gonimiñ, yonjoji oñuakon ñõjore biñe fukeñimiñ. <sup>23</sup> Oñu fuke ñaregobeneñyon, ñõjõji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristõji Anuture biñe fukega. Oñu.

## 4

### *Niño Kristore aposolpaine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ñijigo sosowõji niñõre inji manebi sagain: Kristõji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñõine soñsonjine noreko biñenõñuñ fukeko siñan gaegobeneñ. Niñõji pi siñande kamasi oñuine fukegobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Siñan yonjore rauji pi yaine siñan ganimiñ ore meyanjõgo ruaga, iñõji buñõ qõruine inji yameñ keku mitiga yareega, “Glonanñuñ baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gbenj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oñu bofuke ñarebe sagain.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ñõjõji me morende buñõ koro more siñanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buñõ ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oñuakon nakene buñõ so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Mañne osoeru buñõ mo so manebe bo yobinjga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñijigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buñõne osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ñõjõ damañ yoo more buñõ mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damañjine ruame ware fukejõgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buñõ ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariñgako totogo fukejõ. Iñõji wareru ñijigõ mañõñõñuñ ba tamaeko eebobonõñunde funjnej totogo fukeko ñõnej. Eebobonõñunde funjne ñõneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo miten nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkerisise ogopune, ñõjõ pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oñu egu gonimiñ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñõjõ-ñanunde anji bokeru buñõ yore funjne mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buñõ quranjabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buñõ oi mane mukubi mañ-ñanjõgo peko reñgaru fianimijõgo ore binanokun oñu quranjago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funjenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniñganimijõgo ore quranjago. Roroñganñanñuñ oñu tariin.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirise guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yauñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yauñ mata ore kamasi oñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñjineone yauñjine yauñjine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñõji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñõjõ-ñanñe jibu mamesinde kinj ofonj oñuine fukegobi. Ñõjõ-ñanñunde oñu manesugobi. O fofori ñõjõ kinj fukebi sagana. Oñu fukebi niñõji oñuakon ñi ofonpñanñuñ fukeru ñõjõre keririjõgo soine moko sakinoñuñ ba ropeku erionbarion ee enobej. Nonji oñu ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oñu manegoyon, nonjunde funjne ñõnebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niñõ igodonj nobeko ñijigõ jijnõ maiyanjõgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñijigõ yabebi komeñjõ mitaribunj ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa oñgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñõjõneine funj mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yonjore rauine eru Sombuñ yonjore mimererñ yonjoji jinjoñanñuñ ñõne nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku mañjine jibugako goga,” nonde oñu miegobiyon, ñõjõji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñijigõ kuririyañuñke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, ñõjõji “Ñijigõ sananjine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñijigõji ñõjõ aran ba ñareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Damañ yo oñuineo oñuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambañ rangbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigõji kosa ke nobebi ñõje pinonñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Ñijigõji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niñõji mifia yareru yonjore oñga wosiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niñõji oi maneru kariere yameñ keku gogobeneñ.\* <sup>13</sup> Mañqoqo buñõ fofõine minoreegobiyon, niñõji womo paio denañdenañ bokiriejegobeneñ. Niñõji morende yau yonj oñuine fukebeneñ moreñjine moreñjine yonjoji misombenñõñuñ qaku ñadi nobegobi. Oñu go waperu damañ yo oñuineo oñu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ñarebeminde buñõ yo so quranjagoyon, yoro odumadepune oñuine unñsowon-ñanñuñ ñarebemijõgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamesinde qaqañ 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru siñan garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mamananñuñ fukebe mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapñanñuñ kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñõjõji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñjine moreñjine

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

roregaru mankekerisie kufufun̄ so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga harein̄. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein̄. Injoji noke daman̄ so goku Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku wareru fun̄nene miku kegbore harein̄.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoreone goine yon̄oji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, on̄u maneru sakiyan̄un̄ miten̄ garu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> On̄u gogobiyon̄, Ofonde an̄iji nonde “Raigon̄!” miin̄ ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin̄. Warebemin̄, daman̄ oo jauba-irin̄birin̄ nin̄igo yon̄ore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin̄. Sakiyan̄un̄ ba ropeku bun̄jo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman̄ oi bun̄jo akon̄ mimiinere ya matayon̄, foriine oi Anuture usun̄. Oiji man̄go enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man̄-ḥan̄un̄ so kerisieru kosa gonimin̄ ine, nonji kobin̄ roru wareru bun̄joji qa harebemin̄. Man̄-ḥan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ine, man̄womo paiineo man̄joko en̄arebemin̄ ore warebemin̄? Bun̄jo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde an̄in̄an̄un̄ urun̄u manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin̄. On̄u.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bun̄jo mo in̄i mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun̄ botun̄an̄un̄go boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun̄ roru goga. Boesau on̄uine oi mankekerisiere yaura nin̄igo yon̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji on̄u eko non̄o jibu sakin̄an̄un̄ ba roperu kosa jauba-irin̄birin̄ eegobi. Oi so sagagayon̄, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ḥareme sagan̄a. On̄u eru soine ni agibur̄an̄ on̄uine eya, oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobei sakibe wakiin̄. Oi urun̄u eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so non̄eegobiyon̄, jibu iiruneji non̄oke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji in̄ore bun̄jo osoeru botun̄an̄un̄go gogore kamasi maneru mitariru in̄i migo: <sup>4</sup> Non̄o Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure tinao tutuman̄ ruabi nonde iiruneji non̄oke jikigako Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure usun̄ji man̄go en̄areko sogokon̄ dimaku bun̄joine miku in̄i kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satan̄ji sakin̄inere an̄i san̄an̄ine sembene qame wakiin̄go ore ḥadi gaku Satan̄ in̄ore meo ruabi botin̄ gatein̄. Botin̄ gateko gban̄jiru man̄jine kerisieme Anutuji mun̄an̄ qateru Ofonde daman̄go iirune bomukuko Sombunde bin̄e fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakin̄an̄un̄ ba ropegobi, oi fiine mata. Non̄o bun̄jo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneḥ bosogueko dis puseega. On̄uakon̄ kanen̄ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomebaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Bun̄jo ore so non̄o flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine on̄u fukebun̄yon̄, agibur̄ande yist mo oi kipa on̄uine botun̄an̄un̄go waperu kin̄baega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin̄ ore eru yistḥan̄un̄ ran̄gban̄ine oi osoeru kepeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine on̄uine yoberu ḥeḥeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine on̄uine fukeru goinebi. Non̄emaiḥ koman̄ damango lama boji rigaru poron̄ yistine tomiri noegobi, on̄uine so Kristoḥ non̄unde non̄emaiḥ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru non̄o soine flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine yistine tomiri on̄uine fukeinebi eru moke sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ man̄go waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari koman̄ ruaru goinebeneḥ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineke. Ore paiineo jeri koman̄ so ruainebeneḥ. Ore eru kiko bokoru bun̄jo foriine boyoberu poron̄ yistine tomiri on̄uine fukeru ore paio jeribari koman̄ ruaru goinebeneḥ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bin̄e Quran̄ quran̄ga ḥareru in̄i ḥajibon̄: Non̄o boesau eegobi, yon̄oke an̄iban̄ji so ḥeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moren̄go manyan̄un̄ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yon̄ore bun̄jo oi so quran̄gabon̄. Yon̄oji boesau eru yare suron̄ eru roku roin̄go ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian̄ baegobi eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku miten̄ yabeegobi. Yon̄ore eru on̄u quran̄ga ḥarenobo ine, non̄o moren̄go gokimin̄go embim̄bin̄ganobun̄.

<sup>11</sup> Yon̄ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru bun̄jo oi quran̄ga ḥarebon̄: Moji in̄yon̄unde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron̄ eru roru roin̄go ore sase eega me nemu gbon̄ ohoweine baku miten̄ gaega, in̄joke an̄iban̄ji so ḥeku mi maneinebi. Maman̄esin̄ kubu non̄ore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu san̄an̄ine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian̄ roega ine, in̄joke ḥeku uqo mun̄jan̄ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yon̄ore bun̄jo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Non̄o on̄uakon̄ kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄ore bun̄jo matayon̄, manyan̄un̄ kerisieru dobu man̄go gogobi, yon̄ore bun̄jo oi akon̄ osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yon̄ore bun̄jo osoeru mitariin̄. Ore eru Bin̄e bun̄jo yoore so ein̄ebi, “Ni sembene oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobeinebi.” On̄u.\*

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

## 6

*Manjekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiiyoŋaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu ore buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo forori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuŋoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Manjekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko manjekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo ruruu eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu ore ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Manjekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akonŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinŋgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananŋe noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

*Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuture sorinŋ mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya sosowoŋi so bobianŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareinŋgo ore sisinŋaŋ eego.\*

<sup>13</sup> "Uqo oi uqo akonŋ. Oi beumaŋgonoŋunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjanŋ nobeneŋ rakainŋ ore eru ŋega." Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuŋi uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usuŋji Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋuŋji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine iŋi miiko pega, "Yokoŋi saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakonŋ fukenimiyoŋ, moji Ofonŋe qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinonŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorinŋ (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 \* 6:16: Jen 2.24 \* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>20</sup> Nono-ñanunde biñe matayoñ, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako inore biñe fukebun. Ore eru sakinjanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rain. Onu.

## 7

### *Noe nonun eru jeton usungari gogo ñeje*

<sup>1</sup> Nono bunjo goine quranqaru weubun, oi mitaningabemij. Niji nigo so roru jeton goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimij ore nono moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon ñoeinere anji boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan gaegayon, ñoeineji oi sinan gaega. Ñoeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ñokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ñokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon onqawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damañ goine onju gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-ñakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ñapeko agiburango wakiru egu ñapein ore onju eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu enimu ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onjuine oi so rua ñarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onjuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinqako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonjore inji migo: Nonjoji non onjuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimij ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimij ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru nonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbinqagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimij.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonun gogobi, nonjore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayoñ, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Nijoji ñoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onju migayon, jibu ñoeine bokein ine, ñi mo so roru mo goine me ñoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon ñoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bunoyon, noe nonun goine nonjore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ñi more nonunji manjine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more ñoeji manjine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji ñoeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Monde ñoeji mankekerisiere yaura ñi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamasinijine tomiriyon, mankekerisie ñoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onju gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ñoeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onju fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga ñareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go ñoego man bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ñi, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onju.

### *Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonjore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde funje oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onju mitiga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moke ñi more sakigo ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, moke oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anuture moke more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moke sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjoine renqaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga ñareko damañ oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukonon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onju onga teko manjine kerisime agiburande ninjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji

\* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18      \* 7:21: Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukeine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

onu onga teko manjine kerisieme injoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renjainde niginjo dimaku kinaj qateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furinjanun bako gogobi ore eru moren njinigo yonore bujo rurumango raru kokoinjanun so maneru kinajqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-ntanun tomiri me kinajqoqo ranjanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ntanoo maka ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onju.

*Njinigo jentan eru koje yonore unjowon bujo*

<sup>25</sup> Njigo jentan jumuine<sup>†</sup> ntanore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ntanemaij nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesinj narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibeminj:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonkonj daman bombenjgaga ore eru nj jentan njigo jentan gogobi, sosowo ntanoo ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeinj. Onju manesugo. <sup>27</sup> Njigo roru goge ine, ntanunjo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Ntanunjo tomiri jentan goge ine, njigore so baaigon. <sup>28</sup> Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukeinj. Onjuakon njigo usunjariji nj roinj, injoji agiburanj so einj. Agiburanj matayon, onu eniminj, yonooji sakiyanunjo sisikonkonj kokoine bofukeniminj. Ntanooji oi egu bofukeniminj ore sabare harebemingo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Onju maneru kajegboun-ntanun migoyon, jibu bujo mo inji ntanibeminj: Manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembenjgaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, ntanooji onjuakon daman yooone funjaru ntanunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ntanooji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-ntanunj fiame jeriegobi, ntanooji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ntanooji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morenjo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugainj ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojikibajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ntanooji oiji man-ntanunj kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ntanoo morende yobinde manebunjanun tomiri gonimingo manego. Njinigo jentan goga, injoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana," injoyonere onu miega. <sup>33</sup> Onju miegayon, njigo roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Urunu ebe ntanunjere manji fiame sagana," injoyonere onu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ntanunjineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roinjgako goga. Onjuakon njigo njoine tomiri eru njigo jentan gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataerine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onju miegobireyon, nj roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe njoenere manji fiame sagana," injoyonere onu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Ntanoo-ntanoo bapi harebeminj ore maneru unjowon bujo oi enjarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe harebe yobinj bofukeniminj ore matayon, funjine yooore eru oi harego: Nonji ntanoo eebobo poretinj boyoberu manjroroinj matayon, daman so Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku sananjganimingo manego. Ore eru unjowon bujo oi ntanoo. Onju.

<sup>36</sup> Nj moji njigo jentan binj qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unjowon bujo oi inji mibeminj: Nj oiji inji manesuku miga, "Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebeminj." Onju miko njigo roinde anj mane sananjgako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagainj. Onjuine oiji agiburanjineke so fukeinj. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinjon, njiji njigo oi so roinde bujo injoyonere manjo kiperu mane sananjgaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji nj oi bunooji so bapakareko qunqagayon, soine injoyonere anj boyobeko bujo moji so kipega, ine, injoji soine injoyonere anj boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onju fukeko nj oiji njigo jentan roinj, injore mosi poretinj fukeinjon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Njigo njoineji jinjoke goinj ore so rorobabare bunooji kipeme gogayon, njoineji komeinj ine, bujo oiji onjuakon komeko soine nj anjineji miinj ore so roine. Manjekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonjke qakatoga, oi akonj roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjon, jikigaru jentan goinj ine, manjeri furiine bofukeru jerieeinj. Nonji bujo oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manjo onjuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onju.

<sup>†</sup> 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine. <sup>‡</sup> 7:38: 36b Nj moji oduine nj otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji injore unjowon bujo inji mibeminj: Mamaneji inji manesuku miga, "Oduine nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebeminj." Onju miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde anj mane sananjgaga ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu nj oteme roko sagainj. Mamaneji onju oiji agiburanj so einj. 37b So einjon, mamaneji oduine nj so oteinde bujo injoyonere manjo kiperu mane sananjgaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji mamane oi so bapakareko qunqagayon, soine injoyonere anj boyobeko bujo moji so kipega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onju fukeko odu jentan nj oteinj, injore mosiji poretinj fukeinjon, oi so oteinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.



## 8

*Uqo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unşowon inji mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi nabeinj. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninoji nemu gbon yonore funne mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Bujo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onjuine miku gokabi man-ñanunji pakereko sun onjuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onju eru roinjgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi bujo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde mannonun bobianggame basanañ ee einenen. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Bujo more funne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. <sup>5</sup> Bujo ore funne oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon injoji akon nonjunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onjuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Ninjo onjuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangagobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manesinj gagobenenyon, njinggo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimij, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimij. Uqo noku gokimij, tinabinononunji oiji so sogueinj.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, nonoji qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimij ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onju gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj. <sup>10</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru ñeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji onju none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemij. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebeminggo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

## 9

*Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko ñonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe nonjo man-ñanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku miibi sagainj.

<sup>3</sup> Njinggo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjaru ñadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoi njogopuyanun mamananinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nonjo njinggo minebobo kitiñ yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitinj

eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sarijegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjukoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjukoŋ buŋo oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaninjaru inji quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimij ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, ijore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasonjaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayonj, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji inji ekimij ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjukoŋ ŋi moji kurumbu tonŋonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noing odiru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋonjoji gogore kikitij ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobiaŋ ŋabebe ŋonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitij yabebe soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitij nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju enimij ore so weu ŋarebonj. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimij eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayonj, niŋononje akonj yameŋ keku sananjaŋgaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yonjoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimij ore igodonj yabebe dimagobi, yonjoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesinjaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Ofonji onjukoŋ mitigaru buŋo inji miya, “Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimij, yonjoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere mobe kikitij pesinj ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitij bofukeru gonimij.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyonj, kikitij pesinj ruanimij ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebonj. Monenj ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋonjoji onju enarenimijgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemij ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieinjo embimbiŋgako gobemij.

<sup>16</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemij ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeming ore embimbiŋgago. Bobiaŋ Biŋe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimij ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aŋinere so gio oi rooseru banobo ine, soine furi narenimijgo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimij ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore yameŋ keego. Onju enimij ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyonj, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimijgo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumango so goku jibu buŋo ore niŋinji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonj.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyonj, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumango raru oi reŋgae. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niŋigo boakonji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore onju eru gobonj.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesinjaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisieru sananjaŋimij ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobonj.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* 9:11: Rom 15.27 \* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiingo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiriyanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin. Nonjo moakon ore so giningaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamananin kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Ninigo masirio gbin enimiingo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonoyonje poretin sisanin enimin ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjin, oi akon ronimiingo yamen keegobiyon, ninjoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimiingo yamen keegobenen. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giningaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so gaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebemin ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji ninigo goine Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji nadi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botingaru poretin kegboreru sinan gaego. Onu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobun, yonjore sinan bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel ninjore apa nasononunji Mosesre nadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel ninjore funje inji jikigaru qurangabemin: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. <sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroneo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninjore eru ruame sinan bobo buñononun inji fukega: Yonjoji manyanun so sinan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninjoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.\* <sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, nonjoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonjore Biñe Quranjo buño inji qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumangaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Buño onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anature yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde mango komeru wakibun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimin.\* <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonjoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Yonjoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru nadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Morenjo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninjore eru qurangabi sinan bobo buñononun fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sananjabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisanin eku goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painanunjo ropeega, onuakon moren ninigo sosowo ninjore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobirinunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buñoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinunji so sagain ore so oi enjareingo embimbinaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunaniminde kadi onuakon boburo hareme fukega. Ore eru nonjoji morende esoi oo soine sanangaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

### *Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ninigo kuririyannke fukegobi ore so buño mibemin, oi nonjo-nanje osoero ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> "Ofonde tebu nokimin," onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6    \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneɗ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabein,\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo ninɗoji poronɗ moakonɗ oone noegobeneɗ. Poronɗ oi moakonɗ fukega ore eru kokoine ninɗoji Kristore fori moakonɗ fukegobeneɗ.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninjigo boji riganiminɗ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonɗoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buɗo ore funjine foriine oi uruju minobo? Nemu gbonɗ yonɗore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buɗo ore funjine oi uruju?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine matayonɗ, maɗkakerisiere yaura yonɗoji jibu bojiyanɗ gemokaku yonɗore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nonjo gemo yonɗoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Nonjo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonɗore popuone sogokon noinggo embimbɗiganiminɗ. Onɗakonɗ Ofonde uqo ɗeɗe eru gemokaku yonɗore uqo ɗeɗe oi sogokon jikiganiminɗ ore embimbɗiganiminɗ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo onɗuineji Ofonde maɗjine roko sembeako maɗjine rigaɗgainggo manegobeneɗ me? Usunɗonɗunji Ofonɗ odureru roperu gogobeneɗ me?\*

*Ninononɗunde anjigo gogo bokeru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebeneɗ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inji miegobi, “Ninjo soine ninononɗunde anjigo anjinoɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ.” Buɗo oi foriineyonɗ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Ninjo soine ninononɗunde anjigo anjinoɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ,” onɗu miegobiyonɗ, eebobo sosowoji maɗnoɗunɗ so kitingaku hasanaɗ nobeein.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inɗoyonɗere akonɗ manesuku fiainggo ore egu yameɗ keineyonɗ, ogopuineji fianiminɗ ore yameɗ keko sagainɗ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareɗgaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminɗ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyaɗunɗji egu kejjigainde weweu mo so ruaniɗ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buɗo ore funjine oi Biɗe Quraɗgo inji quraɗgabi pega, “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biɗe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiɗ gaga, inɗoji onɗa ɗareko inɗoreo rakiminɗ ore maneru raru ɗebi uqo munjanɗ oi me oi jinɗonɗunɗo rua ɗareniminɗ, oi manyoka bokeru noninɗ. Uqo munjande eru maɗ-ɗanɗunɗji egu kejjigainde weweu oi so ruaniɗ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Nonjo-ɗanɗunde matayonɗ, “Uqo yo nemu gbonɗ yonɗore pesin ruruaine fukega,” moji onɗu ɗajiya ine, oi ɗajiya, inɗore manji egu sembeainɗ ore sisinɗan eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maɗgoji egu kejjigainɗ ore so migoyonɗ, ogogore manji egu sembeainɗ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuɗi buɗone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinɗ. Mo onɗu boboroɗin ebeneɗ ruɗe fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ninjigo yonɗoke jikigaru ɗeku uqoyanɗunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminɗ, goineji onɗu ebe ɗone nuru ore eru ɗadi nubi so sagainɗ. Jomare Anutu miteɗ gago, ore eru buɗo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu noniminɗ, eru oi me oi eniminɗ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiɗeji saueinɗo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinɗeji gbanjiru egu wakiinɗ. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufunɗ yonɗore botugo more manji ɗonɗore eru egu sembeainɗ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji onɗakonɗ ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyaɗunɗji fiaɗ ore yameɗ keku gogo. Nonakunɗ fiainggo so dimagoyonɗ, ninjigo boakonɗi fianiminɗ ore janjanbunɗunɗ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biɗe fukeniminɗ ore yameɗ keego. Onɗu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onɗuine eego, ore so ɗonɗoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onɗu.\*

*Njigo ɗonɗoji qoruɗanɗunɗ komungaru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɗonɗo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miɗarego. Nonjo qaji ɗarebonɗ ore so buɗone renngaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteɗ ɗabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji ɗonɗo buɗo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ɗi sosowo ninɗore qorunonɗunɗ fukega. Nji ɗigore qoru fukega eru Anutuɗi Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɗi ɗonɗo duɗanɗunɗ qomukuru onɗa wosiru Anuture buɗo mibi sagainɗ. ɗi sosowoji qoruɗanɗunɗ kemagaru onɗa wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqounɗ buɗo mitaniɗgagobi, Anutuɗi yonɗore mamanyaɗunɗunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonɗoyonɗe baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onɗuyonɗ, njigo moji qoruine so komonɗaru tumoqoqo tutumango onɗa wosiga me Anuture kajeqounɗ buɗo mitaniɗgaga, inɗoji ɗoeline qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inɗoyonɗe bawaki eeinɗ. Onɗu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinɗ ore so fukeinɗ. <sup>6</sup> Ninjigo

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6 \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21

\* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 \* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

qoruine so komonɔgaga ine, iɔoji qoru sikiine oɔuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonɔgaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji ɔneinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komonɔgako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yooere eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ɔi oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanɔgo gogore soi oi qoruine komonɔgaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonɔoji arambobore mosi fiine ɔneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen nigoji nire buɔo so odureru iɔoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji oɔuakon nigore buɔo so odureru iɔoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji oɔuakon nigore kua manɔgone fukeru gogobeneyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komonɔgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buɔo oi ɔonɔ-ɔnɔe osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji nɔnigo bofuke noberu morenɔgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ɔneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniɔgagobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganɔan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji buɔo ore eru noigo iɔnɔgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteɔn ganimin ore tumanɔgaegobi, yonɔoji niɔoke maɔmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nono mankekerisie tutumanɔgo tumanɔgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-gombeegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔn ɔnabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɔnarego. <sup>18</sup> Buɔo funfunɔgaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nono mankekerisie kufufunde tutumanɔgo tumanɔgaegobi, oo botunɔnɔnɔgo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔn gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunɔnɔnɔgo roinɔgaru goko memenda ebi Anutuji ɔne ɔnabeko uri ɔnɔoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sananɔnaminin eru uri ɔnɔoji so saganimin, buɔo oiji tootogo fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie tutumanɔgo tumanɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yooere eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔnɔn roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinɔnɔn pe ɔnarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɔgo ore manegobi me ninigo wakigoine uqo munjanɔnɔn tomiri oi bawaki yabeninɔgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɔnɔgo miteɔn ɔnabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu miɔnarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buɔo nareya, nonji ɔnɔoji oɔuakon oi maneminin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu baba e bateɔn ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danɔe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɔnɔore eru ɔnarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi oɔuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanɔngako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore bine ba taniɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinirin paiineo noga, iɔoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaneke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ninigo ninɔgo nonunde maɔnonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobenen sagain.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onjine kosa noin, Ofonji inɔre buɔo mitariko yobin paiineo ropein. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobun eru eru ninigo boakonji botunɔnɔnɔgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nininɔgaru kome foreɔn.

<sup>31</sup> Kome foreɔnɔn, nonunde maɔnonɔn osoenoben ine, Anutuji buɔononɔn osoeru mitariko yobin so bofukekimin. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminon, Ofonji buɔononɔn osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninigo manɔnɔn so kerisieɔn, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimin ore tumanɔgaenimin, oo ɔnɔnɔ-ɔnɔnɔnde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, iɔoji iɔoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumanɔgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ɔne ɔnaberu buɔonɔnɔn mitariko yobin egu bofukeminin ore onu migo. Buɔo goine ɔnɔoreo warebemin, daman oo mitiga ɔnarebemin. Onu.

\* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23 \* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

## 12

*Gio bobore mamane yauy yojjore fuñne*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore bujore qaçouma egu gonimij ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisiere yaura gobuj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanj baku mitenj garu gobuj. Onju me onju miku tujtuj raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru njonj buño yo manenimij ore migo: Anature Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj. Onuakonj Moro Tiriineji ni me njigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonje fuke narega,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauy oi fuñne fuñne fukegobijonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Mankekerisie kufufuj kinanj qa yarekimij ore gio fuñne fuñne baegobenenj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinanj qa yarekimij ore Anutuji usujine sosowo niñore boroinja noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenenj foriine fuñne fuñne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anatureone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuj manjonuj kitingako sananjgakimijgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauy baranjga more foriine moakonj moakonj niñoreo inji me inji fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauy otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane fuñ mo mane mukuga ore yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamasinde yauy biñe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuj otega. More Anature kajeqounj buño mimire yauy otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimijgo yauy oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yauy otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yauy otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauy sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj injoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobenenj. Onju.

*Kristore sakiine moakonjyonj, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonuj moakonj fukegayonj, jibu ore manjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobijonj, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakonj ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore fuñne oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niño bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenenj, nonjunde giononuj baegobenenj me raunonuj mo kinanj qa yaregobenenj, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro inji akonj raugabenenj manjonujgo rakame mane tegobenenj.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonujni saki tifeine moakonj so, so fukegayonj, ore manjineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonujni inji mina, “Nonj mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonje akonj so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonujni inji mina, “Nonj jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonje akonj so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonujni sosowo jinj fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonujni uro njena? Onuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononujni uro njena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuj ine, uruj saki fu moakonj fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onju matayonj, saki tifenonujni oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjiji mere inji miinggo embimbijgaga, “Nonj gore so embimbijgago.” Onuakonj qorujni kufure “Nonj gore so embimbijgago,” onju miinggo embimbijgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayonj, saki tifenonujni manebenenj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjiji mataebi jinjoke gokimij ore embimbijgakimij. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonujni manebenenj tinabinjeyanj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenenj tinabinjeyanjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonujni manebenenj mimijanujke fukegobi, oi poretinj komonjgabenenj njijigo jinjayanujgo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonujni totogo yadujinggo ore mimi so manegobenenj, oi so komonjgabenenj sagaga. Onju eegobenenjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabinje soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjiji botuyanujgo pougaru kekepari egu enimijonj, kamas moakonj sisinanj enimijgo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenj manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererenj maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabinje bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

\* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

<sup>27</sup> Njonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj njonoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua njareme mankerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun njinigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yauj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjagagobi. Goineji afagaru sanangaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yauj yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo funj mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo njonoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo njonoji kajeqoun njinigo so fukegobi. Sosowo njonoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo njonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaujine yaujine oi sosowo njonjore pega me mata? Sosowo njonoji bujo funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine funj mo mibi njono sosowo oi kerisimimij ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Njonoji gio bobore mamane yaujine yaujine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yauj oi inji mitaninjgabemij.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yauj*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji njinigo eru Sombunj mimererenj yonjore bujoine bujoine funj mo oiji bujo miku gonoboyonj, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonjonj qako keumanjgame maneegobenenj me kegobiri itirinjgabi qinjgururunj qagobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yauj pe nareme bujo sonjonjine sosowo manenobo eru bujo sosowore funj mane mukanobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesinj sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru fukuine gomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinja yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingo ore akonj so yamej keega. Manjoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisererenj maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, bujo foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanangaru manesinj gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisererenj sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqoun bujo miku bujoine bujoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjakoij omaine fukeru tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqoun bujo oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenjyonj, Anuture yaujine kuririyanjke fukenimij, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononunj mataeme senjinbanjinj batiqatiine tomiri gokimij.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda bujo miku gobonj. Manj mamananenji memenda manj fukeko ore so bujo osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru njadi gabonj. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so njoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku njononeinere kamasi njone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Onu manesuegobenenjyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru njone sarigakimij. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemij. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funj mane tari forebemij.

<sup>13</sup> Bujo yo misananjagobenenj: Yauj yokaamo mamananesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropeniminyonj, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11 \* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

## 14

*Kajeqouñ buño eru buño funj mo mimore yauñ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore funje boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauñ funje funje oi rauganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouñ buño mimore yauñ roninde sananjaru yameñ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buño funj mo miga, inoji njiñigo niñore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniñgaegobeneñ. Onu inoyonje akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneñyon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji njiñigo mañnoñun basanjaru kitiñgaku bobomirin enoreiño eru buño miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buño funj mo miku oiji inoyonunde mañ bobianjaru sasanan bofukeegayon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo mañnoñun bobianjaru basanan nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Noño sosowoji buño funj mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouñ buño minimin ore yameñ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji buño funj mo miega, oi odurega. Buño funj mo miku oi oo akon noñunde buño kerisiega, onjuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufun mañnoñun bobianjaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji noñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine funj mo minobo, oiji urunju noño bobian nabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buño barariña narebemin me mamane funj mo narebemin me kajeqouñ buño mibemin me unsoñon buño qaji narebemin ine, oiji bobian nabebemin.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukegobeneñ, yonjoji gogoyanun tomiriyon, funneyanun onuakon inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru urunju mane taniñganobeneñ? <sup>8</sup> Onuakon qeñ pute sembeabi fonunine poreñin so mane taniñgagobeneñ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Noñore funje oi onjuine akon pega: Naman-ñanunji njiñigo so mane taniñganimin ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onjuine urunju mane taniñgana? Buño onju migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneñ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoji buñore funje mane taniñgakimin ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Funje ore eru miegobeneñyon, moji buño miko buñoinere funje so manego ine, nonji inore buñore kotuine fukebe inoji onuakon nonde buñore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Noñore funje oi onuakon pega: Noño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimin ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauñ yo injiine ronimiño yameñ keku goinebi: Mamane yauñ mañkekerisie kufufun manyanun bobianjaru basanan gaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buño funj mo miega, inoji inji onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauñ nareigon.” <sup>14</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño funj mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, mañ mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunju ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananeni onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananeni onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, njiñigo omaine moji tutuman-ñanunjo wareru ñeku miteñ gage ore funje so mane mukuin, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi urunju mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu ñega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manyanun so bobianjaru basanan yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo noño ñadureru buñoine buñoine funj mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo njiñigo qaji yareinjo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimin ore buño miine 5 mibeminjo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funje mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibeminjo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, noño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njiñigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube onjuine fukeru embimbiniñaninjon, mamane-mukunjanunji njiñigo soguine fukeru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranjabi pega,

“Nonji kotu njiñigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyunji buño kamasi-ine mo mibi kosa waregaeniminjon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonji onju migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buño ore so buño funj mo mibeneñ manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananin njiñigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12



matayon, kajeqoun buño mibeneñ oiji mamananinñ ñinigo ñinore Anuture moge fukega. Mañkekerisie yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufunñ ñonjoji tumangaru sosowo ñonjoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyañunñ so kerisieru mo oo ropeniminñ, yonjoji popureru inñ minobunñ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu minobunyonñ, sosowo ñonjoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananinñine tomiri mo tutumanñ-ñañunño ropeinñ ine, sosowo ñonjoji agiburane bararingaru manñe so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funñeine mane mukuko totogo fukeinñ. <sup>25</sup> Manñinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko inñoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenñ garu inñ mifukeru onñgainñ, “Anutu oi foriine ñonjore botugo goga.” Onu.

*Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inñ.*

<sup>26</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru ñinjo urunñ mibeneñ sagainñ? Ñonjo Biñe buñoere tumangañeminñ, oo moakonñ moakonñ ñonjo sosowo burunñunñ mo me mo oi inñ ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture unñsowanñ buño gariine bararinga ñareko moji buño funñ mo ñajime moji oi kerisieinñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufunñ manñonñunñ bapakareru basananganiminño eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buño funñ mo miniminñ ine, ñinigo 4 matayonñ, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akonñ tutumanñ moakonde manño onñ miniminñ. Yonjoji akonñ burunñunñunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieinñ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buño kerisieinñ ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumanño buñoyañunñ bokero ñeku yonñoyanñunde akonñ buñoyañunñ funñ mo mibi Anutuji maneinñ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqounñ ñinigo yonñoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akonñ buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyañunñ osoinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onu einebiyonñ, moji tutumanño ñeko Anutuji unñsowanñ buño manñe bararingako manega ine, inñoji oi ñajiko kajeqounñ buño rone miga, inñoji buñoine bokero buño mo ñeine. <sup>31</sup> Ñinigo sosowoji Anuture unñsowanñ buño manebi manyañunñ kitiñgako fianiminñ ore ñonjo sosowo soine damañ-ñañunñ roru burunñunñunde so kajeqounñ buño miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqounñ ñinigo yonjoji soine moroyañunñ sinñanñ gabi moroyañunñji buño rurunango ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayonñ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumanñ-ñañunñ buru boyoberu eku goinebi. Ñinigo gbagbatañine yonñore botugo kufufunñ so eegobi, ñonjo onñuakonñ ore so inñ eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> Ñigo ñonjo mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumanñ-ñañunñ buño bokero ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño miniminñ ore so, so fukegobiyonñ, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurunango raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Ñigoji mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funñe maneinño manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanñunño raru ñeku yonñoyanñunde ñoepuyanñunñ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru sauere yonñoreo wareru yonñore biñe akonñ fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji inñ mina, “Nonji kajeqounñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manñmoakonñ so ego.” Onu miga, inñoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quranña ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñonjo ñi inñore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjo kajeqounñ buño mikiminde anñi sogo maneru goinebi eru buño funñ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyonñ, ya sosowo poretiñ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

*Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobianñ Biñe mitaniñga ñarebonñ, oi egu niga ñabeinñ ore bogbore ñabebeminñ. Ñonjo oi raugaru mamananinñ-ñañunñ oo ruaru qinñ keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobianñ Biñe mitaniñga ñarebonñ, ñonjo oi ore so damañ so roru sabareniminñ ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukeniminñ. Onu so eniminñ ine, manñ-ñañunñ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buño goine sosowo qañañineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebonñ, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korunñ maneniminñ ore oi inñ ñarebonñ: Kristoji Biñe Quranñ pega ore so ñinore agiburañonñunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biñe Quranñ pega ore so yanggabi

\* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12

una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore nadio kinarinpuine 12 yoñoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore nadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunonun jareyanun 500 odureya, yoñoreo fukeya. Yoñoreone ninigo foriine yoñoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore nadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore nadio aposol sosowo yoñoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoñoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Nonji aposol yoñore botugo manebe wakiko jiyayun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yoñoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobian Binje buño onu mitaninngaobenen eru nono ore so man-nanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

*Noñun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funne onu mitaninngaobenen ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Binje buñoine oi mitaninngaobenen oi buño omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamananin-nanun oiji onuakon janjaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji ofofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anuture funne inji kitingaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buño oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine ninore inji minobun, “Anuture funne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buño oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nono mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru ag-iburan-nanunde ninin gbedigo gonobun. <sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuñ, yoñoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure binje fukenobun. <sup>19</sup> Noñun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, ninjo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanungo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoñore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noñun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo noñun Adam onuine fukeru komekimin, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji noñun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo noñun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore nadiineo injore binje fukegobenen, noñun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yoñore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyayun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Binje buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.\*

<sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funine oi Binje Quranjo inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buño onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onu miko funine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumango rua

\* 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3 \* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onjuaokoj inoyonjunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinaj gatein. Onju fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofonj fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Njinjigo goineji manyanuj so kerisieru mo komebuñ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeniminj ore miku tifeyanuj fukebi njeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobuj ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunuj fukena? Anutuji komebuñ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuj ine, njinjo onjune yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyanuj fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanuj oi mo egu baniminj.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoberj ine, ninjoji onjuaokoj manjonuj Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoberj. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinj rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoberj. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji damanj so gbaga nobeinj ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonjonuj injoke dimaku njonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totego njajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunuj bapi nuiñ? Onju weu njarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinjo gien kanen momokiine onjune bofukeru egu komebeminj ore yonjoke jigo çaku gobonj. Onju oorine rako maneru jigo çaku gobonj. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminj ine, onju so jogba sasananj enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onju fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekoj komekiminj ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenenj.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinñun so einebi. “Njinjigo sembene yonjoke anjibanj njei eebobonanj fiine oiji sembeainj.” Buño mo onju pega. <sup>34</sup> Njonjore botugo njinjigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manjekerisie njonjoji miminanj maneniminj ore eru oi migo. Ore eru njonjo qagoumananj bokeinebi. Man-njanunji qowiriekko poreinj maneru agiburanj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onju.

*Saki funonunji gboreru pakreru fuñ mo fukeinj.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunuj bogbore yabeme pakereniminj? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekko kamasi urunuj fukenobuj?” <sup>36</sup> Onju weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Njonjo yagonj korunj so komeko sariniminj ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinj. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakereinj oi so sarigeyonj, korunj akonj sarige. Wit me yagonj korunj me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akonj sariru tieegeyonj, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine oteinj. Korunj kamasiine bubu oi yonjonyunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanunj oi kamasiyanunj moakonj mata. Njinjigo fuyanunj bubu, joma fuyanunj bubu, webo fuyanunj bubu eru jembaenj fuyanunj oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morenjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyonj, Sombunj sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fuñ mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquanj oi bubu, kainde kuririquanj bubu eru bobun yonjore kuririquanj oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquanj oi bobun goine yonjore kuririquanj oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakiminj, oiji goregaru mataenjonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjineke fukeinj.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakiminj, oiji morenjo gogore saki fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuaokoj pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buño oi Binje Quranjo onjuaokoj inji qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenenj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegboreru iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayonj, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore njadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji nj funfunjaine rufeone bako moreñ nj fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunjone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moreñ njinjoji nj morenjone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenenj, ninjoji nj Sombunjone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenenj. <sup>49</sup> Nonjunj moreñ nj funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenenj, ore so Sombunj njre kamasi oi onjuaokoj roru gokiminj. Onju.

<sup>50</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Dari funonunji Anuture qorumanj mango roperu njene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji

\* 15:32: Ais 22:13 \* 15:45: Jen 2:7

goregaru mataein, oiji senġinbanġin so bofukein. Sombunde njeje so mataein, oi saki fu yoġi roinġo embimbinġain.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonji buġo soġsoġine mo inġi bararinġa nġarebemin: Sosowo ninġoġi so nininġaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yoġoġi qowiriebġi goine ninġoġi saki funoġunġke qowirikimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuġi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeġ fuġ mo tatariineġi oġgako oo pakerebi nonġu boribori eko pipa akon qowirikimin. Rone komebuġ, yoġoġi moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuġi oi kamban oġuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku oġuine kekimin.

<sup>54</sup> Oġu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoġunġ fuġ mo robenerġ so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binġe Qurainġo buġo quranġabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inġi minimin, "Inġoġi kome Rauine ketotieru gbġin eme kokorian keġobenerġ."\*

<sup>55</sup> Buġo ore oġoġine mo oi inġi, "O kome Rauine, goġi gbġin eminġo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinġo embimbinġain."\*

<sup>56</sup> Buġo oġu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburanġ eebobo. Mimipanġ buġoġineġi agiburanġ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenerġ agiburanġi usunġineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usunġineke fukegayon, Ofonġonġunġ Yesu Kristoġi Anuturoe qakatoku oġo babapinoġunġ fukeko inġore eru kome gbġin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage sogo!" migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbġin ekimin ore nġoġoġi dimaku sananġaru gburugburu bokeru manġ- nġanġunġ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineġi wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manġo\* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Oġu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem oġo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufunġ gbagbataenġine yoġore oġo babapi monenġ roru qoġuganiminġo weu narebuġ, ore eru inġi mitiġa nġareġo: Nonji Galesia prowinsre manġkekerisġe kufufunġine kufufunġine mitiġa yare forebonġ, nġoġoġi oġuakon ore so inġi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so na funfunġaine oo nġoġo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monenġ-nġanġunġ mobeine oi rouġ-nġanġunġ qanġanġineo ruaru sinġanġ garu goinebi. Oġu ruabi nonji daman mogo nġoġoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so oġu so eeinebiyon, oi soine rouġ-nġanġunġone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Oġu ruabi nġoġoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitaninġ quranġ quranġaru nġi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoġore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaunġ-nġanġunġ oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yoġoke moko rabeminde rabemin ine, yoġoġi soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Oġu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nġoġoreo warebiminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> Nġoġoreo wareru daman goine nġoġoke nġenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi oġuakon nġoġore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oġu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo nġoġoreo wareru yayaba akon nġone nġaberu nġadureru rabeminġo so manegoyon, Ofonġi o miin ine, daman goine nġoġoke nġeinġo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oġu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuġi nonde giore mendi soġuine rome soine gio soġuine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineġi kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemin ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji nonġ oġuine Ofonde nġi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inġoġi nġoġoreo warein ine, nġoġo sinġanġ gatebi kokoġi mamaneine tomiri nġoġore botugo goin.\* <sup>11</sup> Moġi mo so takireru mipemirinġ eineyon, nġoġoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinġo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke nġaberu kirieru warein. Nonji manġkekerisġe ogopune yoġoke oi nġoneinġo odigagobenerġ.

<sup>12</sup> Manġkekerisġe ogonoġunġ Apolos inġore buġo oi inġi mibemin: Inġoġi manġkekerisġe ogopune yoġoke nġoġoreo warein ore buġo sananġine oġiru manġine bapakare tebon. Oġu

\* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14 \* 15:58: Manġo oi Ofonde oroinere miga.

Manġo sembene oi mata. \* 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 \* 16:5: Apo 19.21 \* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

\* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

bapakare tebonyon, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sananğako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Oñu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño mañgarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ kegboreru sananğaru goinebi. Ñi sananjinere so mande kikitinñ ñinigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboeniminñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunğaine oñu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñinigo gbagbataenine oi gbenñ akonñ kiñanñ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ñoño oñuakonñ ñinigo oñuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiñanñ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ñoño noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji ñoñore tife fukeru añibanñ enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yoñoji ñoñore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oñuakonñ beufi qa noreku gobuñ. Ore eru ñoño ñi oñuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonñ miku buñoyañunde poretiñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mañkekerisie kufufunñ yokore pigo tumañğægobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyañuñ kokoine ruabi ñoñoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopuñuñ yoñoke mijeriñuñuñ miku kokobo eru mi bibiñuñuñ mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo ñoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji inñi qurañğago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofonñ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonñi qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonñonñuñ, go wareigonñ!

<sup>23</sup> Ofonñ Yesure yañmoririji ñoñoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ñoñoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Oñu.

---

\* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Quran 2

### Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore maŋjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akon miyareya? Onu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji maŋ aŋiire so Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaii prowiŋyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoji ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noorega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akon bofukeniŋine ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowiŋs maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeneŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋi tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Onu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anature usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru onu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniŋine, injoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaruru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturo ruaru

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1      \* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

onju manesin gaku dimagobenej. <sup>11</sup> Nono onjakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji niŋore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko none noberu embonj eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyanjunji kokorian onjuine roperu Anature kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine nonjoji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibeminj: Anutuji posiine gokiminj ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Nonjore botugo oi yamej keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morej niŋigo mangboronjonde so matayon, Anature yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi noneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko mankajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenej.

<sup>13</sup> Quranj qurangaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganiminj ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo funje soŋsoŋine mo so qurangaego. Oi tologo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniŋganiminj ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funje oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋononju Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanj oo nonjore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so nonjoji onjakoŋ soine nonde eru nonjo-ŋaŋunde saki mitej gabi sagain. Nonjo nonde funje onju mane taniŋganiminj ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone nonjoreo wareru none nabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru none nabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabemine kadio rone nonjo none naberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke nonjoreo warebeminj ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke naberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune onju ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morej niŋigo nonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesueinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakonj oo akonj “On, soine warebeminj,” eru “So warebeminj,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damanj so eega, niŋoji injore jinoo inji misananjagobenej: Niŋoji damanj mogo “On, oi soine ekiminj,” miku kiperu ore njadio “Oi so ekiminj,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku goben.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji nonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaniŋgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anature mi rengabeminj,” eru “So rengabeminj,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipanj buŋo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjuŋ so manegob-enerjonj, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “On!” miku basananjgame sananj qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjakoŋ manjo enoreko buŋo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikiminj. Onju ebenej Anature tinabiŋeji saueeinj.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu injoyonje niŋo eru nonjo onjakoŋ basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakiminj. Injoji Biŋe buŋo misauekiminj ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenej. <sup>22</sup> Anutuji manjonjuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjŋbanjŋinj gokiminde buŋoine kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu nabebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint nonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anature tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitingaku miinj. <sup>24</sup> Mosi urujuŋ eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunjanjuŋ fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesinj-ŋaŋunji odesinj nabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio goniminj ore bapi nabebeminj ore maneru nonjoke moko mande gio baekiminj. Onju.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone nonjoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe miminjanjuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru nonjoreo warebe moke onju egu eniminjo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. <sup>2</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobunj ine, moji soine maŋne bomunanj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinjuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobunj ine, goineji jeri enareniminj ore embimbinjgabi nake onjakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobeminj. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjanj bofuke nabebeminj ore taki nuga.

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21 \* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>3</sup> Quran sananjine oi funjine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerieniminj. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manyokaine tomiri manesinj ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyonj, warebe funjnenjanj jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebeminj. <sup>4</sup> Beusembe eniminj ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareego, ŋoŋo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore buŋo sananjine oi quraŋgo quraŋgabonj. Maŋneji ŋoŋore ore manebu soguine maneru konkonj paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabonj. Oŋu.

*Moji kadi odureya, ijore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji miminjanj manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeinj ore inji akonj mibeminj: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebunj. <sup>6</sup> Kufufunj foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebunj, oiji sagako maŋne moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimiganjanj eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugainj ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayonj, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomininj eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru inji maŋbapakare enjarego: ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokonjanj moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgabonj: ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganiminj me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniminj, ore funjine osoeru manebeminj ore maneru oi quraŋgabonj.

<sup>10</sup> ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure eniminj ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua funje funje eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi ijore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonjo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babeminj ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afagayayonj, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanjanj so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanjanj miku boke yaberu Taitus baabeminj ore Masedonia prowinso raborj. Oŋu.

*Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobenenj.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekiminj: Kristore biŋe fukeru kinjanjine qabenenj Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobenenj. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenj, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore funje mitaniŋgabenenj totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobenenj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropeniminj eru misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋore botugo raru warebenj moji kounonjanj gbagbataenjine maneegobi. Kristore funje misauebenenj Anutuŋi giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi oiji buŋoyanjanj mitariko kome sanaŋganiminj ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropeniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi seŋgiŋbanjinj eyareinjo manebi gogo sanaŋnere kou mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio funjine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanjanj kitinganiminj maneru Anature buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokero maŋne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru ijore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jofo buro gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake funje moke funjaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakiminj ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganiminj ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1



onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame njiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine inŋ oiji ko tafo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafo inŋ quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanajinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowariebun. Njiŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anutire jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobenen. <sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anutire jiŋoo bakiminŋ ore so fukegobenen, onju soine so mikiminŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inŋoyone akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo njiŋigo fukegobenenŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobenŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanajinere biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenŋ inŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobenenŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobeniminŋ ore so yamenŋ keegobenenŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminŋ ore maŋ bapakare enareegobenenŋ. Onju.\*

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, njiŋigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damanŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainŋ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel njiŋigo yonŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru garine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekiminŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenenŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririŋi ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugainŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatiine tomiri pe ropeinŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatiine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, onju Anutu oori eteegobenenŋ. Ore eru kokoinonŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobenenŋ. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel njiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitara ŋoneniminŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komonŋaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenenŋyon, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobenenŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunŋyon, manyanunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda njiŋigo kokoine yonŋore manyanunŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranŋbaninere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine oseegobi, ore fuŋneyanunŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanunŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyanunŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganiminŋ. <sup>15</sup> Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine onjuine manyanunŋ kejiŋame mamaneyanunŋi yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋ pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo onju peko yonŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damanŋ oo akonŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutire munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgainŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonŋore manyanunŋgo goga, inŋoji agiburayanunŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeninimŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamenŋ keegobi.)

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26  
Eks 34.34

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33

\* 3:16:

<sup>18</sup> Ore so mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririquaranji sosowo noñunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñijigoji ñone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneenimiñ ore so qowiriekimiñ. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, inore kuririquaranji onu qowirie nobeega. Onu.

#### 4

*Niño gbaken onuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñungo ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañuñke oi sosowo ñadi gabeñ. Eadu so eru Anuture buño so boñorieegobeneñyoñ, buño foriine oi totogo akonj miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Anuture jinjo maio ñijigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobeneñyoñ, goine ñoñoji inji miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore kejiñgame embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Biñeji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yoñore jinjoji dabu eko tinñuñ gaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfun kae so siñañ yabeega, inoji mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo yoñore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyon, ñoñoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine renñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kinñañ qa ñareegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Fuñne yoore eru kinñañ qa ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji funñungaine inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qaame tamaeña.” Onu miya, inoji Biñeineru tatama ruame mañnoñuñ bapakareko tamaeña. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquaranji jinjo maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñne mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji mañnoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funoñuñ oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuineru maño pega. Niñijigoji ore fuñne ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñne oi inji: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñungo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñerinetatanj maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoñ, jibu oiji so banñañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ onuine guruineo qunñgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneñyoñ, jibu oorinoñuñ so tariko manyoka so maneegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñijigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoñ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoñ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño onuakonj biñeine misaueegobeneñ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneñ. Yesuke sanañgaru gobeneñ dobe nobeega, ñijigoji ore fuñne mane mukunimiñ ore eru onu gokimiñ ore mañmoakonj egobeneñ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreño jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneñ ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ. Saki funoñunji komeiñ ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mañnoñungo sanañgaru goku saki funoñuñ bogboreega, ñijigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobeneñ. <sup>12</sup> Niño damañ so joisererenj maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobeneñyoñ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobonj, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañneoro roperu go ropenimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji qurañgabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo onga wosiru gobonj.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiñ ore manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robeneñ biñenoñuñ fukega ore niñoji onuakonj buñoñoñuñ miku onga wosiegobeneñ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inoji niño onuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereñ Yesuke ropebeneñ jinjo maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore eru buñoñoñuñ miku onga wosiegobeneñ.

<sup>15</sup> Buñoñoñuñ miku onga wosibeneñ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru niñigo boakonj saga yabeñ. Onu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miterñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueru

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

pe ropein. Nonoji onuakon Anutu miteŋga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin funne funne osigaru jogbasanan eru gogobenen.

*Mamanesinŋo gogore kamasi oi ini:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonuŋ bogbore nobeinŋo maneru qin keru dimabenen maŋnoŋunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinonun obe mujugaru qanjegobenenyon, oi jibu maŋnoŋunŋo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi ini ore migo: Morenŋo sisikonŋon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminŋon, ore ndio kuririquan mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senŋinbanŋin gokimin. Kuririquan eru sisikonŋon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquan oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonŋon funne funne oi manebenen afaine eru wakigoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ninigo eru yareya jinŋoji noŋoneine oi damanŋunŋon tariko mataeniminŋon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so noŋeegobenen, yoŋoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru ninŋo jinŋoji noŋoneine oi matayon, noŋoneine mata onu oobe piku noŋeegobenen. Onu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde senŋinbanŋin akoo rainŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ninŋoji buŋo yo manegobenen: Moren saki fure kaban seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine inŋoyonŋe bako Sombunŋo pein, oi binŋe qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi funne mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunŋo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobenen. <sup>3</sup> Sombunŋo ropebenen saki fu funne mo ke noreko nŋekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moren saki fu yo qomukunimnŋo so manegobenenyon, Sombun gogo kaenonunŋo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senŋinbanŋin saki fu noreinŋo manegobenen. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore maŋgo goku manyobinonun osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenen. <sup>5</sup> Anutu inŋoyonŋe Sombun saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋunŋo ruame senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ninŋo daman so kobinonunŋe jogbake goku ini maneegobenen: Saki funonunde gogo akononunŋo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenonunŋo Ofon Yesuke so gokimin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku noŋe yabee-gobenenyon, jibu oi manesin garu ore so eba eku gobenen maŋgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinonunŋe sananŋaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekimin ore yamen keku kaenonun forineo paibe roperu Ofonŋe gokimin ore manegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenonunŋo yoo me paibe gokimin, ninŋoji maŋnoŋun Ofon Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananŋaru yamen keegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Ore funne oi ini: Sosowo nonun Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimin. Morenŋo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anji soine renŋaben me baribatatan eben me omaine kosa goben, inŋoyonŋe bunononun oi osoeru ore so furinonun bubu noreko raugakimin. Onu.\*

*Ninigo Anutuke maŋmoakon eniminde gio baegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimin, ninŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonun maneegobenen. Oi manegobenen ore ninŋo funnenonun gbagbataenine manenimnŋo yamen keku maŋ bapakare enareegobenen. Funnenonun oi Anutere jinoo tootogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, nonŋoji onuakon oi maŋ-ŋanunŋo mane mukunimnŋo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku nonunde mi-booro buŋo manenimnŋo moke so yamen keegoyon, funnenonun oi akon mitaninga narebeminde manego. Nonŋo oi maneru soine ninŋore saki oi qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋore jinoo miteŋ gabi sagain. Yoŋoji ya noŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakinanunde ya jinŋoji noŋekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anji sogo maneru yoŋoyanunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bunone yo migo. Nonŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninŋore funne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonŋoji nonde "Manjijibu kamasi onuine fukega," mibun ine, nonji Anutere giore eru maŋgo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde ini migobi, "Manjoine matayon, bunone waigo akon miega." Onu migobi ine, oi noŋo bapi nabeekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga nabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore funne oi ini: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonuŋ komeya: Morenjo jinjoke gogobenen, nonuŋ gogononuŋ jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimiŋ. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononuŋ inore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru manjonuŋ kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fuŋgaru njinjo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Njinjo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren nj yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanjoqo Raunonjuŋ fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonjuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manjoakon ekimiŋ ore fuŋjine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njinjo Anutire ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde fuŋne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bujonyonjuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutire ogopu fukebenen manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋjuŋ ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so njinjo manyanjuŋ bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Njono Kristore furi biŋe qa njareru Anutire ogopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropoko tifenonjuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joiserereŋde eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bujononjuŋ mitariko posiŋekimiŋ. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-ŋanjuŋ inji bapakaregobenen: Anutire yaunmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biŋe qa narenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Njone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebon.

Munanjoqo damanjneji ware fukeme oo hapi gubon.”

Bujo onju pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anutire munanjoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone njaberu embon einjo maneko damanjneji ware fukeme njonemaiŋine oi munjambe yoo biŋe qa narenin. Onu.\*

*Polji sisikonjon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinjan eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononjuŋi bujoiŋeke fukeru egu wakiin ore onju eegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Anutire gio bobo njinjo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononjuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi njerinetatan manjo gogobenenyon, oo maneku karieru yamen keku sananjaru dimaegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Njonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinonjuŋ mataeme kokoinonjuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariine njeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonjuŋ qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutire man anj mane taniŋgaru yobin koboru maneku karieru njinjo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji manjonuŋ puseko butonjuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenen. <sup>7</sup> Bujo foriine akon mibenen Anutire usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furononjuŋgo ore kijononjuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe bujo misaueben, aribe bujo ikoine sakinonjuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonjuŋ so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiŋoqo enorebi manjonjuŋi so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njinjo bujo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu bujo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Njinjoji fuŋnenonjuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoregobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suronjoqo nj onjuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiŋoqoine goku jibu njinjo boakon hapi yabebenen

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

manyanunji kobiyannunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo binje qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobenen.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint ninigo, ninoji mannonunde mendi nonore poreru bujo mo so kebenen rakame funnenonun totogo akon najibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonoji nonore man mamannenonun egu manenimin ore oi so sabareegobenenyon, ninoji nonore man egu manekimin ore nono-njaje akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji man mamane ne njarebe nonoji ore tifeine onuakon poretin nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi bujo inji najiru qurangago: Nonjo onuakon nono-njanunde mande mendi poreru manji jokokonanun oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

*Mamanesinyanun tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoke man-njanun so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posii ne eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbijgakimin. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji manmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbijganimi. Ore eru mankerisie ninigo moji eeboboine mankerisiere yaura ninigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbijgaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu injoyonje bujohne mo inji miko pega, "Nonji kufufunpune nonore manjo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoni non kinan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimin."

Bujo ore so Anutere Moroji man-njanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fugega. Anutu injoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbon mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijgaegobenen. Anutere sorin eru njaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so ninoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijgaegobenen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru nono Ofonji bujo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi.

Wuwunyanunke fukeegobi, oi so nono yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjo mama eyareku gobemin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun fukebe nono nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usuj sosowore Rau ji onu miga." Onu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombun ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bujo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa norein. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninoji mannonunde mendi roru nono mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokiminj.

*Manyanun kerisiebun ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Ninoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajanqaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru nonoji man-njanunde mendi roru ninjo man-njanunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninoji mannonunde mendi roru nono mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Manyokaine tomiri mamanesinje soguine nonore eru gogo. Nonore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Nonore eru bobomirinje soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon fune fune maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobon ore\* mibon, bujo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon manwomo bofukeinjo embimbijgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon fune fune bofukebon. Anutere jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonore manebu maneru gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Onu gobonon, Anutuji manwawaki ninigo kitin nobeega, injoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint nonoji bobomirin etebi injoji najime Anutuji oo onuakon bobomirin enareya. Nonore sundu inji najiya, "Nonoji non njone nuniminde

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kananjuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenjooqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu nokonakere anigo egu enimi ore embimbijgaegobire. Onu tinjun egu ranimin. \* **6:16:** Lew

26:12; Eze 37:27; 1 Kor 3:16; 6:19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7:14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

anji maneru gogobi. Beunḡanḡuḡ fofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡgaku mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu damanḡ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡonḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damanḡ pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡḡeḡanḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebon.

<sup>9</sup> Damanḡ yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyonḡ, yoore eru jeriego: Noḡo eebobonḡande eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡanḡ beusembeḡanḡuḡi bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ moke kerisieru poreḡḡabuḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡi niḡore eru so sembeayayonḡ, fofori bapi ḡabebonḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaniḡonḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡanḡ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡnonḡuḡ moke kerisieru poreḡḡekimiḡ. Poreḡḡakimiḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombunḡo ropekimiḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji agiburaniḡande beusembe maneeḡobiyoḡ, Anutuji oi bokeḡgo so weunimiḡ ine, iḡoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaḡine komenimiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Noḡoji Anuture maḡ anḡe so beusembe bofukeḡi mimigaḡanḡ ore fori oi maḡ-ḡanḡuḡo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ḡoneru waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Noḡuḡ jeregougounonḡuḡ bokeru maḡnonḡuḡ qoḡugaru maḡo paio pakereru fuḡḡeḡonḡuḡ jijiḡuine osoeru botiḡgabeneḡ. Niḡigo agiburaniḡ ebunḡ, yoḡore maḡnonḡuḡ pakereme misombeḡanḡuḡ eku miyarebeneḡ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiḡ ore popure yobugabeneḡ kokoinonḡuḡ manebonḡ. Polji wareru maḡnonḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ore fori ḡoneiḡ ore anji maneru gogobeneḡ. Maḡnonḡuḡ eebobo poreḡiḡ eiḡgo ore ruabeḡ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiḡgakimiḡ ore jaueru gobonḡ.” Oḡu mibi sagaiḡ. Damanḡ yoo kadi poreḡiḡ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ḡonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botunḡanḡuḡo sembeaya, oi akonḡ botiḡganimiḡ ore eru quraḡne so quraḡgabonḡ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonḡ bapi yabenimiḡ ore quraḡ oi so quraḡgaru ruabonḡ. Oi iḡi ore quraḡgabonḡ: Noḡo Anuture jiḡo maio noke maḡmoakonḡ enimiḡ ore yameḡ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiḡ ore quraḡ oi quraḡgabonḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriḡne oi akonḡ so manegoyonḡ, Taitusre maḡ botunḡanḡuḡo fiame ḡonebeneḡ oiji oḡuakonḡ maḡne kitiḡgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Noḡoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebunḡ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oḡuakonḡ kitinḡ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ḡoḡore mosiḡande eru sakiḡanḡuḡ Taitusre jiḡoo mitenḡ garu gobonḡ, ḡoḡoji ore so ebi noḡ mimi so robonḡ. Nonji ḡoḡore botugo goku buḡo sosowo ḡajiḡonḡ, oi foriine akonḡ. Ore so ḡoḡore buḡo Taitusre jiḡo maio miku mitenḡ garu gobonḡ, buḡo oiji oḡuakonḡ fuḡḡeḡanḡuḡ botiḡgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Noḡo sosowo nonde buḡo reḡgabi Taitusji wareko sombuḡanḡuḡke maneru gburugburu ḡabeme keḡorebi. Taitusji mosiḡanḡuḡ oi manesuku buḡo najime beufiineji ḡoḡore eru sogueme sanaḡgaru mitenḡ ḡabeega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonḡanḡuḡ sosowo manesuku oo soine ḡoḡore eru kobineke oḡu maneru sanaḡgaru jobbake gobemiḡ. Ore eru jerieego. Oḡu.

## 8

### *Maḡkerisie ogopunonḡuḡ kitinḡ yabekiminde buḡo*

<sup>1</sup> O maḡkerisie ogopone, Anutuji yaunḡoriine maḡkerisie kufufuḡine kufufuḡine oo noreko foriine Masoponia prowins maḡineo fiame akonḡ fukeya. Nonji ḡoḡo ore eru qaḡouma egu gokimiḡ ore maneru sunduyanḡuḡ iḡi mibemiḡ.\* <sup>2</sup> Yoḡoji sisikonḡonḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukebi eesoi yobiḡinekeji paiyanḡuḡo ropeko wakiḡoḡoine yobu gogobiyoḡ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuḡ ore eru maḡkerisie ogopunonḡuḡ kitinḡ yarekimiḡ ore monenḡ pesiḡ soguine yobu ruabuḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoḡore fuḡne iḡi kitiḡgaku mibemiḡ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoḡoyanḡunde anḡo jibu afagaru tobiriyanḡunde so pesiḡanḡuḡ ruabuḡ eru oi oḡuakonḡ odureru yarebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Yoḡoji yameḡ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iḡi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niḡo oḡuakonḡ Judia prowinsre ḡiḡigo gbagataeḡine bapi yabekimiḡgo manegobeneḡ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oḡ!’ minde niḡo kiwaḡawaineke maneru ḡio ore moḡeine afagaru bakimiḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oḡu mibi mibe pesiḡ ruanimiḡ ore odigabonḡ, ore so oi akonḡ matayonḡ, oi odureru iḡi ruabuḡ: Yoḡoji rone kikitinḡ Ofonde jiḡoo sagaga, oi ruakimiḡ ore maḡyanḡuḡ kipebuḡ eru ore ḡadio Anuture mi reḡgakimiḡgo maneru yoḡoyanḡunde gogo oi oḡuakonḡ niḡore meo ruabuḡ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus iḡi mitiga tebonḡ, “Go kikitinḡ ḡio oi fuḡgaru bameḡ, ore eru oi

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26







## 10

*Polre giore bujo mibi tifeine bokirैया.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijo mainoñuñgo goku manjo so eegayoñ, mogo raru oo bujo sanaj qañqañine akonj minoreega. Onju miegobiyonj, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ñañuñ yooere eru bapakarebemij:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoñoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru bujo onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemijgo manegoyonj, jibu mañ-ñañuñ sanañine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemijgo taki nugo. Ore eru ñoño ñinjiño nonde bujo onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Bujoñuñ onjuine oi botiñgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botuñuñuñgo wareru womoke gobemij.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreñgo eegoyonj, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onju matayoñ, Anuture mamari siñaj fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataañine boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreñ ñinjiño yoñoji manyañuñ ranñbanjine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonj, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbonj koro dobuine dobuine simenñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonj, Anutuji tebe garikinñ fuñine mo usunjineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoñore bujo buru sanaj qañqañine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenñ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Manñkerisere yaura yoñoji Anuture fuñne egu mane mukunimij ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamanyañuñ poretiñ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonj, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiuru ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñjogoi bujo mamanyañuñ sembene oi bafagako niñinñaniminde kadi yadubeneñ soine bujoñuñuñ sosowo Kristo renja tekiminde so manesuenimij.

<sup>6</sup> Onju manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore bujo sosowo renjaru aposol gione kitiñganimij ore odigagobeneñ. Ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ moke onju kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji bujo qoqomuku niñjigo yoñore bujo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimijgo jaueru gogobeneñ. Onju.

<sup>7</sup> Ñoño ya sosowo sakire akonj so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñuñuñgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuñinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñuñuñgo nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyonje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manjoka so eru mane sanajgagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde onjuakonj inji manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji onjuakonj Kristore biñe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yooere eru usuñ nareya: Ñoño bawaki ñabebemij ore matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabe sanañganimij ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuñ ore eru sakipepe ore suñ onjuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuñuñuñ egu manenimij. Ore kokoi manenimijgo so manego. Ore eru bujo oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemij. Onju.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji bujo inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo bujo yobinjineke qurañgaru mañnoñuñ fori bapakareegayonj, botunonjuñgo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbanjine fukega eru bujoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji bujo ore mobeine inji mibemij: Bujoñuñuñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuñnere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru qurañgo bujoone sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuñuñuñgo goku onjuakonj sanaj qañqañine botiñ ñabebemij.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonje mi-booro eegobiyonj, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tin-abineyañuñke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onju fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemij ore qatatangaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyonj, yoñoji mamanyañuñ pomponjine boyoberu yoñoyañunde anjire so manyañuñ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañuñ onju kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bujo omaine onju miku manyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo onjuakonj gio baego eru ore forire akonj sakine miteñ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyañuñgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bañde ganj rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonj gio ñoñore botugo so babuñuñ, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyañunde saki bujoji akonj miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqañi yoñoji nonde bujo onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Noŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgio gio baku gobeneŋ mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaingo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>2</sup> Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimoŋgo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobeniŋi gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabey, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakioqoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgio so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi miŋo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gben akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Noŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋio maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” <sup>8</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko noŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyonjere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Noŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowiŋsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋio maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋinde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowiŋsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji mango enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so maŋji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Noŋo fofori maŋji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokoŋi fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋioŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniŋiŋ.

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 \* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

Nonji oi oñuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemin ore nake sisinaj eku goego eru moke jikigaru oñuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yoñoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñijigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ñijore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baega. <sup>14</sup> Satan inoyonje tatamare mimerereñ kamasi oñuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoñoji oñu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanjooqo ñijigopu yoñoji ñijigo kinanjayanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio oñu kosa baegobi ore ñijo so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo oñu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Oñu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joiserereñ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buñone moke inji mibemin: Ñojoreone goineji nonde “Manjine tomiri goga,” oñu miku manesunobun. Oñu manesunobun ine, non ñi manjine tomiri oñuine kepare nunin. Oñu ebi soine oi oñuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanjunjo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi ñi manjine tomirire kamasi oñuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ñijigo kokoineji botunanjunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oñuakon eru buñone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Ñonjo-ñanje “Mamane ñijigo ropekiine fukegobeneñ,” migobi ore ñonjoji ñijigo manyanun tomiri yoñore manebi so yobinjgaega.

<sup>20</sup> Ñonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ñijigo yo injiine yoñore manebi man-ñanunji so yobinjgaega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinanjooqopuine wakiqooqoine fukegobi. Moji kepare ñaberu uqonanjun no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enjareme injore binje fukegobi. Moji inoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku manyanun qotinjgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oñuine furu kane enjarebemin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enjarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oñu manesugobi me mata? Buño oñu miku oiji soine mimigananjun enarenimin ore so fukega me? Buño mibemin, oi ñi manjine tomirire kamasi oñu mibemin. Eadubobo yoñoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyanun so manegobi ine, nonji oñuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminjo sananjgaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoñoji buño inji miku sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, “Ñijo Juda ñijigo fukeru Hibru buño miegobeneñ.” Oñu miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon ego. “Israel ñijigo fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buño mo oi ñi manjine tomirire buño kamasi oñu mibemin, “Yoñoji Kristore gio baegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbin eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñijigo oi yadureru gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman kokoine ñebon. Ñonjoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobun. Damanjine damanjine yobin bofukeru komeinjgo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin sinaj goineji mibi soñon kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereñ maneru gobon. Oñu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoñoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinjgo ebon. Ogá yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru tunjaru janjame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damanjine mogo ogá qajanjame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Suronooqo ñijigo yoñore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqajibuine yoñoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitingabemin ore gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damanjne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme damanjine kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbinjaru motenjaru gobon. <sup>28</sup> Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon; Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yoñoji manebu buñoyanun najibi manjineji daman so mane yobinjgaru gobon.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesij ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaakon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoij ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuaakon ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki barorope bujo akon maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama daman so miten gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injoji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipune ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinjon baru dimabun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onju dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onju.

## 12

*Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjonji jinofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaakon sakine miten garu jinofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujonyonj bararinga nareko manebon, ore binanj mibeminj. <sup>2</sup> Nji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombun kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj ni nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njijigo nonjunde bujoloji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ni injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miten gaego. Ore eru matayonj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onjuaakon ba ropebeminjo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebun, ore so akonj osoe narenimingo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj joisererenj oi enareko maneego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiinj ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju onga wosibonyonj, bujo inji najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinj. Ore eru nonde yaujmoriri binje qa garende sagainj." Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinjo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobinj oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damanj oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konjonj maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

*Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjeniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinj ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe njadiqoqo bujonyonj foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonj, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanjukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjore botugo gio baku yobinj kokoine mane karieru gobonj, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funje njadugako njonebunj.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>13</sup> Njoro bapi nabebon eru mankerisie kufufun goine oi njoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi njoro urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaŋajibuine yonjoji yobin oi njore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru "Polji baka ŋi fukega," minobun, bakane oi bokenimin ore weu nrege.

<sup>14</sup> Manenin, daman yoo moke njoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobin oi neneineo moke njore paio so ruabemin. Oi mata. Njoro-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, njoro-njan nonde anji manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoji mangomamayanun kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru njorjoi fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe njore bibe fukeinŋgo manego. Nake gogone onjukon njoro fianimingo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, njore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bujo ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, "Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onju me onju poreega." Bujo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njoreo warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimin ore bapakare nabebe me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus njoreo warein ore bapakareru mankerisie ogo mo njoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare nabebe me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onju.

#### *Polji Anuture usun paio warein.*

<sup>19</sup> Quran y osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimin, "Bujo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onju quranŋaga." O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemin: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bujone Anuture jinjo maio miku quranŋabon. Giononun sosowo oi njorjoi manjanun bobianaru sasanun bofukenimingo ore baegobenen.

<sup>20</sup> Njoreo wareru nonebe eebobonun usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimin. Onju egu bofuke nabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eebobonunde geo bokirie narebe painanunŋo ropein, njorjoi kamasi onjuine ebemin, oi taki nabein, onju manego. Botununŋo eebobo inji egu enimin ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimin. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunŋadun eku roinŋaru njoro-njanunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Nadiqo bujo fofoine miku oiji man-njanun boboseme so einibi. Goine yonore bujo mibi egu gbingo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu njoro-njanunde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Onju eru gonimin ine, nonji inji fukeinŋgo manebu maneru warebemin: Njinigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobun, nonji yonore manigan eru egu kuyobemin. Eebobo wunujineke kosa boyoberu anjanun sanajine bofukenimingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyannun so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabun. Botununŋo warebe man-njanun moke so kerisiebi none nabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemin. Onju.

## 13

#### *Sinan bobo bujo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Daman yoo njoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. "Buore korogo ruruare bujo sosowo oi njinigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaega."\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bibe bujo ore so ego. Njore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo bujo somu narebon. Bujo somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin, daman oo njinigo agiburan rone ebun me egobi, oi so njone yaberu embon ebemin. sembenejanunke njoro sosowo botin nabebemin.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayon, usunine njore botugo nadeuga. Kristo injoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru bujo miego, njoro ore funineru manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanunde so bujo minareru botin nabebemin.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usunji manŋo eteko sananaru goga. Nonji onjukon njoke qakatoru nake tobiri

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usunji manjo enareko Kristore mi renngaru botin nabebebin ore sananngaru gogo.

*Bio njojo-njane oosoe eku man-njanun kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio njojo-njane poretin oosoe einebi. Man-njanun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru njojo-njane eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-njanunngana sananngaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-njanunngana so goga ine, njojo eesoi oo waki nabeko Kristore binje so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji njojore aposol foriine fukego me mata, njojo onju oosoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, onju manego. Njojo nonde funje onju totogo njojeru mane mukunimingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fofori sagain.

<sup>7</sup> Bujo sosowo quranngaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein ore Anutu onga wosigobener. Bujo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin nabebe kisopuneji aposol usunje fofori none taniinganin. Onju fukeinigo so onga wosigo. Njojo so botin nabebebin ore so egu none nunimingo so onga wosigoyon, njojoi man-njanun poretin kerisienimin ore onga wosigo. Man-njanun fofori kerisienimin ine, nonji so botin nabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru "Ni gbagbanine!" miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niyo bujo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimingo embimbimgakiminyon, bujo foriineji sauein ore soine dimakimin. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usunje so naduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe njojoi sananngaru dimanin, daman oo jeri eekimin. Mankekerisere kuririnnganun sosowo bofukeru sananngaru dimanin ore niyoji Anutu onga wosi etegobener. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji njojo bawaki nabebebin ore matayon, man-njanun bobianngabe sananganimingo maneru usunje oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku njojoreo warebebin, daman oo joineke egu enjarebebin ore bujo yo jorigo goku njojore quran yo quranngago. Njojo-njane bobotin enimin ine, waigo enjarebebin. Onju.

*Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariku unngowon ini enjarego: Njojo jerieru goinebi. Funngannganun jibugaya, oi sosowo botinnga foreinebi. Manngapakare bujo njarego, oi binje qoqo eru renngainebi. Bujo mibon, oo manngmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Onju ebi Anutu botonnganngana manji jojoko enimin ore dobe noberu womo enorein, inyoji njojoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Njojo mankekerisie ogopunnganun yonjoke mijerinnganun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanun ruabi njojoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yanngmoririine njareme Anuture manngojoi manng enjareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manngmoakon eru anngbanji goinebi. Onju.

## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qurangaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inŋi miŋi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyanŋo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo inŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo qurangaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaoŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, inŋoji yoone munaoŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineŋi wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine miŋi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore ore noŋ popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineŋi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebi manyaŋuŋ jiji bu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, inŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oŋu migo, oi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaningaego, oi moreñ nj moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nj moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji injoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njinigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onju goku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda njinigo jeñon ogopune gosanoñun moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onju goku Juda eebobononunde fuñne poreñin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buño egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjoneone none nuru injoyonunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, injoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Injoji Madeinere fuñne non bararinga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaningaru gobemin ore najiya. Injoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakkeru funfungaineone fungaru moreñ njinigo yonore kajeqon buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nj aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onju matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita noneru mane mukubemin,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyon, sosore nj aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru manenin, buño quranja narego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jinjo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onju raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre manjekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoro dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biñe buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo injoyonje buño oi akon mitaningaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onju.

## 2

*Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanungo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janjaru mata ein. Onju manesuku sundune njinigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru misauego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onju miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik nj injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda sogune yonjoji matayon, goineji nj sakiineo ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaaji jijibuine yonore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Mannonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onju gbedigaru ninore fuñne none mukunimin ore sumungaru jan qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonungo waperu gobun. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanjooqopu fukenimin. <sup>5</sup> Onju sase eru tunja nobebiyon, ninjoji Bobian Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumango rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumango non Biñe buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Nj oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yaregobi.

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* 1:14: Apo 22.3 \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2





ɲonare biɲe gabuɲ. Nonji buɲo oi egu niga ɲabein ore dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakarego.<sup>3</sup> Oi niga ɲabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananɲaɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru dobe ɲabeko kadiine fuɲgaru rabuɲyoɲ, moke Mosesre Kadi buɲore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriɲaɲuɲ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereɲ kokoine eɲarebi paiɲaɲuɲgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuɲ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɲareru botuɲaɲuɲgo mosi qoqowirie fuɲne fuɲne usuɲ suɲsuɲineke baega, oi ɲoɲoji Biɲe buɲoine maneru Yesu manesiɲ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buɲo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buɲo oi so niga ɲabeine. Oɲu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneɲ sagaiɲ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buɲo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuɲne manesuku iɲi maneniɲ: Uri yoɲoji Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, yoɲoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine iɲi ruaya, “ɲiɲigo Juda mata yoɲoji noɲ manesiɲ nu bi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitaribe posikenimiɲ.” Buruine oɲu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo bonieru iɲi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifaji morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲore paio ropeiɲ.” Goineji buɲo oi ronekoɲ ɲone taniɲgaru Biɲe buɲoo quraɲgabuuɲ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teko mamananesinde fuɲqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoɲoji Abraham oɲuine manesiɲ gagobi, Anutuji oi oɲuakoɲ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiɲ.

*Yesuji tifenonɲuɲ fukeko Anature qaqaiores biɲe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Kadi buɲo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiɲ. Buɲo oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo Quraɲgo buɲo sosowo quraɲgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reɲgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiɲ.”\* <sup>11</sup> Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo posiine more mamananesiɲi maɲgo eteko sananɲaru goiɲ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buɲo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiɲgo ore manega, iɲoji Anature ɲiɲoo so posikeiɲ. Mata. Buɲo oi totogo ɲadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesiɲi Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maɲgo etega. Buɲo oiji mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo reɲga forekimiɲ ore maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buɲore fuɲne oi iɲi miko quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji sananɲaru goiɲ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buɲo so buranɲanoben, oɲuineji gogo sananɲine bofukenoben. Oɲuyoɲ, Anutuji noɲuɲ iɲoyoɲunde Kadi buɲore so qaiso nobeiɲgo ore useru Kristo soremee ogo babapinoɲuɲ fukeru duenoɲuɲ baya. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo yo ombuine gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noɲunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oɲuine oo duenoɲuɲ baya. Qaiso noɲunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoɲuɲ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore maneya. Oɲu maneru sosowo noɲunde due baya. Duenoɲuɲ bame Kristo manesiɲ gabeneɲ kadi iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buɲo kipeya, niɲo maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Moro oi soine biɲe gakimiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kadi buɲo eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekiminde mimipaɲ buɲo*

<sup>15</sup> O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji moreɲgo gogore soso buɲo mo iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji meropuine goine yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore buɲoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiuru jiki buɲo mo paiineo jikigabemiɲgo embimbiɲgiɲ. <sup>16</sup> Maneniɲ, Anutuji jojokore buɲo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biɲe buɲo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noɲunde kamasi oɲuine so migayoɲ, ɲi moakoɲ ore iɲi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiɲ.” ɲi moakoɲ oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buɲo ere fuɲine ore iɲi migo: Jojofore buɲo ore fori oi wakiɲgo embimbiɲgiɲ. Anutuji oi ronekoɲ miku kiɲeru gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buɲo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buɲo oiji jojofo buɲo ronekoɲ miya, oi kepiebemiɲgo embimbiɲgiɲ.\* <sup>18</sup> Seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buɲo boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anature jojofo buɲo ore so jikigaruu embimbiɲgaberi omaine yobu egu peiɲ. Biɲe buɲoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3 \* 3:10: Dut 27.26 \* 3:11: Hab 2.4 \* 3:12: Lew 18.5 \* 3:13: Dut 21.23 \* 3:16: Jen 12.7 \* 3:17: Eks 12.40

yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruñure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimerereñ yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njinigo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofofo buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ñi injo Anutu eru njinigo botunonunjo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumango ñega. Onu.

*Kadi buñore gio foriine oi uruñu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu ñeko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi qogo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qogo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi mankeresie njinigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobener, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan njinigo manyanon so kerisienimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Ore funjine oi Biñe buño inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreñ so njinigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobener.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone mannonon so kerisiebener mamananinononji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witre mango rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde funne bararinga noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononon oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu ñebener Kadi buño oi qaqañinonon fukeru Kristore funne manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqañi ñi jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botingaru sinan nobegobi. Onu eru Kristore funne mane taningaru manesin gabener bunononon mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonon kerisiebener qaqañire gio oi daman oo tariin. <sup>25</sup> Mannonon kerisiebener mamananinononji fukeko Kadi buño rurumaneño so gobener oiji qaqañi onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobener.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau ñarebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomon eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njinigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Nono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buñore fori senjinbanjin oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

## 4

*Nonon Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeber.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemin: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayon, made jenon goku daman oo kinanqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokon onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanqoqo yonore keriringo ogoyanon fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Onu made goku sinanpuine yonore mea yuku dimako yonjoji gogoin sosowo burugaru sinan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineni daman rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon fungaru inoyon merofu rauine fukeru goin. <sup>3</sup> Nijonon onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jenon onuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonore kinan qaku me yukuyanunjo goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buño rurumango goin ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi buño yukuineone pirue

\* 3:18: Rom 4.14 \* 3:29: Rom 4.13



moakon fukegobire. <sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyonun tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. <sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqoun bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Njigo njiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji njigo njoineke oi odureru gbin einj.

Ore eru njigo kufinijine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigonj.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorianj eru goigonj.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu bunjoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuaonj kekesuesue onjine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onj pegayon, Biñe bunjo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, “Kinjanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonunj posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinjanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\*

<sup>31</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, soso bunjo onjuinere so nonunj kinjanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunje so fukegobeneyon, nonunj posiine injore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onjine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bunjore begi oiji\* egu kipe njabenimij ore njono sisinjanj eku goinebi. Kinjanqoqo omaine onjine egu fukenimij ore njono sananjaru ganj eku dimainebe.

<sup>2</sup> Manenin! Pol nonji inji njajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganimijgo mibi qodukenimij ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbijngainj. <sup>3</sup> Bunjo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibemin: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimijgo manebi yonjoji qodukenimij, yonjoji Kadi bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobenimij ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj. <sup>4</sup> Njono Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimij ore manegobi, njonoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonunj Anuture jinoo poretinj fukekimij ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobeney. Onju ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesinj gabenej bunjononunj mitarime posikekimijgo odigaegobeney. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamananesinj oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesinj gagabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadunj ebenej sagagayon, mamananesinj foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuaonj Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonj fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeinj.

<sup>7</sup> Rone manj kekerisire sisirio masiri onjine pipa rabun. Fiine akonj rabunyonj, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enjareru ombuineo ketigako bunjo foriine so jikigaru renjaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimijgo so kepore njaberu bapakare njabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga njabeme sosowo tintunj egu enimij.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu njabeko tintunj eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisererej maneru goinj. Nonji Ofonje dimaku manesinj njaberu njonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Njono Kristore Biñe bunjo poretinj boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimijgo maneru sananjaru gonimij.

<sup>11</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, njono onju gonimijyonj, nonji Kristo mariponjgo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonjore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde bunjo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobunj. Anuture moge nj sakinjanunjo ketiganiminde Biñe bunjo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonjonj so enarenobunj. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare njaberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire bunjonunj boyobe foreru yonjonunjunde saki mobeyanunj sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji njono kadi ranjbainere bunjoone neririkeru gbedinonunj tomiri gonimij ore onga nareyayonj, yooore eru sisinjanj eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione neririkeru posiine gogobeney,” onju miku gbedigaru man-njanunji wapeko

\* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10 \* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjogore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bunjo gbedio goge ine, goineo oi damanj so baigonj. \* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

sakire anjananun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nonjo-njanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunjo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon."\* <sup>15</sup> Onu migayon, kaney qoro onuine nonjo-njanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-njan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inji mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi injoiji man sakire anjananun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renngaru boyobeenimin. <sup>17</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakunjo roroiji peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimingjo maneru oi embimbinngaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbinngaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo rurumanjo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi togotu peko manegobenej. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi manyanunji kejiigako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku koitopuyanun mitej yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku mangigi maneegobi. Yonjeyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroiji eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yonore yare nonjan maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nenjeineo moke inji migo: Ninigo mosi onuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobin sosowo maneku kariere goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunyanun daman so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyonjore poretin sisanin eegobi. Ninigo mosi onuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ninigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manjayanun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobonanun onuakon Moro injoiji sinan nobeko eru baku gokimin. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku tinabine omaine noreniminjo so yamej keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimin ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

*Yobin-njanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eku bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onuine oi bomirin eteru botin gatebi moke kadi bofukein. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisanin eku goigon. <sup>2</sup> Yobin-njanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoiji injoyonjere eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoero baesoi babi sagain. Onu eru ogonanun odureru binjeroranunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, nonjo-njanunde funinere sakinanun mitej gabi sagain. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminjo embimbinngaegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, injoiji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-njanjere so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onuine igosisi etekiminjo embimbinngaegobenej. <sup>8</sup> Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji mo mango eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoiji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Injoiji sembeaeinyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoiji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere binje fukeru goin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonun miine dimaku gogi fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimin ine, foriine roro damaninjeji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morenjo gokimin ore so nonun ninigo fiine eyarekimin ore

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18

\* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

miine dimaku goinebenedeḡ. Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ maḡineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenedeḡ eru yonḡore ḡadiyaḡuḡo ḡiḡigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebenedeḡ.

*Siḡaḡ bobo eru momojo buḡo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonḡi kirifi roru nakene meḡi quraḡ qoruine soguine yo ḡonḡore quraḡgago, oi ḡonenḡ. <sup>12</sup> ḡiḡigo Anutire moge sakiḡaḡuḡo ketiganimḡiḡ ore bapakare ḡabeegobi, yonḡoji sosowo saki babi moreḡ ḡiḡigoḡi yonḡore manebi ropeiḡ ore yameḡ keegobi. Kristoji mariponḡo komeya, buḡo ore kekesuesue egu eḡarenimḡigo oḡu bapakare ḡabeegobi. Ore fuḡine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anutire mogeyaḡuḡke yonḡoji yonḡoyanḡeḡon oḡuakḡon Kadi buḡo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oḡu matayonḡ, ḡonḡore saki ketiganimḡigo manegobi, yonḡoji ḡonḡore saki tifeḡaḡunde ore eru yonḡoyanḡunde sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku biḡeroroyaḡuḡke fukenimḡigo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oḡu maneegobiyaḡ, nonḡi Ofoḡḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristo mariponḡo komeya, Biḡe ore eru sakine miteḡ gaego. Tinabiḡe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponḡo komeko iḡoke jikigabe mamane buruneḡi qopieko mosi sembenere misombenḡ baego. Moreḡ ḡiḡigoḡi sakire eebobo sembene banimḡiḡ ore manesuku buḡo miegobi, nonḡi oḡu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteḡ nunimḡiḡ me sakineo buḡo ruanimḡiḡ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiḡ. Moreḡgo buḡo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakḡon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoḡuḡgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakḡon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayonḡ, fufuke gariinere kuguḡ fukegobenedeḡ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> ḡiḡigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buḡo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuḡi Juda sosowo oi eru Anutire maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ sosowo ḡonḡo ḡonemaiḡ ḡareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buḡo tatariine oi iḡi migo: Nonḡi Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moḡi maḡyobiḡ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Ofoḡḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristore yaḡuḡmoririḡi ḡonḡoke peku iiruḡaḡuḡ mifiagaine. Buḡo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran

### Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quranŋaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋinigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quran yo quranŋaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi inŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi pi moakon ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi ŋigo biŋe ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Ōŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋinigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quranŋaya. Ōŋu.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol non maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonŋi ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quran yo quranŋago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoŋi nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnonŋuŋi fiainggo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funŋe funŋe oi maŋnonŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi nonŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekonŋgo inŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonŋuŋ injore biŋe gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋononŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Ōŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akonŋ funŋaru ŋinigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekonŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋononŋuŋ inŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko injoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuŋi dariine keseru oiji duenonŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburaniŋonŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakonŋ yobu keseme painonŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi rone injoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋuŋon, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi ronekonŋ yaunmoriri buruine funŋe oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonŋi buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroinde koroinde oo me morenŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonŋi oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yonjore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi ronekonŋ injoyonunde maŋ mamanansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyonunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodonŋ nobeya. Ore so goine nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko injore senŋinbanŋiŋ kuriri oi merofuine ŋuŋine raugaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14



oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjnj Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu morenj nonjoreone goineji onjuakonj Kristoke jikigaru qakatobunj. Munanjooqore Bobianj Biije mibi bujo foriine oi maneru manj-njanj kerisiebunj. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore bujo kipeya, injoji oi manj-njanj ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato njabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjinj kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjonjnj ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenenj: Anutuji duenonjnj baru binjepuine fukebenedj jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjgo roperu senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenedj. Onju.

*Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onju senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoji Ofoj Yesu damanj so manesinj garu njijigo gbagbataenine sosowo manj-njanjnj jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne njajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru binje bujo oi manebonj, nonji onjuakonj nonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobonj, oi so bokebonj. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu njaberu Ofojononjnj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonjnj usuj Ruaine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonjnj yareigonj. Moro oi manjanjnj ruande manjboronjanjnj funjine mo fukeko Anuture funje fiine akonj bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj." <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manjanjnde jinjo ba taniingande gakere Binjegore funje mane mukuniminj." Anutuji injojonunde njijigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombunj Biije usunjine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanjnjke fukemiminj, nonjo senjinbanjinj ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesinj gakabi Anuture usuj sananj qanjqanjineji manjonjnjgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usuj sunsunjine qembibiineke oiji sakinonjnj ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunjine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunjine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombunj kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injojonunde me furoineo njene funfunjgaineo ruame njega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbonj njeneineo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonjnj dimaga. Nemu mamari sinanj eru yonjore mea rurumango muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunjanjnjke sinanj nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinanj yabeega. Sombunj kaeo, morenjore eru yokore botugo sinanj tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akonj matayonj, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuakonj yareya sosowo sinanj garu go ropeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, njijigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobenenj Ofojononjnj ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjkerisije kufufunj noreru qorunonjnj dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Injoji keji noberu manjkerisije kubu zioz nonjunde qoru fukeko nonjnj injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenedj. Kristoji qorunonjnj fukeru injojonj akonj njeko so saganayonj, nonjnj injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenedj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakonj yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjnj Anuture kuririnonjnjke fukebenedj sagaru raega. Onju.\*

## 2

*Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjgaru gogobenedj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebunj ore gogo komekiine go wapebunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Nonjo damanj oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebunj. Gemokaku yonjore Koitoji damanj yoo Sombunj morenj botuyakunjgo goku qoqomuku njijigo manjanjnj bobururu sinanj yabeega, injoreo qakatoru rengaru gobunj.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjnj sosowo onjuakonj rone yonjore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenj. Manj sakire anjonjnj sananjine sembene boyoberu nonjunde anjigo gobenj. Onju kosa gobenedj Anutuji njone nobeme so sagako yombenjine painonjnjgo ruame gobenj. Buno qoqomuku njijigo goine yonjore so onjuine Anuture yombende binje fukeru gobenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenjonj, damanj yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji njonmainjine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenjonj,

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonuñ onuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebun.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonuñ onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonuñ onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inñ ore onu rua nobeya: Anutire yaunmoririre rouñ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimiñ ore maneya. Mane taniñgaru jiki damanñine damanñine funñine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiñ, damanñ oo oi bosogue noreiño maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiñ gabi yaunmoririñeji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebun. Nono-ñare mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yaunñere eru qowirie ñabeya. <sup>9</sup> Nono-ñare ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiñ ore eru yaunmoririñere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuñ Anutire mequranñ gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji manñ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonuñ oi baku gokimiñ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonñ fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda nñjigo so fukeru Anutire kufufunñ so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inñ miku manñareru gobun, "Niño Anutire mogononñunke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nono nñjigo omaine mogeyanñun tomiri!" Tina oi nñ meji moge sakinonñungo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun. <sup>12</sup> Nono damanñ oo manñ-ñanñun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiñe gobun. Kotu moreñ nono Juda kufufunñ niñore mobepunonñun gobun. Anutuji nñjigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono niñore botugo tinañanñun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareñgo miku bunjo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senñinñanñinñ fukeniñinde oorinñanñun tomiri. Anutanñanñun tomiri onuine moreñgo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariñeji jure ñabeko damanñ yoo afagaru Anutire bembenjo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyone womo Raunonñun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufunñ eru kotu moreñ nñjigo kubu yoyoka nonuñ qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonñungo rosi peku sa ruge sananñine sariku boroiñ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko manñekerisie kufufunñ moakonñ fukegobenen. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreñ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niñore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipanñ bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufunñ gariine moakonñ fukekimiñ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manñ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenenñ botunonñungo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononñun mariponñgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonñi komeya ore dariñeji nñjigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutire manñunñgo warekimiñ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobbo ekimiñ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonñ fukeru gogobenen.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeiñgo ore Biñeine oi kotu moreñ nñjigo Anutu ñadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaniñga ñareya eru Juda nñjigo Anutire manñunñgo goben, niñore moko akon mitaniñga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri nñjigo nonuñ sosowo mango enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonñi kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonñunde jinjo maio ropekimiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nono Juda nñjigo matayon, jibu kotu nñjigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutire kae moreñ raune gbagbatañine fukebi niñoke moko Anutire manñekerisie kufufunñ fukegobenen.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqonñ nñjigo yonñoji ronekonñ Anutire bunñoji otunñ sikeru igodonñgabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otunñonñunñ sananñine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonñunñ dimako Anutire manñekerisie sorinñ fukegobenen. Nono onuakonñ otunñ oo roperu kikitinñ nadunñgadunñ eku sasananñ bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuñ Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenenñ mamanesinñonñunñi sananñaru sogueko Anutire manñekerisie sorinñ kubaine fukegobenen. <sup>22</sup> Nono onuakonñ Ofondeo qakatoru manñekerisie ogopunonñunñ goine yonñoke bodureru moko dimaku manñ-ñanñunñ kitiñgaku nadunñgadunñ eku sasananñ bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anutire manñekerisie sorinñ fukebi Moro Tiriine manñ-ñanñunñgo ruame inoyone sorinñ ore manñineo goga. Onu.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yonñoreo raru Biñe gio baya.*

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>1</sup> Funje ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njijigo njoro bapi njabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi njeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine kantri goine njoro boroingga njareme fianiminde gio nareya, njoro oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buyo buruine sojsojine bararingga nareru miko mane mukugo, buyo ore funj qondijine yobu quranga njarebon. <sup>4</sup> Quranga njarebon, njoro quran oi oseru soine nonde funje inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funje sojsojine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonggo njijigoji funjaru go waperu gobun, yonjoji daman oo Biye sumunjine ore eru mo gobun. Onjine go wapebunjon, daman yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouj njijigo roosijine njoro miku bararingga noreme manegobenej. <sup>6</sup> Biye sumunjine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji sejingbanjin biye qa norengo miku buyo kipeya, njoro oi Juda njoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biyeji ore funjine oi kotu morej njijigo njoro onjaukon njaduega. Njoro man-njanj kerisieru soine njoke moko mifiare Biye so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Man-njanj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru njoke kubu moakon dimagobenej.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yaujmoririine furine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biyere gio bobo nj fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuj gbagbataejine sosowo njoro mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onj gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaujine ropekiine injine nareya: Nonji Kristore sejingbanjinde Biye oi kotu morej njijigo njoro mitaningabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Sejingbanjin ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimij ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonggo ya sosowo bofukeru Biyeine sumunjine kejjigako njijigoji go waperu gobun, daman oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biye buru sumunjine oi sinj garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funjine totego mibe njijigo sosowoji mane sariganimij ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mangboronjine funje funje funje mo bararingga noreme daman yoo manjekerisie kufufuj kubu botunonjongo mimane ebenej totego fukeru sauega. Anutuji man anjine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinj eru koito wawakiine mimererej ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun morej botuyakungo yareya sosowo sinj gaegobi, yonjoji onjaukon Anuture mangboron oi kaje ruar maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoji oi manenimij ore Anutuji Biye buruine oi ronere ronekonggo daman tomiri oo injoyonde manjo misanangaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonjonj Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufujpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobenej.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesinj gabenej Anuture mendiji onj angame soine injore jingo maio ropekimij ore koimo dimagobenej. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie njarego: "Nonji witi pigo njeku njoro fianimij ore eru konkon maneru goego, ore eru man-njanj so wakiine. Njoro nonde joisererej ore eru soine kuririnjanjke fukenimij." Onj.

*Polji Efesus yonjore inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Funje ore eru nonji Mamanonj dikanji keteru onga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Injoji akon mamononj funfunjaine fukega. Injore so Sombun eru morende kufufuj sosowo nonj mamare tina oi miku ongaegobenej. <sup>16</sup> Inj onga wosiego, "Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manjanjuni sanangaeinj. Gore Biye usunjine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri roungoo pega, go usungo ore so basanan yabeejon. <sup>17</sup> Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesinj gabi manjanjongo njere roru goinj. Onj gome sorukunjanj Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qinj keru dimanimij.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoinje mango eyareko kufufuj gbagbataejine sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore funje mane mukunimij." Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanjajine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjaukon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamononjunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimij ore inji onga wosiego: "Anutu, go kuririquarango sosowo oiji man mamanyanj puseru gbogbo ba yarejon."

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onj onga wosi teru inji ore mitej gaego: Nonj mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunobej me pororo sasako njoneru manesunobej ine, injoji ya oi soine basanan nobej. Anutu usunjinej manjonjongo gio baega, injoji ore so onyawowosi eru mamononjunde so oi odure forer afagaru ya sosowo soine noreej. Ore eru mitej gaekimij. <sup>21</sup> Manjekerisie kufufuj nonj tumanjaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabije mitej gabenej kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa njasopunonj yonjoji basanangaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij, daman oo onjine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buno oi foriine.

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Buŋo oi mifereru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋinjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru maŋji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuaru womore ninjinj kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminj ore oorinjanuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofoŋoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine rengakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenjoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakonj moakonj sonoŋuŋgo boroingga noreko gogobenenj. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ŋinjigo noŋunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoji oŋuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pefekuru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ŋinjigo noŋunde mamane yaunine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroingga noreya: Gioine boroingga noreko goineji sosore ŋinjigo qoruine (aposo) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋinjigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitingabenenj sasanaj bofukeniŋin ore gioine oŋu boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakiminj ore jaue foreru gokiminj ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakiminj. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebenenj gboŋgoba nobeko sogueru saueru sananaru gobenenj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokiminj.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokiminj ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru injoŋe oŋuine kuririnonjuŋke fukekiminj ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobenenj penaronj ŋinjigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu goniminj. Gbinji poporin oruŋoruŋ kedo koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-warego ore siombenjaomben eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋinjigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋinjigo kosa qaŋi yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonj damanj so miku jojoko naduŋgadunj eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako giŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananaru kuririnjanuŋke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru injoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenj. Usuŋ moakonj moakonj pe norega ore so giononjuŋ baku kitingaru maŋji jojoko naduŋgadunj ebenenj foriine saki fu oiji sananaru sogueega. Oŋu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukegobenenj ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinjigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibuŋame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamaŋi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinjigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jibuŋu eku jibuŋagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturu gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyonj, yoŋoyonj akonj kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Siŋaŋaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ ebi manyaŋuŋ keŋiga foreko mimi dariineke

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19

maneru gogobi. Manyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. <sup>21</sup> Noŋo buŋo foriinare Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; <sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonjaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine boyobebi anjaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee einjo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamananjaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebun. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ injoyondunde mosire so gbagbataenjine fukeru sananŋaru gokimij ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimij ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore manjineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenjo enimij ine, jibu agiburanj so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaj, buŋonjaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapein ore kepieru damanj mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian bobo goya, injoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, injoyondunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyondunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njijigo wakifoqoine kitij yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo sembeqambe mo minjaŋuŋgone so wakiineyon, buŋo njijigo manjaŋuŋ kitingaku basananŋaj, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Njijigo buŋonjaŋuŋ maneru manjaŋuŋ pega ore so unjowonde embimbijaŋgobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji binjeuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombunjo ropekimij, damanj ore moge sananjine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Noŋo manjoki eru mangigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so borunŋaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuj fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaj ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirij eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anature tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonjaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinere niŋore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunijineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeru injore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Noŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadunj eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuj fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature njijigo gbagbataenjine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteŋ buŋo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo koruj yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuj me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anature qorumanj oi raugainjo embimbijaŋaj. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo embimbijaŋaj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburanj oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombenjine buŋo qoqomuku njijigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru njijigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke anjibanj so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobunjon, damanj yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonjaŋuŋ tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare binje fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi inji: Noŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋonjaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimij eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimij. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagaj, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>11</sup> Qisire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjabanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburanaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburanaŋyanaŋ sosowo batamaeko funneyanaŋ foriineji totogo fukeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Kuban pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane. Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Buŋo ore so eebobonaŋyanaŋ oi maŋgboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akon sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojjibukaku sibirigainebiyonaŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyanaŋgo raru waigo uŋsowaŋ eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋi maŋyanaŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyonaŋ, Ofonde maŋ anj oi fiine akon mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anjigo gobi ma-maneyanaŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyonaŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋyanaŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋyanaŋgo keku Ofon miteŋ gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋoŋyanaŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋyanaŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Ŋoe ŋonun yonjore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋyanaŋ maneru botuŋyanaŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Injoi ore qoruine eru Munanaŋqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakon ŋonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋyanaŋde ŋoepu aranaŋ ba yareru buŋoyanaŋde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋun Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepunaŋyanaŋ yonjore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakon ŋonunpunaŋyanaŋ maŋjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimin ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Injoi noŋun momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋyanaŋ tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋyanaŋke eru ŋone anjinoŋyanaŋke dimakimiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu noŋunpunaŋyanaŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋonunine jojoko eeteega, injoi inoyonje sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋyanaŋde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji noŋunpunaŋyanaŋ siŋaŋ yabeŋi sagaiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayaŋ, sosowo noŋun saki funoŋyanaŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie kufufuŋyanaŋde noŋun saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋun Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu noŋunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋyanaŋde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Oŋu fukegayonaŋ, noŋore buŋo oi inji migo: Ŋoŋo moakon moakon oŋuakon noŋunpunaŋyanaŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakon ŋoepunaŋyanaŋ aranaŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maŋgomama yonjore maŋkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi inji: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo mayokanaŋyanaŋ yokore mi renjgaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋji mimipanaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayaŋ, mimipanaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone inji miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago aranaŋ ba yateru goigonaŋ.” Buŋo oi renjgabeneŋ Anutuŋji

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20

ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemij.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayonj, Ofonde Kadi buño reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi soguenimij. Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buño*

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo morengo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño Kristore buño oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyonj, ŋoŋo qinj keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋijigoji ŋone anj enarenimij ore matayonj, maiqambaran bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋijigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofonj iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tegebeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionjaŋuŋ Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeinj. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofonj moakonj iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Injoji ŋijigo goine so ŋone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreinj. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke daman so maŋmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Anuture eriŋarawenj sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buño inji quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sananŋgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sananj qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuture eriŋarawenj sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji moreŋ ŋijigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyonj, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbinj sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikinj botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyanjuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakonj koito muranine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonjuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaninere nj yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriŋarawenj sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuaŋuŋ daman sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osinŋaku dimanimij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriŋarawenj-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyonj-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komonj keru soine qinj keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji maŋgo enjareinj.\* <sup>16</sup> Eriŋarawenj oike jikigaru garikinj qoruine tinaine mamananinj oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaan oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aen du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeinj. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buño. Oi oŋuakonj raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriŋarawenj-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋobeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. Ŋoŋo daman so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋijigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoŋore eru yamenj keku oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋuakonj inji oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buño koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobian Biŋe sumuŋine oi buño miineji miinj ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akonj dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biŋe ore ore Anuture minebobo nj qoruine fukegoyonj, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj ore so koimo akonj miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

\* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 \* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 \* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* 6:15: Ais 52.7 \* 6:17: Ais 59.17

*Momojo buɔo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup>Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji nonde binaj bako manenimiɔ. Iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruɔu eba eku ɔeegobeneɔ, oi sosowo ɔajiko ɔoɔo oɔuakoo oi manenimiɔ. <sup>22</sup>Niɔoji uruɔu ɔeku gogobeneɔ, ɔoɔo binaj oi manenimiɔ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɔoɔoreo foɔɔ. Iɔoji foru bomiriɔ ba ɔareko soine waigo gonimiɔ.

<sup>23</sup>Mamanooɔu Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji maɔkekerisie ogopunooɔu ɔoɔo womo baku manji jojoko eɔareru mamananesiɔ-ɔaɔuɔ ba sanajgaeine. <sup>24</sup>Niɔigo Ofonooɔu Yesu Kristo damaj tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiɔ, Anuturo yaunmoriji sosowo ɔoɔoke pe ropeine. Oɔu.



## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋgigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yaŋiŋ ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimaniŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Noŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo maneniŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anutire yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anutire mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Noŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-11*

Polji uruŋu eru goya *1.12-26*

Kristoke gogore fuŋne *1.27-2.18*

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine *2.19-30*

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniŋiŋ *3.1-4.9*

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo *4.10-20*

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.21-23*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋuŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋgigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiŋa.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiŋe, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiŋe. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋo Bobian Biŋe qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akon fuŋgaru noke maŋkerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋi tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O saŋeŋuŋ nohe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobian Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiŋeŋi sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriŋe migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiŋe: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyanŋi sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij. <sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buñoayanuj tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo postiine mango eteko ore fori fukeej. Foriine oiji man-ñanuj puseko ñinjigoi onu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei saueinj ore onga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sanangaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñonoji nonde fuñne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quranagago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeinei saueme Bobian Biñeñonunji ñinjigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore sinanyayabe pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji manegobi eru onuakon ñinjigo goine kokoine yonore kajeyanungo rakame mane foregobuj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo ñebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebuj. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanangaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebuj. Onu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko man anj gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore fuñne mitaniñgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari einj ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yonoji nonde fuñne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nune Bobian Biñe keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitinj nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nadiqoqo ñinjigo yonoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanuj keñigako nonde gio nodureingon maneru Kristore fuñne onu mitaniñgaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo ñego, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareingon manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuñne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaniñgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukeinj ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego ore jeriebeminj. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitinj nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeinei sogueinj.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeinei sogueinj ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombungo senñinbanñinj fukebeminj. <sup>22</sup> Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeej. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobeminj me komebeminj fine fukena oi poretinj so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Onu gogoyonj, saki fuke bojororu gobeminj ine, oiji ñonjo bapi ñabebe foriine ñonjoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiji ñonjo so bapi ñabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Onjine manesinj garu sanangaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñonjo bapi ñaberu goingon manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamesinj-ñanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñonjoreo warebe ñonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Onu.

*Mamesinj-ñanunji sanangainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eehobonanj oiji Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebeminj me so wareru taitai goku biñenanj manebe fuñnenanj inji peme sagainj: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manmoakonj eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Biñe buño foriji egu gbanñinj ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Onuakon goineji kiso enarenimij, ñonjoji buño miyanuj fuñne fuñne ore eru so popureru man-ñanuj so wakiine. Fuñnenanj onu manebe sagainj. Anutuji usuj ñareme kiso ñinjigo yonoji fuñnenanj ñoneru inji mane taniñganimij: Yonoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbanñinj gokimij.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesinj gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisererinj maneru gonimij. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamesinde jigo rone ñonjoke goku qabe, ñone nubuj eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñonjo jigo onjine akonj noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.\*

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30 \* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

## 2

*Kristore so ñoño-ñañe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño Kristoke qakatoru mañ-ñañuñ kikitin ee enimin ore unşowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin ñabein. Moro Tirineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenajun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. <sup>2</sup> Onu egobi ore mañmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunğaduñ eku womoo goinebi. Ñoño mañ añinajun erumamane burunajun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Buño onu kiperu mañmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ñoño-ñañunde akon furuganiminde anji so maño enareine. Ñoño-ñañunde tinabiñeji soguein ore sakinajun so ba ropeinebiyon, mañ-ñañun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji ñoñore mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño moakon moakon ñoño-ñañunde mañ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome mañ mamane pe teya, onuine akon ñoñoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyon afagaru Anuture kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ñi kamasi fukeru kinanğoore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moreñ ñi noñunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku mañne babawaki eku Mamainere mi buño daman so reñgaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Maripongo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon reñga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu reñgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ñeko tinabiñe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiñe ropekiine oi inji ore oteya:

Ñinigo sosowo noñun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteñ gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobeneñ. Goineji komeru kome kao me mison kao gogobi. Noñun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo noñun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totego aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimin,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofoñononun fukega.” Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi ñinigo botuyanunjo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ñoño Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buño reñgaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinajunji mankerisie ñinigo ñoñoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ñoñoke gobon, daman oo Biñe buño fiine akon kegboreru gbij keru dimaku gobun. Boke ñaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anuture jionmaio sombunajun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyon ñoño jijiki boburo ñaberu inoyonunde burure so mañ-ñañun bapaka-reega. Onu oo mañ añinajun Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ñabeko gioine babi foriine fukeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinanpunajun yonoke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ñunun-ñunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ñareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu eku eebobonajunji bakare buño tomiri gbagbataeine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ñinigo kekesiine injonmanjonine munjame morengo gogobi, ñonji yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ñoño onuakon morengo eebobo poretininere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ñinigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sanajinere Biñe buño daman so jaueru roru ñinigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune inji fukein, “Masiri ñji sisirio gbij ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanajun gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonjon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki ñoñore eru miteñ gabemin.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ñarebe Anuture gio reñgaru baku gobon. Onu gobe ñoño mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonji buñone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onuine mo yobu so rakana. Ñoñore mamesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manñeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biñe fukeru ñoñoke moko goku jerieekimin. <sup>18</sup> Onuakon ñoño jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoñ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreiño maneru origago. Ñoñoreo foru biñeñoñuñ ñajime jeriebi ñoño uruñu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru ñajime maneru nonde manji oñuakoñ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiñ-ñañuño sananñagobi me wiriebi, iñoji iñoñoñe akon ñoñore manebu oñu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoñoji “Yoñoyañunde manebu,” miku kitiñ ñabeñ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yoñoji sosowo yoñoyañunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiño janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeñ ore so yamen keegobi. Yoño qa qosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoño-ñañe mane mukugobi. Madeji iñoñoñunde mama kiñañ qa teega, iñoji ore so non Bobian Biñe misaueñ ore bapi nuru kiñañ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoñoji non uruñu enarenimiñ ore buño kipenimiñ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñoñoreo foiñ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oñuakoñ Ofoñke dimaku damañ so joroko ñoñoreo wareinde koimo oñu manesiñ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe ñoñoji murañne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiñ nuku bapi nuya. Iñoji Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigarun kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oñu manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damañ yoo sorebe ñoñoreo kirieru wareñ. <sup>26</sup> Iñoji sosowo ñoño ñone ñabeñgo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoño buño oi manebi ñoñoreo yobingame maneru ore eru mañwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Iñoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ñonemaiñ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ñonemaiñ oteyayon, non oñuakoñ ñone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iñoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Ñoño Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oñuakoñ afagain ore manego. Ore ore damañ yoo akon pipa sorebe ñoñoreo foiñ. <sup>29</sup> Ñoño Ofonde ñiñigo yoñore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iñoji wareme keporinebi eru gio bobo ñiñigo oñuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Iñoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeñ eya. Ñoño non kitiñ nuku bapi nunimiño manebunyon, oi embimbingabun ore iñoji ñoñore tife oñu enareñgo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Oñu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buño korun inji jikigaru mibemiñ: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi ñeño moke quranga ñareñ ore tatak so manego. Ñiñigo goineji egu eadu eru bosome ñabenimiñ ore oi quranga ñarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ñiñigo sembene yoñore siñañ-ñañuñ baku goinebi. Yoñoji mañkekerisiera yaura ñiñigo botugo roregaru mañañuñ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuturo biñe fukenimiñ ore ñoño moke baku sakiñañuñ ketigainebi.” Oñu yamen keku buño akon miku qoro riganine oñuine gbogbo ongaku “Kufufun ranñbanjine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñoji Anuturo jijnomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyañuño moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuturo Biñe buñoji maññoñuñ bobogaya, nonñuñ iñore mañkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anuturo tinao sakiñoñuño moge ba norebun, niñoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiñ gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munañ qa noreya, ore eru iño miten gaegobenen. Anuturo Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuturo ohowe baku miteñ gaegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyañunde yaji kitingaku Anuturo biñe fukekimin ore manesiñ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun oñuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquañ oi inji: Nonji Israel ñiñigo kubu mañineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ñasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibuñ ñiñigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibuñ ñi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobeñgo yamen keku gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku mañne jo fukeko mañkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño renñaru boyoberu poretiñ fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare buño tomiri posiine gobon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya oñuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiñ garu gobonyon, mañne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben surer migo. Damañ yoo Kristoji munañ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoñne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senñinñanñin bofukebemiñ, oi

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1

\* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ndadineo bokebon.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buyo rennga foreru onjuine oiji ninjonnye Anuture jinjomaio poretin fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemaijin enareku mitigako agiburainjere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onju bofukeinjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi injoke jikigabemin ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeinj ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabeminjo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onju.

*Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeino rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru manjekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanginje raugainjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminjo anji sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbin eru Anuture moge ropebe injoji hending eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinjo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunje qojugaru giningaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnojnje fukegobenen, Anutuji nonjun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane muku ru gokimin ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yore urunju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku bararinja njarein. <sup>16</sup> Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonjun daman joroine me pomponjine manjonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njon non njone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, njon yonjore eebobo oi njoneru boyobeinebi. <sup>18</sup> Njinjo boakon yobu yonjoi eeboboyanji Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Maripongo komeya, ore funje oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi daman kokoine tinjun egu fukenimin ore njajibe manebunjon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anji sanajine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manjamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi ninjin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoi yuku rakaniminjon, goine ninjore qogodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqogo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobenen. <sup>21</sup> Injoi moren saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injonyunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquanineke fukein. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usun onjuine oiji njinjo eru moren Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabenen sinan nobeko gokimin. Onju.

## 4

*Ujowon bujo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onju fukein ore Ofonji njon bapi njabeko gbin keru sanangaru dimainebi. Nonji njonore anji maneru njone njabeinjo yamen keego. Njon jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji man-nakun inji bapakarego: Njoko Ofonje moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muranje foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Binje sanangaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sanajinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

<sup>4</sup> Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeño moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoño denañdenañ paio ñiñigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinañuñ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiño bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoñ, ya sosowo ore weweñañuñ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeiñ, ñoño Anutu onga wosiru karieru dange miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mañwomo enarega, ñiño ore funjine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi mamanemukonoñuñ sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñañuñ eru buño mamananñañuñ dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariñ ore eru unñsowon buño inji migo: Wuwunñ buño so manesuinebiyoñ, ya sosowo aran babeneñ kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretiñ eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño anjiineke maneegobeneñ, oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukeiñ ore so fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe buñone maneru mañ kiniñ-ñañuño ruaru robi biñeñañuñ fukeya, ñoño oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iñoji ñoñoke dimaiñ. Onju.

*Polji Filipai yoñore yaunde dange miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñoñore beufi soguine manego. Ñoño ronekoñ non siñañ nuku monen nareiño anji maneru gobuñyoñ, uruñ eniminde funje baaru embimbiñgobuñ. Damañ joroine embimbiñgaru gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñañuñ boghoreme afagaru moke bapi nubuñ. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinño ñeku embimbiñganobo, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinño manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjañbumbuñ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damañ so mañne waigo eko goinño manego. No gaba enobo me roro ñenobo, ore eru mañne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeñ. Non yoore funje mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiñ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanañ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareij.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koñkoñne ore mañjine ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ñoño onjuakon nonde funje mane komegobi. Nonji fungaru roregaru Bobian Biñe gio baku ñoñoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ñabebon, damañ oone fungaru mamesiñ kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitin nubuñ. Nonji mande Biñe yarebe robi biñeñañuñ eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuñ. Filipai mañkekerisie kufufun ñoño moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiñgabi pesiñ monen-ñañuñ roru narengaren eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiñgaru gobon, ñoño oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinare yare embimbiñgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonji ñoñore mebo yaun-ñañunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurangago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiño manego. <sup>18</sup> Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaun-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesiñ tahañoñuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ onjuine fukeru iñore iñomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rounço ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiñgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanonñuñ damañ so miteñ gaeinebeneñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

*Momojo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoñuñ gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataenjine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kin koitore morumboñ pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji onju maneru yameñ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Jesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iiruñuñ miflagaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanj mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaamo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo njeko muraŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onjakoŋ gobunj.

Qaqaŋi yonjoŋi njinigo inji qaji yareru gobunj: “Manjekerisie kufufunj njonjoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminj ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Nonjo soine manjanunj bawakiru sakinjanunj qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-njanunje njonjo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjakoŋ bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Ninore buŋo boyobeniminj, yonjoŋi mamane sumunje fuŋne mo bofukeninimj.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranjaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumango peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu nonunde Qorunonunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru mangboronj sumunje soine yaduŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋne mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjakoŋ manjekerisie njinigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranjaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol nonj sore nuko minere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogononunj Timoti inoji noke njegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonunj gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamananesiŋ-njanunji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji njonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quranj yo quranjago. Anutu Mamanonunji yanjmoriri njareme womoo goinebi.

*Njonjore eru Anutu miten garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Njonjo Kristo Yesu damanj so manesiŋ garu njinigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manj wombunjanunjoŋo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru njonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo damanj so Anutu, Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristore Mama miten gaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone njonjoreo wareko mibi oorinonunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi njonjore ya ruame Sombunj kaeo kojij komonjoŋo pega, njonjo oi rauganiminj ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enjareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu manjanunji jojoko nadunjadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobianj Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so njonjoreo wareko njonjo Anuture yanjmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunj. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonj funjaru njonjore botugo onjakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia njareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muraŋonunj Epafras inoji Kolosi njonjore Bobianj Biŋe oi qaji njareme manebunj. Epafras inoji ninjore tife dimaku Kristore gio damanj so yamenj keku baega. <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadunjadun egobi, Epafrasji njonjore fuŋne onju noneru nojiko manebunj.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebunj, ninjoŋi onjakoŋ damanj oone akonj funjaru njonjore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Njonjoŋi Anuture manj anji mane mukubi mamane oiji manjanunj pusein ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu manjboronj njareeine. Onjine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretin akonj mane mukuru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Njonjore inji onga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enjareko soine gogonjanunj Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so goinebi. Manjanjine pega so eebobonjanunj sosowo

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanuj oñu kegborebi soine sananjaniminj eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku goniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuj oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usuj sunsunj sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeing oñga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji oñu basanañ ñabeko soine sananjaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobinj maneru kerieru jerieru goniminj. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku goniminj ore oñga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjinineke burugaru ruame kuririquaninere manjo pega. Inoji ñonjo onjuaonj qowirie ñabeko ya senjinbanjinineke oi biñe ganiminj ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj manjo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine inoji duenonunj baru agiburanonunj jureru bokeing maneege. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buño oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuñne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ñononeine mata injore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine moreñjo pebi ñone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabeniminj ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimitiyanunj ruaegobi. Yonjore mea rurumango koito wawakiine muranjanunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyanunjo usuyanunje dimaku goine koito onjine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi bibiineke fukeeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekonj goku yareya sosowo oi injore ñadio fukebuñ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji mimi-  
nenonunj fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonunj pore noreru qorunonunj fukeru goinj ore komegone pakereya. Komebuñ, yonjore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanunj fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oñu minebobononunj funfunaine fukeko nonunj kufufunj ranjbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonunj fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonj fukeru goinj ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo moreñjo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanunj ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakonj eniminj ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukeinj."\*

<sup>21</sup> Nonjo onjuaonj rone eebobonjanunj sembene peya ore eru man-ñanunji Anutuke manmoakonj so eru rosi eru taitaj gobun. <sup>22</sup> Rone onjo gobunyon, damañ yoo Anutuji inoyonjoke manmoakonj eru dimanininj ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaron-ñanunj jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanjanunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damañ so manesinj garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otunj sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananjaru goniminj ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukemininj. Niño Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenenj. Anutuji ninjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaninjaru gogobenenj. Pol nonji onjuaonj Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj fukegobenenj. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjon maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufunj painonunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebeminj ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatanj tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko nonjore eru joiserereñ maneru gobonj, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodonj nuko manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine kinanj qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo boroinja noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore

\* 1:14: Ef 1.7      \* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23      \* 1:20: Ef 2.16



so Biye buñoine misaue forebemij ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananjaniminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biye buño oi ronere ronekonjo sumunḡako njinigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakereru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobuj. Onu gobi buño oi damanine damanine sumunḡineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunḡine kufufunḡine gbagbataenine nonuj bararinḡa norer miko manegobenenj.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji buñone sumunḡine oi nakene kufufunḡu nonjo bararinḡaru njajibe manenimij ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumunḡinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukeinj.” Buño koruj sonjonine oi inji: Kristoji nonjore mango goga ine, kuririquranjo ropeniminde oori enareej.

<sup>28</sup> Nonuj Anuture buru ore so Kristore funḡe njinigo sosowo nonjore mitaningaru gogobenenj. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananḡaru kuririyanjunke fukenenimij ore qaji yareegobenenj. Onu oga njabebenenj Anuture njinjo maio ropenimijore manegobenenj. Ore eru manḡboronononuj sosowo qojugaru unḡowon buñoine buñoine njareegobenenj. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasananj eego. Kristoji usunḡinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

## 2

*Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi nonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manḡekerisie ogopune goineji nonde njinjo mai so nonebuñ, sosowo yonore onḡa wosiru kokoine jogbasasananj eego. Nonji nonjo ore funḡe manenimij ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji onḡa wosiego: Anutu, gu manyanjun kitinj yabende sogokonj kiperu manjoko nadunḡadun eku moko mande kuririnanjun sosowo bofukenenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sananḡaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onu eru soine Anuture Biye sonjonine, Kristore funḡe oi sosowo mane taniḡa forenimij. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru manḡboronine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumunḡako pega. Anuture manḡboronde rouñ oi juñe boreñ onuine rouñ sonjonjo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renḡaru onuine oiji soine manḡboronine oi bofukekiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buño jiji miku man-nanuj bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore buño oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji nonjoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji nonjoke dimaga. Nonjo sananḡaru Kristo manesinj garu buñoine renḡaru botunanjunḡo burunanjunde so waigo gogobi, nonjore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

*Morende mamaneji egu kipe njabeinde sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanuj fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonanjun eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buño qaji njarebuñ, ore so sorukunanjun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanuj kikitinj eku mamanesinde usun-nanuj jilkigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danḡenanjun obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa nḡaso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji njarebi kadi ranḡbanine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinanj sombuñ moreñ botuyakunḡo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinanj yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonoreo qakatoru buño qaji njareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro njaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe njabeko wakiru egu qaḡaji yonore binḡ fukenenimij.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreñ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaḡaji jijibuine onuine yonore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari sinanj eru koito wawakiine eru murañ sosowo yonore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunḡo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi injoji mogeine foriine oi nonjoreo onuakon keti njabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonunḡo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi funḡe mo enareya, oi inji: Injoji sakire eebobo ranḡbanineji egu sinanj njabeinj ore aninanjun sananjine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qonḡbuñ yonḡo ruabuñ, nonjore man ranḡbanineji onuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonḡo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji nonjo onuakon dobe njaberu miti meso oo mango njenareko gborebuñ. Nonjo Anuture usunji oi roru sabareku manesinj gabun ore eru Kristore keririnḡo gboreru sananḡaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji nonjore anj sananjine sembene oi so kipeme man-nanuj ranḡbanineji sinanj njabeko gobuj. Agiburanj ebuñ ore eru man komiine gobunyon, Kristoke qakatobi

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4

Anutuji inore keriringo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaniḡonunḡ sosowo jure foreko sananḡaku gogobenenḡ.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombunḡ kao ropu quranḡo quranḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunonunḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinonunḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoḡi oi kemukuru mariponḡo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponḡo komeru nemu mamari sinanḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombunḡ morenḡ botuyakunḡo yareya sosowo sinanḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usunḡ oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindengaru odayaganga foreya. Onḡu eru rosipuine niginḡi kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onḡu eru oḡa yaberu kokorian keru saorenḡ keme tumoḡoḡoḡoḡo warebi ḡbin eyareya ore funḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebunḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji ḡbin eyareya, ore eru ḡono Kristoke dimaku kobinanḡunḡe jogbake goinebi. Onḡu ḡobi ḡonore botugo moji wamo uḡo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enareinḡ. Gosa so komanḡ mokiine mo eru kainḡ so ayonḡ gariine wapega ore kiwaḡawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabeniminḡ. Sabat komanḡ oi Sondagio me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jinḡ mainanḡunḡo qaku egu bunḡo minḡareniminḡ ore sisanḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonḡ fukeḡobi. Ni foriineḡi qonḡinḡako sasakoineḡi qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uḡo sowo eru komanḡ ḡenḡere bunḡo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonḡ, ḡono jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbanḡineo omaine qakatoru egu goniminḡ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ḡonoḡi aninḡanḡunḡo inḡi eegobi: ḡono-ḡanḡunde manḡ babawaki eru Sombunḡ mimererenḡ ohowayanḡunḡ baku nemu onjuine miteḡ yabeegobi. Onḡuakonḡ qohonḡyanḡunḡ fukeme iruyanḡunḡ ononeru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onḡu ḡono-ḡanḡunḡ morende mamaneḡi bapakare ḡabeko sakinḡanḡunḡ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoḡoreone moji eadu enareru Kristo inoreone egu qopia ḡabeinḡ. Onḡu eme ḡono mamanesinde sisirigo ḡbin so eku furinḡanḡunḡ so egu roniminḡ. Ore eru sisanḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoḡo Kristo qorunonunḡ fukega, inoḡe didimoyanḡunḡ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonunḡ fukeru inoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonḡun sinanḡ nobeko soine inoḡe jijiki eku gogobenenḡ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoḡugaku moakonḡ fukegobenenḡ. Onḡu fukeru Anutuḡi manḡo enoreega ore so sogueru sananḡaegobenenḡ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneḡi soine so sinanḡ ḡabeinḡ.*

<sup>20</sup> ḡono Kristore jilkigabi manḡ ranḡbanḡ-ḡanḡunḡi komeko nemu mamari sinanḡ yoḡore niginḡ jokogone kenḡoronḡabanḡ. Yoḡoḡi sombunḡ morenḡ botuyakunḡo goku yayakunḡ sosowo sinanḡ yabeegobiyonḡ, ḡono so sinanḡ ḡabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjuineḡi mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binḡe fukeḡobiyonḡ, jibu morende bunḡo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanḡunḡ inḡi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigonḡ. Mo oi so no maneigonḡ. Ya oi so bouaigonḡ.” <sup>22</sup> Morenḡ ḡinḡoḡi yoḡoyanḡunde qoruji onḡu mitigaku goine qaji ḡareegobiyonḡ, Anuturo onḡu mata. Anutuḡi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakiminḡ ore eru miko roru nobenenḡ matainḡ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineḡi nemu mamari sinanḡ eru mimererenḡ ohowayanḡunḡ baku nemu onjuine miteḡ yabeniminḡ ore yameḡ keegobi. Oi yameḡ keku “Nonunde manḡ bawaki egobenenḡ,” miku oo ḡbedigaru sakire anḡi sananḡine sembeneḡi egu sinanḡ ḡabeinḡ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanḡunḡ qaku joisererenḡ bofukeegobi. Onḡu eru mimitiyanḡunḡ ruaegobi, oi manḡboronḡ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoḡo mosiyanḡunḡ oi ḡoneru manebi ropega. Ropegayonḡ, oi jibu onḡu sakire anḡiyanḡunḡ sananḡine sembene sabareinḡo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunḡoyanḡunḡ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onḡu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usunḡ noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbonḡ koroine roru kobiineke ḡega. Anutuḡi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onḡuakonḡ ḡono bogbore ḡabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru ḡono Sombunḡ kao paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo manḡ-ḡanḡunḡ ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayonḡ, paibe ya sosowo pega, manḡ-ḡanḡunḡ oo ruaru sananḡaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonore manḡ ranḡbanḡineḡi komeko Anuturo qinḡ keru gogobi. Ore ḡono Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananḡinere funḡe bofukebunḡ. Kristoji Sombunḡ gogo sumunḡineo goga, ḡonore mande gogoji ore so sumunḡineo pega. Ore eru manḡ-ḡanḡunḡ Kristoke kiperu

\* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16 \* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananjine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquarajineji fukeinj, daman oo njoŋo oŋuakon fukebi ore ŋabeme inoke Anuture kuririquarango ropeniminj.

*Manj ranjbanjine eru manj gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anji sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanenj qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaronj wuwunujineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Manj sakire anji sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohowayanj baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanjugo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Anjanjajun sananjine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobunj.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobunjoŋ, daman yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋanunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko manj-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyonj, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon manjqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunujineke mi ku manj-ŋaŋunj kejjigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowirieru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji injoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonj Judu me kantri goinere ŋinjo gogobeney, oi so moakon fukegobeney. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeney. Taonj ŋinjo mamanyanjanke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayanj mi ku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjoŋuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeney. Nonunde gio baegobeney me raunonj oi furiine tomiri omaine kinjan qa yareegobeney, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayonj, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofoŋononj ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko manj gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botunjanjugo ŋonemaij eru ogo hobo eku goinebi. Manj-ŋaŋunj bawakiru goine denanjanjanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku kariyeru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikunjanj fukeko kebi kako oi daman so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Njoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyonj, botunjanjugo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋan ee ebi botunjanjugo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteinjgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoŋji agiburanj-ŋaŋunj jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botunjanjugo oŋuakon eku nadunjadunj einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikunjanj oi kebi kako ore paio manjanjanj eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanjanj dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaŋanjanj fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botunjanjugo kokoine fuke saweinj. Njoŋo manjboronj buŋo sosowo mi ku qaŋaji ee eku unŋowonj nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjanj-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu mitenj gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi mi ji me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Ŋoe ŋonunj, manjomama eru kinjanqoŋo ŋoŋore unŋowonj buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepunjanj yoŋore buŋo rurumanjo wakiru goinebi. Ofoŋde biŋe fukegobi ore ore oŋu ebi sagainj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonunjanjanj manjanjanj manjoko eyareru manjoŋin momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manjo mamayanjanjanj yokore mi boyobebebi Ofoŋji ŋone ŋabeme sagainj. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakunj miniminj ore so sosowo renjaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyanjanj egu bokeru kokoi bofukeninjinj ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

\* 3:9: Ef 4.22 \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* 3:12: Ef 4.2 \* 3:13: Ef 4.32 \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4

<sup>22</sup> Kijānqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere goru ebi ŋijigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayon, kiko bokero Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋijigo akon matayon, Ofon iŋoyonje kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furināŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitariin.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore Ofon soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqorpuŋaŋuŋ yonjeke damaŋ so maŋmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

### *Uŋsowon buŋo goine*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku dange mimiten eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiten enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaningabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anature aŋjire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋji kitin nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo maŋgboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, niŋigo kerirināŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowon eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋjiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yonore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke giuine poretiŋ baku ogobapapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobenen, ŋoŋo binar oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋi.\* <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuuga, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niŋyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobenen, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: Ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anature qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ŋi yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yonjoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anature mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qin keru dimaku sanāŋgaru kurirināŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanāŋ eega.\* <sup>13</sup> Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanāŋ eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakon momojoyanŋuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyanŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakon Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumāŋgaegobi yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yonoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakon osenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus ŋi oi iŋi ojibi

\* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8 \* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* **4:1:** Ef 6.9 \* **4:5:** Ef 5.16 \* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12

\* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12 \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 \* **4:12:**

Kol 1.7; Flm 23 \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

manenon, “Ofonji Biye gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego n̄eko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane in̄i quran̄gago: Pol. Nonjo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaun̄moririji non̄oke peine. Onu.

---

\* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Quran 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quran funfunɣaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanun kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyanun bapakareko oo Grik ninigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobun, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ninigo manyanun so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol nadi gabun. Nadi gabun ore yobinɣame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonɣo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranɣine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru urunu manesin gabun, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quranine funfunɣaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore manyanun kitingaku mamananinun basanan gatein ore quranɣaya. Ofon manesin garu manji jojoko nadunɣaduŋ eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyon gogo yoŋoke urunu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago quranɣaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunɣo buŋo goine fukeko mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quranɣaga. Buŋo goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanun kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore urunu fukein? Kristoji wamo damanɣo kirieru warein? Buŋo oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Nɔŋo Kristo moke wareinɣo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananɣaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunɣaine 1.1

Danɣe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretin enimin ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Unɣowon buŋo tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti ninoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufun nɔŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quran yo quranɣagobenen.

Nɔŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri harebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamananin kegborebi ore jeriegobenen.*

<sup>2</sup> Ninoji jijiki manesu naberu sosowo nɔŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobenen eru onɣawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinanunun miegobenen. <sup>3</sup> Nɔŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesin gabi manjokoineji manɣo enareko gioine sananɣaru baegobi eru Ofononunji kirieru wareinɣo origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Ninoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru nɔŋo inoyonunde inji roosoe nabeja, oi manegobenen. <sup>5</sup> Ninjo Yesure Bobian Biŋe roku nɔŋoreo wareto botunununɣo urunu eru goben, nɔŋo oi manegobi. Ninoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akon so mibenen manebunun, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-nanun bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Onu gobenen nɔŋo konkon sogunere manɣo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari hareme Ofon eru ninore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunu fukeya, ninjo oi soine manegobenen.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu nadinonunɣo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yoŋore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Nɔŋo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Nɔŋo Anutu manesin garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moren so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kunununun tomiri. Ore eru ninjo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimin.

<sup>9</sup> Ninjo nɔŋoreo warebenen urunu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moren goine yoŋoji misauebi keuman onuine manegobenen. Nɔŋo nemu gbɔn eru koito ikoine oi nadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeinggo odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oñu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruju baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi oñuakon soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananjine enorebuñyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñareku goben.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore fujne inji: Mañbapakare buñonoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñoñoñuñ tintuñ ebenen maññoñunji kejjigana, oi oñuine so miegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu maññoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesin noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaningaegobenen. Anutuji maññoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi ñinjigo anjyañuñ boyobekimin ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niñoji damañ mogo ñinjigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñuñ komonñaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji fujneñonñuñ oi soine miku kitiñgain. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño me ñinjigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñajuñgo mande gio bakimin.” Oñu mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mañgoyañunji mon yareru manjo eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo ñareku goben. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mañgomama oñuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon goiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Ñoñoji foriine yoro odu madepunoñuñ fukebuñ.

<sup>9</sup> O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño yonñore eru gio baku sakinonñuñ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobenimin ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niñoñoñunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñareru goben. Oi egu niga ñabein.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesin gagobi, niñoji ñoñore buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buñonoñuñ tomiri goben. Ñoño oi ñone mane eru kitiñgaku mi kitiñganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi mikiki kitiñgaru munañ moge oñuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji inoyonñunde odumadepu denañdenañ eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoño moakon moakon ñareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji mande kikitiñ buño miku bobomirin ñareru goben. Anutuji ñoño inoyonñunde qorumañgo roperu kuririquranggo taniñganimin ore onga ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru buño inji mitaningaru goben, “Eebobonñuñ Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenen: Anuture Biñe buño ñareben, oi moreñ ñinjigo noñunde buño oñuine so raugabuñyon, forori Anuture mibuño oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowiriegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ñinjigo Judia prowinso manyañuñ kerisiebi buño goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuñ. Yonñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mañkerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik ñinjigoji Juda yonñore kamaso oñuine ñarebi yonñoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuture kufufuñ fukebuñ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yonñoji kajeqoun ñinjigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobuñ. Yonñoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ñinjigo sosowo rosi enoregobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe buño egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oñu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyañuñgo ropeega. Agiburanñuñ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiñgaru damañ yoo yadume paiyañuñgo rope forega. Oñu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, noñuñ damañ yoo damañ pomponjine roinñaru gogobenen. Sakinonñunji roinñaru gogobenenyon, maññoñunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru

\* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5

\* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

ñõjõre jĩño maĩñanũñ ñonekimĩñ ore yameñ keku beufi gogobeneñ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ñõjõreo foĩngo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foĩngo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbĩngaben. <sup>19</sup> Ñõño niñononunde resoñ buresoñ sarinoñũñ onũine dimagobi. Ofonõñoñ Yesuji kirieru wareme iñõre jĩño maio roperu dimakimĩñ, oo ñõne ñaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onũ mĩĩngo manegobeneñ. Niñoji buño oi ñõño eru goine yõjõre eru afaine akon mĩĩngo origagobeneñ. Ore eru ñõjõre eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonũñ ba ropeegobeneñ. <sup>20</sup> Niño ñõjõre eru tinabĩne bofukebeneñ jeri enoreegobi. Onũ.

### 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñõño urunũ eku gogobi, oi manekimĩngo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goĩngo embimbĩngaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu \*  
<sup>2</sup> ogonokun Timoti sorebire ñõjõreo foya. Inõji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Bĩre misaueega. Inõji man kikitĩñ buño ñareku mamesin-ñanũñ basanangainõgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunonũñ mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñõño-ñare soine manegobi. Ñõjõreone moji sisikonõñ manõgo tuturi eru egu wirieĩngo ore mibeneñ foya.  
<sup>4</sup> Niñoji Tesalonaika ñõjõke goku daman oo ñõjõre qodure ñareku buño inĩ mibeneñ, “Ofonde man anĩ renngabeneñ ñĩñĩgoji kekesuesue enorebi konõñ bofukekimĩñ.” Onũ mibeneñ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onũ fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbanjũrũ wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jangaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunũ manesin garu gogobi, oi maneĩngo manetiqotike soguine ebeneñ yobĩngame moke mo gobemĩñ ore embimbĩngaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneĩngo foya. Onũ.

*Timotiji sunduyanũñ bame manebeneñ flaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunõñũñ fiine roru wareru inĩ nojiya: Ñõño Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadunõgadun eegobi eru daman so niñõre manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñõne ñabeĩngo anĩ manebeneñ yonõji onũakon niño ñõne nobeĩngo yameñ keegobi.\*  
<sup>7</sup> O manķekerisie ogopunonũñ, niño kekesuesue konõñ fune fune manebeneñ daman oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneñ buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ñõjõre eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Ñõño Ofonķe qakatoru qin keru dimanimĩñ ore niño foriine sanangaru gogobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Ñõjõre eru Anuture jĩño maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneñ, jeri sosowo ore urunũ Anutu miteñ gaku sage sogo mibeneñ saganã?

<sup>10</sup> Niño una ubu manõñonũñ qõjugaru yameñ keku inĩ onõga wowosi egobeneñ, “Anutu, bapĩ nobende Tesalonaika raru jĩño maianũñ ñõneru qodureru mamesin-ñanũñde yare embimbĩngagobi, oi ñabekimĩñ. Buño oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onũ onõga wowosi ebeneñ Anutu Mamanonũñ inõyõne eru Ofonõñoñ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñõjõreo fokimĩñ. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inĩ onõga wowosi eegobeneñ, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobeneñ, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanõgo saueme ñõñõñare nadunõgadun eru ñĩñĩgo sosowo onũakon yaduenimĩñ. <sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji man-ñanũñ ba sanangaeĩon. Ofonõñoñ Yesu goji jiki kufufunõgo gbagbataenĩne sosowo yonõke moke waremĩñ, daman oo Tesalonaika yonõji gbagbataenĩne baka bunõyanũñ tomiri Mamanonũñ Anuture jĩño dimanimĩñ.” Onũ onõga wowosi eegobeneñ.

### 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

<sup>1</sup> Manķekerisie ogopunonũñ, buño mo oi inĩ: Eebobonõñ Anuture jĩño ebi sagain ore fune qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimĩñ ore man-ñanũñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño unõsowon buño onũ Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Niño Ofon Yesure usun paineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñõño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ñõjõre man anĩ inĩ manega: Ñõño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenĩne roosĩñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretin oi inĩ mane mukuinebi: Man sakinõñunde anĩ sananĩne sinõñ garu gbagbataenĩne (goku ñõño-ñanũñde ñonũñũ bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Manķekerisiere yauraine yonõji Anuture fune so mane mukuru manyanũñji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onũ so eku goinebi.

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5



<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, njigo njoineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosomebaeine. Moji sembene onjuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unsowon buño oi miku sinjanbobo buño enjareben, ore so moji njigo bosomebeame Ofonji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie tein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji nonjon penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokein, injoji moren njigo akon matayon, Anutu moko nadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine nareega, ino egu nadi ganimin.

<sup>9</sup> Botunanjungo manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji nareme nono-nanje mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ninjo manjoko nadungadun ekiminde buño moke quranjaru narekiminde so embimbinjagobenen. <sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunonjon, nonjo Masedonia prowins manjoneo mankekerisie ogopunonjon sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore man-nanjon bapakaregobenen. <sup>11</sup> Nonjo denandenan goku nono-nanunde gogo kikitin-nanjon sinjan garu menjanunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnjanjunge fukeninjin ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga nareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyanjon so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonanjun posiine njone mukuru aranj ba nareru gonimin. Rembenj kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

*Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunonjon! “Goineji manyanjon kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonjoreo uruju fukena?” Nonjo buño onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Njinjo manyanjon so kerisieru oorijanjon tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonjore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, nonjoji oi onjuine beusembeke egu gonimin ore buño inji mikimin: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, ninjo buño oi manesinj garu inji migobenen: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru njinjo injoke komeru ninjagabun, Anutuji oi onjuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin. Buño mobeine manesinj gagobenen ine, mobeine mo oi onjuakon manesinj gabenen sagain.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buño qaji noreya, ninjoji injore mi roru nonjo inji njagobenen: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenenj Ofonji kirieru wareinj, nonjon damanj oo bonieru so ropekimin. Nonjon njinjo komekiine so yadurekiminj. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anuturre qer fun mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombun mimerejen qoruineji mimiti buño ongame njinjoji fonunjine manebi Ofon injonje Sombungone wakiinj. Kristoji wakime oi manesinj gaku komebun, yonjo bonieru pakerebi nonjon so komeru njinjo gokimin, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimin. Pakerenimin, yonjoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotureru injoke Sombun kaeo damanj tatariine tomiri gokimin. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buño onjuine miku oiji man-nanjon kitingaku nadungadun eku goinebi. Onu.

## 5

*Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunonjon, Kristoji kirieru wareinj, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeinj, ninjo ore buño quranja narekiminj ore so embimbinjagobenen. <sup>2</sup> Nonjo-nanje buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaakon ware fukeinj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Njinjoji inji miniminj, “Munjambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenen.” Onu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paianjungo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru ranjo embimbinjanimin. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji embimbinjaninjon, mankekerisie ogopunonjon, nonjoji qisiri manjoneo rogo warego so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututun ki nabeinj kian bobo onjuine nonjore paio ropeinjgo embimbinjain. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo nonjon tatamainere njinjo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimin ore anj maneegobi. Nonjon qisirire njinjo so fukegobenenj eru dabure ya kisinjaru misombenj eteegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi onjuine manjonjungo kubanj so peinebenenj. Onu matayon, nonjon sisinjan eeku mangari goinebenenj. <sup>7</sup> Kubanj pegobi, yonjoji ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njinjo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoji qisiri mango onu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri manjoneo onu eegobiyon, tatamainere njinjo nonjon sisinjan ee einebenenj. Eriqarawenjonjon kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenenj: Nonjon mamanesinke eru manjijojoko keghoreru onjuine oo omononjungo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 \* 5:8: Gemokaku yonjoji boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine ninjore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadungadunj ore dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj.

so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenen eru Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononun aen du ore so komongaru kemagakimin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ninjo waki nobeko manririgan manekimin ore so mitariyayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjinbanjin rauganimin ore mitarime gogobenen. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononun morengo gokimin me komeru nininigaru pekimin, oi Yesuke sananjaru goinebenen. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru man kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onju.

*Uhsowon eru kajeqoun bujo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji inji mitiga haregobenen: Ninjigo rauhanun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunanunjo gio baku uhsowon enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Aran ba yareku gioyanun baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunjo womo nadungradun eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manbapakare bujo goine inji najigobenen: Goineji yonoyanunde anjigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bujo eyareinebi. Ninjigo ruruine man kikitin bujo yajibi sananjaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninjigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, ninjigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranjanimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku nononane manjoko nadungradun eku ninjigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onju me onju fukein, oo Anutu mitej gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonjore man anjine onju maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anature kajeqoun bujo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bujo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bujo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bujo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji nonjore inji onga wosiego, "Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qoqotianun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju daman so gobi Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabein. Bujo oi foriine." <sup>24</sup> Onga harega, injoji bujone daman so boyobeega. Ore eru onyawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninjore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunjo kokobo eru kobiqoqonun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bujoi kiperu inji quranqago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofononun Yesu Kristore yanmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

\* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Noŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Noŋi ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitinŋ ee ekiminŋ ore gio baku gobenŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokero yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokiminŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miiegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binanŋine oi Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinonŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturu qorumanŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonŋoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋoŋ oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuŋi mimerereŋpuine usunŋaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakuru fukenimiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuŋi misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiiŋ. Oŋu wakuru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: <sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaiŋeji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fukeyiŋ ore niŋoji damanŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ anji sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:9: Ais 2.10

mamanesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”<sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibeneŋ Ofonnonun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji nonore eru botunanunŋo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire gogobi ore so nono-nane onuakon kuririnanjanke fukeninim. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofonji wareingo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inore paibe tumangakimin, nono buŋo oi manegobiyon, ninoji inji weuku unŋowon enregobenen.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin buŋo onu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Buŋo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajegoun buŋo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonoji buŋo oi quranŋo quranŋaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninjigo boakon yobu yonŋ Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyone onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anutere boji soringo ropuru morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Nonoji oi egu niga nabein. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeingo embimbina. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninjigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.<sup>8-9</sup> Odigaku kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manŋo eteko mosi qogowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo basereren etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buŋo foriine rauganinin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaninin, yonoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qogowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeeninim. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenŋonineke oi ruame fukeko ninjigoji oi tobirinanjanke misauebi kufufun foriine yonoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganinin. <sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakateninin. Ninjigo buŋo foriine so manesin garu man anjyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunŋabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kaninin. Onu.

### *Buŋo foriine renŋaru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonore onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonore daman so “Anutu dangel!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nono funfunŋaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qoworieninin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu goninin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitaningaben, oiji nono onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo ropuru kuririnanjanke fukeninim.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roŋo-wareŋo so eku goinebi. Ninoji buŋo qaji nareu minonunji mibeneŋ me quranŋo quranŋabeneŋ noneru manebuŋ, buŋo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobominin tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji nono man-ŋanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku goninin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

\* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 \* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

## 3

*Soine niɲore oŋga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɲo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buɲoji saueru ɲoɲore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreɲ goineo oɲuakoɲ raru misauebeneɲ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲoji niɲore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Niɲigo boakoɲ yobuji Anutu so manesiɲ gaegobi. Ore eru ɲiɲigo witiɲibu kekesiineke yoɲoji sisikoɲkoɲ egu enorenimiɲ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakoɲ yobu yoɲoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buɲoine damaɲ so boyobeega, iɲoji basanaɲ ɲaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ɲabeiɲ. <sup>4</sup> Buɲo mitiga ɲareben, ɲoɲoji oi damaɲ yoo eru jiki reɲgaru gonimiɲ, oi maneru maɲyoka so egobeneɲ. Niɲoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku oɲu manegobeneɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oɲuine yameɲ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oɲu.

*Remben gonobunde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo*

<sup>6</sup> Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, niɲo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiɲ ore qaji ɲarebenyoy, goineji jibu buɲo rurumaɲgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niɲo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iɲi mitiga ɲaregobeneɲ: ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ oɲuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niɲoji ɲoɲore botugo niɲonoɲunde aɲigo kosabasa matayon, buɲo rurumaɲgo gobey. Ore eru niɲore kufu kadiɲonoɲuɲ boyobenimiɲ ore fuɲine oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niɲo rembenjine so gobey eru ɲoɲoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobey. Mata! Kitiɲ nobeniminde yobinji ɲoɲoreone more paiineo egu ropeiɲ ore una ubu gio jijiiki baku sakinoɲuɲ qaku gobey.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɲi gioine bakimiɲ ore usuɲine noreko gogobeneɲ ore soine kitiɲ nobeniminde buɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakare ɲabenobenyoy, niɲore kufu kadi boyobenimiɲ ore mosi fiine ɲaduɲigo manegobeneɲ. <sup>10</sup> ɲoɲoke gobey, damaɲ oo iɲi mitiga ɲareben: Gio baiɲgo takigaega, iɲoji uqo oɲuakoɲ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> ɲoɲore botugo goine buɲo rurumaɲgo so raru yoɲoyayunde aɲi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoɲoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamaso mo kosa orungato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoɲore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. ɲoɲore biɲe buɲo mo oi oɲu wareme manebeɲ. <sup>12</sup> Niɲo ɲiɲigo oɲuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakaregobeneɲ: ɲoɲo raqakato wareqakato bokero qɲi keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde uqo obunayoy noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niɲo quraɲ yo quraɲaru mitiga ɲaregobeneɲ, moji oi so reɲgaiɲ ine, ɲoɲo maɲjine kerisieɲ ore mimi qa teru ɲone takireru iɲoke buɲo buɲo so eku aɲibaɲi so ɲeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oɲu goku rosi matayon, ogo oɲuine roru uɲsowoy eteru goinebi. Oɲu.

*Oɲgawowosi eru momojo buɲo tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon womo Rauineji iɲoyoye damaɲ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ɲareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoɲayoy nake meneji quraɲgago. Quraɲ sosowo quraɲgago, oo nakene momojo buɲo quraɲ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iɲi quraɲgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore yaɲmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraɲ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iɲoyoyunde meji tinaine quraɲgaya.

## Timotire Quraj 1 Polji Timotire Quraj funfunngaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jeñonñ ni injore mañgo oi Juda ñigo eru mamaine oi Grik ni. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku mañjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre murañ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiñ ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quraj yo qurañgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz mañjineo dimaku buño kekesiine qañi yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñajbobo buño sananjine qurañgaya. Qaqañi yoño Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyañuñ jijibu fukeko inñi manesiñ garu miku ñijigo qañi yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñoneegobeneñ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukenimiyñ ore yameñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunñgaru munañ qa yareñ ore embimbiñganiñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunju mañkekerisie kufufuñ siñaj yabebeneñ poretinñ Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unñsowonñ buñoine papiago qurañgaya. Onjuakonñ zioz siñaj, babapi eru gio bobo ñijigo goineji urunju eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqounñ buño goine qurañgaya. Igokoine injoji urunju Yesu Kristore kinñajqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiñ ñijigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko saganiñ, ore kajeqounjine qurañgaru oteya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunngaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunonñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñaj nobeiñ ore origaru odigagobeneñ, yokoji Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonñgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go mañgo kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qañi ñarenimiyñ ore siñaj bobo buño*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rañgo ore ebonñ, damañ oo inñi mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku mañkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qañi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiyñ ore sisiñaj ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gomiyñ ore mibonñ. <sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiñjine saiñjine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoji manñañuñ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyonñ, Anuture gogo buru oi inñi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiñ garu mañjine kerisieme injoji oi munañ qa teko qowirieiñ.’ Munjambe onju eyaremiñ ore moke mañ papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manñijojoko. Nonñi manñijojoko fukeinggo ore jigo qaku inñi mitaniñga yareru gomiyñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manñañunñi gbagbataeniñe eiñ ore sisiñaj ee ebi mamane sembeneñi oi so kejiñganiñ. So kejiñgame Anutuñi sanju qaega, oi mañkajeyañunñi soine maneru gonimiyñ. Onju goku Kristo poretinñ manesiñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manñañunñgo ruame soine fukeeiñ. Manñi jojoko oiñi botuyañunñgo fukeiñ ore yameñ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tinñuñ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Anuture Kadi buñjore qaqañi fukenimiyñ ore manegobiyonñ, yoñoyoñe Biñe buñjore funñe so mane mukuru jinñomai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine ñijigo jinñoyañunñgo koimo dimaku buño sanañgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funñe pega ore so poretinñ qaqañi eku boyobebeneñ soine bobianñ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buñjore funñe oi inñi mane mukuinebi: Oi ñijigo posiine poretinñ yoñore eru matayonñ, Anutuñi oi ñijigo kekesiine botinñ yabeiñ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inñi eegobi: Jauba qañgoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiñi eegobi. Wuwununñ eru agiburanyañunñke goku

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanun kejjigako qaquuma gogobi. Manjo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akon eru ñjo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Nijigo bosembea yabenimij ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutu eebobo poretiñ ekimij ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ñjigo mamanansinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjin Rauine inoji mamanansinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemij ore manesin nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onu.

*Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko goine daman so babemij ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako goine nareme baego. Gio babemij ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononun miteñ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonjon, ya oi Yesu so manesin garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburani onu eru gobon ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofononunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamanansinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoje qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ñjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñjigo yonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeru gobon. Onu gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji agiburani ñjigo munan qa norein ore eru morengo wakiya. Buño korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi ñjigo sosowo manesin garu roru sabarekimij ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ñjigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji non yooere eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Inoji noke manwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture man kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sananqaya. Nonde ñadio ñjigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimij, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemij ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjinere biñe fukemimij. <sup>17</sup> Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Inoji Kin Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobener. Nonji injore tinabiñe daman so miteñ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanansinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqon buño goine gore mibun, buño oiji kitiñga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataejine gomij ore jigo sananjinere qaku goigon.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanansinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisinan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutu mankajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nijigo goineji man sinan yayabeyanun bokero kosa gobi mamanansinjanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonjanjo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanqanun ore sembeabun. <sup>20</sup> Mamanansinjanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemij ore embimbinjaru manyakuñ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuñ ore so maneru manyakuñ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

## 2

*Biñe buño giore onjagawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjagawowosi gio. Nonji ore man papakarere buño miku man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo ñjigo sosowo yonjore onga wosiru yamen keku kariaru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koito eru gawmande sinan ñjigo funje funje yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekaban poretiñ akon sinan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimij. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobener kuririineke fukeejin. <sup>3</sup> Onjagawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Inoji ñjigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimij ore man anjine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru ñjigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ñi moakonji onjakuñ goga. Nj moakonji Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananqako goineji oi embimbinjaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji agiburani ñjigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutu daman ruame goineji daman poretiñ oo funjaru kitiñgaku mitaninjabi

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nonjundeo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodon nuru sore nume kinjanjine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njinjigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene onju miku iko matayon, buño foriine onju migo. Onju.\*

*Ni eru njigo njonjore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru mañ anjineji inji migo: Ni njonjoi gben akon kae so tumañgaru onjgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru mañ-njanjij gbagbagame soine menjanjij bofenjaru Anutu onja wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Njigo njonjore unjowon buño oi inji migo: Njonjoi soki yoyomañanjij yomaru sakinanjij poretiñ kemagaru goinebi. Kambañ soki fiine sari eru njone anjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikinanjij qaku eri fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kurinanjij foriine oi eebobo fiine. Njigo Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinanjij maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so njonjoi gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku bainebe. <sup>11</sup> Njiji qaji njarebi njigo njonjore njonjore baba waki eru Biñe buño denanjenan maneru namañ-njanjij sinanjij wakimine eru minanjij afagon so bokirieinebijon, oi mañ wombun-njanjij ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Njigo njonjoi ni sinanjij yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'Onj!' so migoyon, tumañgabi njonjore waigo buñonanjij bokeru njenebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru njore njadio Ewa (Iw) bofukaya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, njigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburan baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu njigo yonjoi gio buruyanij boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mañkekerisie ogopuyanij manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munanj qaja yareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. Onju.

### 3

*Ziozre gio sinanjij njonjore buño buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji mañkekerisie kufufunde mande sinanjij pasto njirau fukeinj ore anj manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukeinj. Buño oi fori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie kufufunde mande sinanjij giore ni yu onjuine roosoeru igodonjgabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, njigo moakonde noe, metoine injij tomiri, eeboboine poretiñ sinanjij eeko aran ba tegobi. Njoreo warenimin, oi soine kepare yaberu kewio eru unjowon eyareku mamane poretiñ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sananjine noku njigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine njinigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denanjenan eyareega, njonjore ni onjuine igodonjgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonunde njonjij madepuine soine sinanjij yaberu kajeqounyanij eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku buñoine sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Sinanjij ni moji injoyonjere garikinjuine sinanjij yabeinj ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mañkekerisie kufufunjuine urunju rau yabena? Oi embimbinjana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji damanj joroine manjine kerisieru qinj keru dimaga, injoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinanjij fukeru goine. Moji damanj pomponjine manjine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinj. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buñoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njonjore sinanjij sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiinj. <sup>7</sup> Sinanjij moji mañkekerisiera yaura yonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, njinijoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onju.

*Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio njinigo yonjore buño*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe gio njinigo\* yonjoi onjuakon njinijoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanjij tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi paineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodonj yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, njinigo mamanesinde buño foriine sonjonjine Anutuji bararinja yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manjanjij egu kejjigain ore sinanjij eku gbagbataenine gogobi, njonjore oi igodonj yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sananjij dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodonj yabebi dimaku Biñe giore njinijoyanjij fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yonjore njigopuji† onjuakon njinijoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanjij tomiri eru

\* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11 \* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 \* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 \* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjore pasto njirau keririnjanjij babapi gio baku mañkekerisie kubu sinanjij yaberu Biñe buñoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiñ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me mañbapakare njinij yonjore dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manjanjij kerisienimin ore Biñe buño qajiru oiji manjanjij babakareru kajeqounj buñoyanjij yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biñe gio njigo eru Biñe gio njire njonjij yonjore mimiti yo miga.



ɲadiqoqo buɲo miji kiponɲ so eku goinebiyonɲ, sakipepeyanɲuɲ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanɲuɲ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biɲe gio ɲiji ɲigo moakonde ɲoe fukeru inɲoyonunde ɲonunɲ madepu eru kinɲaɲqoqopuine oi soine siɲaɲ yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biɲe gio ɲiɲigo giɲoyanɲuɲ fiine akonɲ baegobi, ɲiɲigoiɲi oi aranɲ ba yarekabi tinabiɲe fiine bofukeniɲiɲ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ɲiɲigo manyanɲuɲ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ore buɲo oi sananɲaru mieinebi. Onɲu.

*Anutuɲi Biɲeine soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonɲi pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiɲ ore origagoyonɲ, jibu quranɲ yo gore quranɲgago. <sup>15</sup> Damanɲe bojororu egu warebemiɲ ore bonieru quranɲ yo inɲi ore quranɲgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu maɲkekerisie kufufunɲpuine urunɲu siɲaɲ yabende eeboboyanɲuɲi poretiɲgaru fiine fukeiɲ, ore unɲsowanɲ buɲo oi osegaru maneigonɲ. Anuturu kufufunɲpu nonunɲ Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneɲ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneɲ qodure nobeko kae so tumanɲgaru buɲo foriine miku sauegobeneɲ. Buɲo foriineɲi sembearu usunɲine egu wakiinɲ ore goduine eru otunɲine fukegobeneɲ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuɲi munanɲqoqore funɲe soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya, niɲoji Biɲe buɲo oi mane taniɲgaru inɲi miku bofukegobeneɲ:

Biɲe Rauine inɲoyonɲe moreɲ ɲi fukeru botunonɲunɲo fukeya.

Fukeko buɲo koroineo ruaiɲigo buɲo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineɲi funɲine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonɲ fukeru pakareru Sombunɲ mimereɲeɲ siɲaɲ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ɲonebuɲ.

Oi ɲonebi Anutuɲi ogagame Sombunɲo roperu Anutuke ɲeku siɲaɲ nobeegobi. Siɲaɲ nobeme Biɲe buɲoɲine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniɲgabi kokoine yonɲoji manesiɲ gaegobi.

Onɲu mifukekabeneɲ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onɲu.

## 4

*Buɲo ikoine qaji ɲarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineɲi buɲo inɲi mitaniɲgako poretiɲ mane mukugobeneɲ: Morende damanɲ tariiɲgo einɲ, damanɲ oo ɲiɲigo boakonɲ yobu yonɲoji mamananesiɲ bokeru Ofonɲ ɲadi gaku gemokaku yonɲore meo rakanimiɲ. Onɲu rakakabuɲ gemokakuɲi boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonɲore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inɲi fukeiɲ: Goineɲi maɲkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanɲi moge soine manyanɲunɲo aɲ koronɲineɲi qakatoru maɲkajeyanɲuɲ kejiɲgame komekiine fukeko buɲo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yonɲoji ɲiɲigo inɲi jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo yonɲoji ɲoe ɲonunɲ onɲuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiɲ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onɲu jijibu qaji yareegobiyonɲ, Anutuɲi uqo munanɲ sosowo oi nokimiɲ ore bofukeya. Oi ɲiɲigo Anutu manesiɲ garu buɲo foriine mane mukugobeneɲ, inɲoji oi mifiako soine danɲe miku nokimiɲ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ɲadi ganimiɲ ore so matayonɲ, ya rua noreiɲ, oi soine danɲe miku raugakimiɲ. <sup>5</sup> Ya ɲiɲigo jinɲoyanɲuɲgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturu buɲo miku onɲga wosibeneɲ usunɲineɲi ipororu munanɲ qame motenɲgaiɲ. Onɲu.

*Kristo Yesure kinɲaɲqoqo fiine oi inɲi:*

<sup>6</sup> Goɲi maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo onɲu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biɲe gio bobo ɲi fiine fukeru goigonɲ. Goɲi Biɲe buɲo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onɲuakonɲ buɲo fiine oi eru mamananesinde unɲsowanɲ buɲo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manɲo gume ee goigonɲ. <sup>7</sup> Moreɲ ɲiɲigoiɲi nemu sainɲ buɲoɲine mitomi mibi Anuturu Biɲe buɲoji mumu einɲgo ega, oi bio yoberu ɲadi gaigonɲ. Oi ɲadi gaku Kristo onɲuine fukeru gomiɲ ore mande kekegbore eku goigonɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuɲi gogo damanɲ yoo morenɲgo gogobeneɲ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senɲinɲbanɲinɲ gonimiɲ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonɲ, mande kekegbore oi otunɲonunɲ sananɲine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damanɲ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manɲo egareku kitiɲ guko goiɲ. <sup>9</sup> Buɲo migo, oi ɲiɲigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiɲ ore so sananɲ qanɲqanɲine fukega. Buɲo sananɲ qanɲqanɲine mo oi inɲi:

<sup>10</sup> "Anutu gogo Rauine inɲoji ɲiɲigo sosowo munanɲ qa noreiɲgo manega. Maɲnonunɲ kerisieru manesiɲ gaekimiɲ ine, fofori munanɲ qa noreiɲ. Onɲu manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Goine niɲoji onɲu fukeiɲ ore oori onɲuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoɲuɲ qaku jogbasasananɲ eegobeneɲ."

<sup>11</sup> Go ñjigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon.  
<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkerisie ñjigo botuyanunjo mosi fiine ñji yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akonj miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñjigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anature gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataenine akonj fukeru bande ñjigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman so Mañkerisiere Biñe Qurañ oi miine osegaru yamen keku mitaniñgaru kufufun manyanun oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagain. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoñoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anature kajeqoun buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanñ gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonñgaigonjon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesonñgaigonjon, Biñe Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamen keku miine dimaku kegbore mitanun goigon. Etañqatan so emiñ ine, mangore touñmoririñ sogueme sananñgaru koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere man sakigo sisiñan eeku mañkerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñanjo baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiñ ine, go gake senñinbanñin raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onuakon senñinbanñin qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimiñ. Onu.

## 5

*Koje eru ñjigo pogo oi ñji siñan yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigonjon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiigon. Ñi jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon. <sup>2</sup> Ñigo pogo oi mangogo onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiigon. Ñigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyanun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoñoji funfunñaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siñan gainebi. Anutuji mitga noreya, yoñoji ore so yoñoyanunde garikinpuyanun siñan manjo eyarenimiñ ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunñanunji rone daman joroine siñan manjo eyareru gobun, yoñoji ore tifeine bokireru tifeñanun bomuku yarebi Anature jinjo maio sagain.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyone akonj goga, inoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji onu gogayon, ñigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anñyanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoñoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoñore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimiñ ore onuakon mitaniñga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonere tifepuine so siñan manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inoji Ofoñ manesiñ gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mañkerisie kufufun yoñoji koje goine qodureru siñan manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yoñore buruo wapeiñ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiñ ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme ino akonj tina buru oo jikigaru quranñaru ruaiñ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde nonun goya. <sup>10</sup> Onu gokame goineji funjinere inji kitiñgaku miegobi: Inoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siñan garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru soguebun. Ñinjo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyayun jureru komon garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konñon manineo gobun, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñgo ore manjine daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranñaru siñan yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yoñore anñ sananineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokero rone Kristore mi rengakimiñ ore mimipan buñoyanun totogo mikipebun, oi qabi janñaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyanun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimiñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman sibiriganimiñ ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukeniñ. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonñaru kosa miku buño rurumanineo so raru yoñoyanunde anñ boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunñato egu gonimiñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugain. Buño goine yoñore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Onu egu enimiñ ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ñi roru odumade roru piyanun siñan garu gokabi sagain. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonunjo misemba nobeinjo funje baaru oi so bofukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yonjoŋe sisanŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakuru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyanŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi sisanŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodonŋ yabeegobenŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropaine. Oŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone sisanŋ eyarekimiŋ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine sisanŋ yabeegobi, yonjoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropakiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoŋeone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyanŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ ore komonjine boroinŋanimiŋgo bulmakaŋo ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanŋaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonŋanŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigonŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yonjoji agiburanŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburanŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisanŋ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo quranŋaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigonŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneanŋi eru goine so sure yabeigonŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokonŋ osoe yareigonŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenŋuyakuŋ gbagbataenŋine yonjoŋe jiŋo maio miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yonjoŋe agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigonŋ. Gake gbagbataenŋine gomiŋ ore sisanŋ eeku goigonŋ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damanŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonŋ so noigonŋonŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakonŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburanŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damanŋ yoo mimiyanŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyonŋ, goineji agiburanŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiŋi oŋuakonŋ damanŋ yoo totogo akonŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakonŋ soŋsoŋgo peinŋ ore embimbinŋaru jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Kiŋanŋoqo yonjoŋe uŋsowanŋ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋanŋoqoŋuŋuŋuŋ sosowo rauyanŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyanŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yonjoji raupayanŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyonŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Noŋoji goine yonjoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raupayanŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋanŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayonŋ, raupayanŋuŋ kiŋanŋ qa ŋarebi gioyanŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yonjoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋanŋunde buŋo rurumanŋo raru maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigonŋ. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobenŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine niŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba rop EEGAYON, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yonjoŋe gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeinŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe nadunŋadunŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamananyanŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekiminj’ Onu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu eegobiyonj, nonuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori senŋinbanŋin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋorunj keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. <sup>8</sup> Onu rakiminyonj, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eeinebenenyonj, niŋigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. <sup>10</sup> Monen mebere anj sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monen mebere maŋ anjyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamane-siŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋinyaŋuŋ qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onu gogobiyonj, Anuture ni go ya onuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo onuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goiŋonj. Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goiŋonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku niŋigo ofori manji jojoko eyareru goiŋonj. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goiŋonj.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamaneŋiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goiŋonj. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goiŋonj. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jiŋoo inji mitiga garego.\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋonj. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo onu migareinj ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goiŋonj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekiminj. Anutu inoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonuŋ fukeko sosowoji inore mea rumamango dimagobenenj. Inoji kiŋ kiŋo yonore Ofonj eru muranj yonore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine inoji moakonj damaŋ mogo so komeinj. Inoji kuririquanŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononuŋ oo ropekiminj ore embimbiŋgakiminj. Morende niŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenenj usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goinj. Buŋo oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke damaŋ yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goiŋonj: Monen meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Monen mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyonj, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareinj ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goiŋonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririŋanŋuŋke fukeniŋinj. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋanŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋu saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaŋu mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore siŋaŋ eeri goiŋonj. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku miŋi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goiŋonj. Goineji “Mangboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Mangboronj foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaŋumoriineji ŋonjoke peine.

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

## Timotire Quran 2

### Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unŋowon buŋone tatarine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quranŋaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku unŋowonine iŋi oteru quranŋaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigon. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi njiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sananiŋe Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji njiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, njiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji unŋowon buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binaŋ quranŋaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariere manjiŋojoko ore gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yamen keku sananŋaru dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe quraine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti unŋowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ anjiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukeyo. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sananiŋe noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukeye. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quran yo quranŋago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeniŋe fukeyo Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomen jijo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yamen keego. None guru anibanji ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamane-siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋo goji oŋuakon eru goge, oi manesiŋ sananŋago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgooo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sananŋaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruuine ruaru sombunoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonŋonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaeiŋgo etanqatan so eiŋon. Oŋu matayon, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sananŋaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeniŋe gokimiŋ ore oŋga norenu munan qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine baben ore

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1      \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo tootogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anature yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binjeine bararanga noreko tamaeya. Binje bujo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimin.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji nonj Bobian Binje mitaningaru njinigo qaji yarebemin ore igodon nuko sosore nj aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananjaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombun Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so nonj sinan nuiŋ ore sananjaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimin. Onu manesiŋ garu ore eru manjyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde bujo oi manjonunj bobianganj ore so fukega, nonji bujo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi man kiningoo ruaru onjuaŋonj boyoberu goigonj. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji njone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainj ore oi sinanjaru goigonj. Moro Tiriineji manjonunjgo goga injore usun paine ore ya foriine oi poretin sinanjaru gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru njadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakunj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyonj, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikinpu njonemainj eyarende goniminj. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigin) mimi so enaregayonj, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akonj nonde yamenj keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Injoji rone Efesus sitio urunu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaŋa nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofoŋ goyonjone ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji njonemainte furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manjo qin keru sananjaru dimaigonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Binje bujo qaji garebe kokoineji njone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njinigo manesiŋ yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore binje einj ore yareigonj. Onu yarende peko soine njinigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari nj kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasine oi inji: Mamari sinanjaru qoruyanunji nj oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanjarunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njisi sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjinere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukein. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretin akonj raigonj. <sup>6</sup> Onjuaŋonj sasari njisi gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobinjande Ofoŋni manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigonj. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobian Binje mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Binje bujo oi yamenj keku mitaningaru igosisire joiserereŋine manebe suronqoqo nj onjine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onu njegoyonj, Anature Binje bujo oi so niginjaru kipebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Funje ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru kariere sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanjaru qaja yareko yonjoji onjuaŋonj qowirieru senjinbanjin fukeminj ore manego. Manjanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquanjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sananjaru qanqanjin fukega: “Nonj manjonunj ranjbaneji injoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, onjuaŋonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

\* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onjuaon injore qoruman manjo injoke sinjanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjū injo mugagobenen ine, injoji onjuaon muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjū njadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinggo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinggo ore embimbiringainj.

Mitinbotinj eru injoyonunde funje qopieinggo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatanj eru bujononjū ghen akonj so boyobekiminj ine, injoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) bujohne damanj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj.” Onjū.

*Anuture Biŋe giore njine inji fukeru goigonj:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, bujo yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde bujo maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi bujo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamananinjyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganiminj. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbinj ruande Anutuji njone guru “Sagage,” miinj ore yamenj keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyonj, Biŋe bujo foriine poretinj boroingaru manyanunj bapakare yaberu goigonj.

<sup>16</sup> Morende bujo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anginjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanunj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so bujo omaine miku oiji njinggo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone nj yoyoka tinayakunj Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji bujo foriine funje bokero tɪntunj qaku bujo rekaine inji miegobire, “Manjekerisie njinggo nonjū gboreru pakerreru gogobenenj. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekiminj.” Onjū miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananinjyanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onjū sembeagayonj, Anutuji otunj sananj qanqaninj ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, “Ofonji injoyonjere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Njinggo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damanj so roru gio ruaegobenenj. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririjanunje onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobenenj. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji bujo omaine bokero injoyonje kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako toumoriineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieejinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimainj.

<sup>22</sup> Jeŋonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisinanj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru njadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinggo yamenj keku goigonj: Njinggo manj gbagbataenjinere paio Ofonj bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anutu poretinj manesinj garu fofori manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji bujo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manage. Ore eru oi bio yoberu njadi gaku goigonj.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo nj fukega, injoji kekepari bainj ore so matayonj, njinggo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjaru maneku karieru goigonj. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manjwomo paiineo qodureku botinj yabeigonj. Onjū eyareko Anutuji manyanunj bowiriekeo soine Biŋe bujo mane mukuru manyanunj kerisienobunj. <sup>26</sup> Kiso njinggo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinggo odetaribi niginjgame miine renjaru eegobi. Onjū eru manyanunj untome manj mamananisuyanunj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenjorogaru wakinobunj. Onjū.

### 3

*Damanj tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunujineke fukeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako njinggo funjeyanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj: <sup>2</sup> Njinggoji yonjonyande akonj manesuku monen ya roku roinggo ore ebu (greed) eeniminj. Sakijanunj mitenj gaku qorua onjuine toyanunj qoromureru sigopou goku manjoqoqo bujo fofoine kosa mieniminj. Mango mamapuyanunj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eeniminj. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eeniminj.

\* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 \* 2:19: Jare 16.5

<sup>3</sup> “Inyoyonde yobinj,” miku beusembe mamane so eeniminj. Goine yonjore agiburanj so bokero ore mansembeine osigaeniminj. Nadiqoqo buño kisonjaru miku yonoyonje so sisinjar eku njinigo poreru qaimo eyareeniminj. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useeniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yonoyonunde anj boyoberu qanqoqasa qaeniminj. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinj manyanun puteme manjo eeniminj. Saki fure anj jeriyanun ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanine oobe ruaeniminj. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biñe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Njinigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigonj. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru njinigo piyanunjo roperu buño jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofongægobi. Kajeyanun qofongabi njigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Njigo agiburanjanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjanun sananjine funje funje oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanje seron manera baku gukarieru yabebi buñjore bitinjanunjo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinjaru jijiki buño qaji yareniminj ore gbedigaru manegobiyon, Biñe buño foriinere funje oi damanj so mane mukunjo embimbinaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijijit kantrire riubobo nj tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Njinigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Biñe buño foriinere kiso eegobi. Njinigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinjanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonje didimayanunji gbanjinj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damanj pomponjine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminjon, gioyanunde fori oi damanj so joroko janjaru mataeinj. Ijijit nj yokore funje totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funjeji ore so totogo fukeko njinigo sosowoji oi njone mukuniminj. Onju.

#### *Polre mimiti buño tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoreo onju fukeinjon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabonj. Njinigo Biñe buño qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobonj, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damanj so baku joisereranj maneku karieru gobonj, ore binanjine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manjekerisie ogopune manjeji jojoko eyareru gobonj. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku gobonj. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkonj funje funje enareku gobunj, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereranj nonde paio ropeko konkonj manebonj, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjonj, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buño yo maneigonj: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniminj. Nonj igosisi enarebunj, ine, goine njonjo onjuakonj enareniminj. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo njinigo sembene Biñe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu goniminj. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyonje onjuakonj eadu ee eku goniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Yonjoji onju goniminjonj, Timoti go Biñe buño foriine maneru manj wombunjo ruaru manjyoka tomiri manesinj gage, oo jikigaru qinj keru dimaku sananjaru goigonj. Uri yonjoji qaji garebunj, go yonjore funje mane mukuge. Oi manesinj yabege ore eru Biñe buño gben roru so gbanjru bokeigonj. <sup>15</sup> Manjekerisiere Biñe Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemenj. Go oi oseru manesunde manjboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjoqoqo Rauinere funje mane taniingaminj. Oi mane taniingarur Kristo Yesu manesinj gande munanj qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonj.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biñe Qurande buño sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko qurangabi inji bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebenanj Anutuji manjonun bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anuture njinigo nonjun oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnoñunje fukeru gio fine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Onju.

## 4

### *Polji goine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinj Ofonjonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekiminj nonjunde buño osoeru mitariku goine nonjun qorumanjineo ruaru sinanj nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku buño oi mimipanjanunjoji kipende manebe sagainj.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku njinigo manyanunj bapakare yaberu goigonj. Maneniminj ore damanjine manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamenj keku pakareru

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20



buño mitaningaru goigoŋ. Njĩnigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinjaŋ bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigoŋ. Buñogo manenimĩnĩ me so manenimĩnĩ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjũ mamanesinde buño damaŋ yoo njĩnigo fianimĩnĩ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyõ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimĩnĩ ore useru kajeyaŋũ kebojinimĩnĩ. Buño furuine furuine manenimĩnĩ ore kajeyaŋũ joroko njire njĩ boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njĩnigo buño oi me oi manenimĩnde anjĩ manenimĩnĩ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimĩnĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju goku Biŋe buño foriine egu manenimĩnĩ ore qaƣouma eru kajeyaŋũ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimĩnĩ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo onju me onju ƣopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu ƣiŋ keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimĩnĩ, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemĩnĩ ore embimbĩŋgabemĩnĩ ore onju migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimĩnĩ ore joma ƣaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobõŋ ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri njiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo ƣojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemĩnĩ ore buño miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesongaru mugabõnyõŋ, ore jigoine damaŋ so sanangaru ƣaku gobõŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobõŋ, ore hendĩn boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemĩnĩ. Oi nonjĩ akõŋ so nareiŋyõŋ, njĩnigo manji joko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onjũakonj keme raka eyareiŋ. Onju.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyõŋe akõŋ noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ ƣa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbĩŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi. <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya. <sup>13</sup> Troas taonngo goku marikune njĩ tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Onjũakonj ƣuraŋ lama sakiineo ƣurangaru poporingabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore njadio buk goine oi onjũakonj roru wareigoŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore njĩ manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisererene maneŋ, oi manego. <sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonõŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjũakonj iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfuŋgaine ƣoƣodure furu koro ƣoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonjĩ kitiŋ nuru miyayõŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubũŋ. Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋũ ore tife paiyanyũgo egu ruaiŋ ore onga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyõŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buño miku njĩnigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemĩnĩ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimĩnĩ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yoŋore mi sironyaŋũgo egu boke nunimĩnĩ ore sabareku miyaŋũŋgone bomuku nuko wakibõŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimĩnĩ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ ƣorumaŋinere mango paibe ropebemĩnĩ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoilko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

yoo nondeo wareiᅅgo yameᅅ keigoᅅ. Ni tinayaᅅᅅuᅅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅᅅuᅅ sosowo yonᅅoji momojoyaᅅᅅuᅅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ᅅoᅅoke peine. Oᅅu.

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus inoŋi maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore onga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oi ke egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo inŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kaner jirŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboŋi mosi fiine yobu oduru onga wososi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoŋo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu inŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamananiŋi fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoŋi Pol noŋ sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegbornimiŋ ine, ŋonore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgaga.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, inoŋi ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋonoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoŋo Raunonunji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaniŋ poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoŋe barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoŋo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.\*

### *Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru inŋi mitiga garebon: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinŋgabe.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miya-reegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde sogunyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)\* inoŋi Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabein, ore eru ŋi yo onuine igodonŋaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeŋbedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku moner yare so yameŋ keega. <sup>8</sup> Inoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepare yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo finere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ.

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 \* 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoŋi tina soguine omaine so osigainyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowon paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabein.

Kununkunuj iingun tomiri, buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñaj ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otunñ ñiine onjuine gogo koboru kitinñ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenñ baru oi qakatoru dimainñ. Onju dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñiñigo qaji yareru oiji manyañunñ bapakareeinñ eru goineji Biñe buño bonjieru igogaeniminñ, yonjore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinñajinñ. Onju.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buño rerekaine miku ñiñigo eadu yabeegobi. Anature moge sakiyanñunjo ketigabunñ, yonjore kubuone ñiñigo jinoraraji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Ñiñigo onjuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenñ ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimiganñajineke fukeega. Onju eru garikinñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonjoñununde kajegonñ ñi moji eeboboyanunde inji miku qurañgaya, “Krit ñiñigoji damañ so buño ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenñ goku gienñ kanenñ rukakiine onjuine orunorunñ keku kanenñi nonone akonñ kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonjore buño onju kitiñgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanñunñ oiji mataeme mamesinñajunñi fukeru foriineke fukeinñ ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeionñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamesinñajunñi foriineke fukeko Juda ñijore nemu sainñ eru ñiñigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Manñonñunñ kerisiebenenñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobonenñ, nonunde uqo munñaj more sowa oi so pega. Nonñunñ uqo munñaj sosowo soine nokiminñ ore so fukegayonñ, penaronñ ñiñigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyañunñ jibu kejigaega. Manñajunñi bapeborinñineke fukeko manñ kajeyanñunñ gigako kanenñ jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobonenñ,” miyanñunñ onju miku eeboboyanñunñi oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anature buño qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyanñunñke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

## 2

*Ñiñigo yasogo yonjore unñsowanñ buño*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onjuine so goge ore mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu inñ qaji yareeionñ; <sup>2</sup> Ñi sogo nonjoji kununkununñajunñ tomiri gokabi aranñ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Nonjo-ñanñunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñaj ee ekabi mamesinñ-ñanñunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyañunñ fukeeinñ. Foriine fukeme ñiñigo poretiñ manñi jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamenñ keku qinñ keru dimainebi. Onju goniminñ ore qaji yareeionñ.

<sup>3</sup> Nigo sogo nonjoji onjuakonñ Anature nigo gbagbataenine yonjore so eebobonñunñ eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buño so kisonñgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunñineo so rakaru qunñgainebi. Manñekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Onju eru goku nigo mea yukuyanñunjo gogobi, yonjore soine unñsowanñ buño yajiru gokabi yonjoji onjuakonñ ñoe madepuyanñunñ manñ wombunñajunñi manñi jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Manñi jojoko eyareru yonjoñununde eeboboyanñunñ poretiñ sisiñaj ee eku gbagbataenine fukeninñ. Onju fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunñonñ fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyanñunñ manño eyareku ñoepuyanñunñde buño rurumango raru kitinñ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onju qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anature Biñe buño igosisi eniminñ ore embimbñganiminñ. Onju.

*Ñi jeyonñ eru kinñajqoqo yonjore unñsowanñ buño*

<sup>6</sup> Ñi jeyonñ yonjore manyañunñ onjuakonñ inñ bapakare yabeeionñ: Yonjoji gio fiine baniminñ ore oyanñkasa goku nonjo-ñanñunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñaj ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyañunñ onju bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goionñ. Bio kiko tomiri qinñ keru dimaku mikoronñ tomiri qaji yareeionñ. <sup>8</sup> Buño mamane anñike miku gokande ñiñigoji so igosisi eku bawakñ guinñgo embimbñganiminñ. Onju miku gokande kisopunonñunñi buño sembene minoreinñgo buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyañunñ maneniminñ. Onju qaji yareeionñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kinñajqoqopunonñunñ oi inñ qaji yareeionñ: Yonjoji raupuyanñunñ yonjore buño sosowo rengaru buño rurumanñgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniminñ ore yamenñ keku dimainebi. Buño yajininñ, oi bio namanñ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyanñunñde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunñgaru so roeinebiyonñ, soguneyañunñi

ɲone yaberu manesiɲ ɲabeeiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Gioɲaɲuɲ sosowo kiko tomiri damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu goku Anutu Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲunde Biɲe buɲo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiɲgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ɲonebi kuririineke fukeeiɲ. Oɲu.

*Gogo gbagbataeɲinere maɲgo oi yauɲmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeɲinere maɲgo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo munaɲ qa noreiɲ ore eru yauɲmoririine barariɲga noreme moreɲ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yauɲmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene bokobekimiɲ ore botiɲgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoɲuɲ poretinɲ sisiɲaɲ ee eku buɲo sosowo poretinɲ akonɲ osoeru gokimiɲ ore kegbore noreega. Oɲuine oo Anuturo gogo sanaɲine oi damaɲ yoo kegboreru moreɲgo gokimiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Oɲu gobeneɲ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo Anutu tinabiɲeineke eru Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲ yokore kuririquraɲyakuɲ fukeko ɲonekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ damaɲine oi ware fukeiɲ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noɲunde eru iɲoyoɲunde gogo kisiɲgaru bokeya. Noɲuɲ eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oone bomuku noberu duenoɲuɲ baɲgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iɲoyoɲunde biɲe gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru gogoine kisiɲgaru bokeya. Oi bokoru penaroɲnoɲuɲ jureko iɲoyoɲere kufufuɲ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiɲ ore maɲgo eru jaueru gokimiɲ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buɲoine qaji yareru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku kadi ririnimiɲ, oi usuɲ sosowore paio kanegaruru miyareeigon. Oɲu ende moji mipemiriɲ egu egareɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goigon. Oɲu.

### 3

*Maɲkekerisie yoɲo mosi iɲi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buɲo yo kegbore yarende soine maɲ wombunyaɲuɲgo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaɲuɲ goine yoɲore buɲo yukuyaɲuɲgo raru buɲoyaɲuɲ reɲgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiɲgo ore miɲi oi sosowo jaueru baelinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoɲ, ogo bobo euru maɲmoakonɲ ore goinebi. ɲiɲigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maɲwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oɲu.

<sup>3</sup> Noɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ rone maɲnoɲuɲ so untome buɲo qomuku tiɲtuɲ goben. Aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne ore suba buduɲineo rakaru qunɲgaru gokabeneɲ siɲaɲ nobebi saki fure aɲi jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maɲgi paiineo suronɲoqo eru oo gogonoɲuɲ sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoɲuɲgo rosi jiɲo ɲoɲone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Oɲu gobenyoɲ, Anutu Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲi mosiine fiine kisiɲgaru barariɲga noreke maɲyaɲuɲineji fuke foreko qoromureru maɲineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Maɲgi jojoko enoreru qorunoɲuɲ kiperu munaɲ qa noreya. ɲiɲonoɲe poretinɲ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ɲone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲunde ɲonemaɲineji maɲgo eteko agiburaɲnoɲuɲ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneɲ Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuɲi munaɲ qa noreru Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonɲ yobu keseme maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gogobeneɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuturo yauɲmoririji maɲgo eteko buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekimiɲ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo tatarine tomiri gokimiɲ ore oori eru odigaegobeneɲ, oi soine raugakimiɲ. Oɲu.

<sup>8</sup> Buɲo quraɲgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buɲo iɲi yameɲ keku mitaniɲga yareru goigon: ɲiɲigo Anutu manesiɲ gagobi, yoɲoji miine qin keru dimaku maɲyaɲuɲ damaɲ so gio fiine fiine banimiɲ ore eru goinebi. Oɲu enimiɲ, oiji ɲiɲigo bapi yabeke gioyaɲunde foriine ɲoneru "Fiine yobu!" mi ku gonimiɲ. <sup>9</sup> Goineji maɲ tomiriji buɲo miimiine migobi eru apa ɲaso yoɲore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oɲuakonɲ Mosesji Kadi buɲo noreya, goineji buɲo moakonɲ moakonɲ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oɲuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɲadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buɲo oɲu mi poreru oiji maɲ kekeroinɲ eyareega, oi siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mitende so reɲgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maɲkekerisie kubu bokoru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Iɲore fuɲne iɲi eko mane mukuge: Iɲoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaɲ eebobo eega. Agiburaɲine oiji fuɲine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɲi buɲoine mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeiɲ. Oɲu.

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

*Momojo buɗo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Non kueyoiko damaɗ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ɗeku gobemiɗ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiɗ ore sorebe goreo wareiɗ, damaɗ oo go damaɗ so ba jorainyoɗ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoɗ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buɗore mamane ɗi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiɗgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunɗaru ɗenobu. Ore eru yameɗ keku yareya goineji soyakuɗgo kitiɗ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoɗunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɗne mane sarigaru gbeɗ akon miine qin keru dimaku manɗanɗun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobiɗ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɗi, oi afagaru kitiɗ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yonoji sosowo momojoyanɗun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoɗun Krit oo Ofoɗ manesiɗ garu manɗanɗunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yanmoriji sosowo ɗonjoke peine.

---

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararaŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooe eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanansinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore ore soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanansinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋqosori egareku goyayon, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko giainere foriineŋi fukeiŋgo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayon, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fanjane mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goŋi ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Goŋi noke oogo ore gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goŋi Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigonj. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneŋi iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifeŋgo soguine oi bomukumiiŋ ore

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17 \* 1:10: Kol 4.9

gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋi aŋagaru fiain.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

*Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12      \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11



## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobenenḡ, inoḡi Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoḡi Hibru (kotu) buḡo mibunḡ ore tinayanḡun Hibru mibunḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡigo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi ranḡbanḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡigo manebunḡ. Kadi ranḡbanḡine oi Kadi buḡore yamenḡeke.

Quran yoore buḡo koruḡ 3 oi inḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoḡi joisererenḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡḡabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombunḡ mimererenḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu igodonḡaru damaḡ tatarine tomiri sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡnoḡunḡ ḡoruine fukeru goiḡ. Inoḡoḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbirḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡunḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabenenḡ agiburaḡnoḡunḡ bokero munanḡ ḡa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobenenḡ. Sorinḡ ḡio ranḡbanḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡoḡore fuḡne foriine barariḡa noreru inoḡoḡunde boḡi ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gaḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyanḡunḡi egu ḡbanḡiḡ ore inḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joisererenḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke ḡbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowonḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oi aḡiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe ḡoruine 10 oi inḡi:**

Buḡo fuḡfuḡaine: Kristoḡi Anuture fuḡne barariḡa nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoḡi mimererenḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoḡi Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoḡi sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡofo buru oi joḡofo buru ranḡbanḡine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya fuḡfuḡaine eru ḡoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoḡunḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatarine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare buḡo eru momoḡo buḡo tatarine 13.22-25

*Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buḡoine barariḡa noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo fuḡḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buḡoine barariḡa noreiḡo maneya. Oḡu maneru buḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo bobururu maḡyaḡuḡo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡunḡi maneru go wapebunḡ. <sup>2</sup> Oḡu go wapebunḡonḡ, damaḡ tatarineo gobenenḡ yoo Madeine soreme buḡoine barariḡa noreru totogo miko manebenḡ. Madeine inoḡi Mamaine bapigako Sombunḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquanḡi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oḡuine ḡonebenḡ. Agiburaḡnoḡunḡ keririke foreru ḡadiineo Sombunḡ kaeo roperu ḡeḡeine roru Ropekiinenoḡunde me furoineo ḡega. Oo ḡeku Sombunḡ morende yareya sosowo oi buḡoine usuḡinekeḡi osigaru siḡaḡ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeḡi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ yadureḡa.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuḡi Madeine tina oteko ḡiḡo oiji Sombunḡ mimererenḡ yoḡore tina odureru kuririineke fukeḡa, ore so Madeineḡi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ yadureru soguneyanḡunḡ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuḡi damaḡ mogo Sombunḡ mimererenḡpuine yoḡoreone more buḡo inḡi so miya.

“Goḡi nonde Made fukende nonḡi muḡambe gore Mama fuke gareḡo.”

Oḡuakoḡ ore buḡo mo inḡi mime pega,

“Nonḡi inoḡore Mama fukebe inoḡi nonde Made fukeiḡ.”\*

\* 1:5; Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miteri gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimereren oi buño inji yayime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbin onjuine fukeru raru warenimij.

Kinanjooqopuineji qowirieru misi borun onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi onu yayiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumboñ ñejegoo daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigon. Gunugo usunjeke oiji qotij nobende eebobo poretij oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeij.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo riganjako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu inoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfungaineo morende kobeten igodongande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombun moreñ sosowo oiji kamban mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminyon, goji sanangaru dima ropemij.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporingaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikin ñoñoneine oi kamban soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinyon, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondij yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekimij.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayon, Sombun mimereren oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anuture kinanjooqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru ñijigo señjibanjij rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

## 2

*Manñoñun egu so kerisiekimij ore sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretij mane taniñgakimij ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanjooqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij. <sup>2</sup> Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemij: Rone Sombun mimereren yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñijigo kipe yabeko gobun. Onju goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so reñgaru agi kigabun, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño poretij akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobinj paiyanjngo ropeko go wapebun.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji yobinj bofukebi ninjo onjuakonj buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanjooqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useing embimbiñgakimij. Ofonji funjaru munanjooqore funje bararinga ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buñoyanj kitiñgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje oi usunjeke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme manj anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onju.

*Yesuji kakanonj fukeru Sombunjo oga nobeingo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombun moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenenj, Anutuji nonj oo Sombun mimereren mea yukuyanjo go gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju matayon, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go injo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji mo fukeko oi sinanj gaega?\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombun mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquanjineo ropeko niginj bote reñjuresonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Onju goku yareya sosowo sinanj garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranjo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimijgo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

\* 1:6: Dut 32.43 \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4 \* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 \* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango gonimij ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñore rurumango so pena. Buru onju ruayayon, daman yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango bawaki yabeme buñoine renjægogobi ore so, so njoneegobenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Onjuine so njoneegobenenj, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome njoneegobenenj: Komere joisererenj maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquarajineo ropeko nigij bote resonburesonj oteko njonebenenj kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Anutuji yauñmoririine noduñgog maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisererenj maneñgog mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuj mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onjuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabinje ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore funje fukega. Injoji sosowo nonjij injoyonje mitenj gatekimij ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji njijigog boakonj oga nobeko kuririquarajineo ropekimijgog manega. Onju maneru munanjogogonjunde Rau injo so sabareko joisererenj maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquarajine sosowo bofukeñgog maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega ore njijigog gbagbataenjine fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji injo moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonjij “Ogopune,” onju miñngog maneñgogine so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Funjenonjunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjgaku tamae yareku manjekerisije kufufun botuyanjungog dimaku mitenj gaku gobemij.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onjuakonj ore Biñe buñoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamananesijne Anuturoe ruaru gobemij.” Neñjeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, nijoji yoo gogobenenj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuj roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemij,” miku njijigog dari funonjijke gogobenenj, ore eru injoji onjuakonj nonjijke kamasi moakonj oi akonj morenj nj fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Nijigog gogoyanjij morengog gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoijanunji kipe yabeko go wapebuj, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimij ore eru morenj nj fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombuj mimererenj sinanj yabeñgog ore morenj nj so fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonjij maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñj ore onju fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funje ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjijke kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeya. Sorinj gio sinanjnonjij qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku njonemaiñj noreru goñj ore nonjijke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakonj fukeru soine minebobononjij fukeru sorinj sinanj qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjgog ore agiburanjnonjunde furi baru Anuturoe jinjoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Morenj nj fukeme esoigabi injoyonje joisererenj maneru goya, ore eru njijigog esoi nobeegobi, nonjij soine bapi nobeeñj. Onju.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru manjekerisije ogopunonjij gbagbataenjine Sombuj Rauineji onjga yareku nijoke kubu yasogog moakonj gogobi, nonjoji manj mamananesunanjij gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinj gio sinanjnonjij qoruine fukega, injore onju mifukeegobenenj. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman so sinanj yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjuakonj moji igodongaya, injore buño bebetanijne tomiri poreñj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi ore nj pi baya, oi osoe yatebenenj ketigaqogog njire tinabinjeji pire tinabinje kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses ore Yesu osoe yatebenenj Yesure kuririquaraj ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funjine onjuine njoneru bofukeegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequranj fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuturoe mequranj fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman so kinanj qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki nj funjine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararinjgaru munanj mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuturoe Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanijne tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine daman so sinanj noberu goga. Anuturoe kufufunj oi nonjij fukegobenenj. Senjijbanjij bofukekimij ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñjij ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananjga forekimij ine, Anuturoe manjekerisije kufufunj fukeru gokimij. Onju.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonjoji Moro Tiriineji buño inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onjga njareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine,

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

<sup>8</sup> maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru daman mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobon.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo daman oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame inji mibon, 'Ŋoŋoji jijiŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!'

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku yomben qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipan buŋoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonyon yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.'\*\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji inji ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋji kekesieko mamananiŋineji gbaŋjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋain ore bio una so botuŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadun eku goinebi. "Muŋambe" buŋo oi miegoboneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadun eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogoboneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, oŋuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku inji quraŋgago,

"Muŋambe Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi."\*

<sup>16</sup> Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburau ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋuŋji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyauŋde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipan buŋoneji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji ŋone taniŋgagoboneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyauŋde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. Oŋu.

## 4

*Anutuŋi kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane kombaŋ noreiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukoboneŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ eibeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebonyon, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeaya. <sup>3</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogoboneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturoo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimin, oi manegoboneŋ. Anutuŋi ore Biŋe buŋoine oi inji mime pega,

"Oŋu miku yomben paŋineo buŋone mitigaru mimipan buŋoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.'"

Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko daman oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, "Una 7 fukeko Anutuŋi gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku kombaŋ ŋeya."\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, "Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ."\*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuturoo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekon kufufun mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi moke daman mo ruaru tinaine 'Daman muŋambe yo,' oŋu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako inji miya,

"Muŋambe yoo Anutuŋi oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ."\*

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 \* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5:

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema nenobun ine, Anutuji damanj funjine more bujo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine njema nene noreko senjinhbanjij bofukekiminj. Bujo oiji sananj qanjqanjine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonjunde gio baya ore njema neku kombanj njeya, ore so moji Anutture senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema neinj, injoji injoyonjunde gio baya ore njemaine oi onjuaqonj neku senjinhbanjij goinj.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nojnj Anutture senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema neneine bofukeniminj ore yamenj keinebenerj. Nojoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj rangbanjine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobejingo yamenj keinebenerj.

<sup>12</sup> Anutture bujo oi kekegborere funjine eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonj, Anutu bujainere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji manj qoqotinojnj ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojnj eru sianonjunde wombunj oi onjuaqonj osoeru bujonojnj sumunjine bofukeru fiine eri sembene borinj yapeega. Manj wombunjonojnj eru mamane-muku burunojnj oi osoeru bujonojnj mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj njoneega. Ya mo komonjgabenerj Anutuji komonjonojnj oi soine doduru njoneko injore jinjo maio totego akonj pega. Eebobonojunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakiminj ore so fukegobenerj. Onu.

*Yesuji sorinj gio sinanjonojnj ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nojnj “Manesinj gagobenerj,” miku mifukegobenerj, oo sananjgaru dimainebenerj. Yesu Anutture Madeji Sombunj koroine koroine yadureru roperu njega. <sup>15</sup> Manj mamanesunojnj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyonj, nojunde sorinj gio sinanjonojnj funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nojnj onjune eebobo sosowo oo nojnjke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinanjonojnj paibe yanjmoririre njeneo njeku njonemajnj norejingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenggo rainebenerj. Injore bembenggo rabenerj yanjmoririre embimbjngagobenerj, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onu.

## 5

*Sinanj qorunojnj Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj qoruine sosowo oi njijigo botuyanjngone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobenerj: Injoi njijigo minebobonojnj fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj eberj ore joma yanjine yanjine oi Anutture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Injoyonjunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuaqonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injoyonjunde agiburanj eru kufufunjine yonjore agiburanj onjuaqonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabine oi injoyonjunde so binje qoqo einjyonj, Anutuji Aron onjga teya, ore so injo onjuaqonj onjga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjuaqonj injoyonj sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injoyonjunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bujo ore so sorinj gio sinanj qorunojnj fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bujo oi akonj mime Binje Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjune sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeminj.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morenggo goku oo damanjine damanjine onjga wosiru sananj qanjqanjine onjgako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinjgo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranj baku bujainere rurumanjgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onjgawosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererinj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bujo rerende funjine bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinhbanjij tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru njijigo injore mi renjgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinhbanjij bofukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjune sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinjgo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onu.

\* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2 \* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siraj bobo buyo*

<sup>11</sup> Buyo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoj, njojji buyo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaningga harekiminggo embinqombin egobenen. <sup>12</sup> Nojjoji daman joroine kufufun rangbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyoj njojo-njane Anutire buyo korun funfunjaine oi moji njeineo moke qaji hareinggo embimbijgaegobi. Nojjoji qungaru Bije buyo oi mon onjuine noinggo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noinggo embimbijgaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon onjuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anutire jinoo posisine fukekiminde buyo qaji harebenyoj, inoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio onjuine gogayoj, uqo sananjine oi njinggo mamanejanunji sogueya, yonjoji nonimij ore eru pega. Njijigo Bije buyo jijiki keghoreru gobi man mamanejanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo funjere buyo korun funfunjaine mane foreru oo so qungainebenen. Onju matayoj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojnjke fukekimin ore yamej keku goinebenen. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi njeineo moke so funjaru sariinebenen. Otun oi man-njanunjo inji igodonjgaben: Eebobononun komekiine bokeru manjonojnj kerisieru Anutu manesin gaben.

<sup>2</sup> Manjonojnj kerisiebenen mamanesinde buyo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi maneben: Agiburanonun kerirkenimin ore miti meso eru munanjoqoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebu. Meyanun painonunjo ruruaere funje qaji norebu. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebu. Anutuji bunononun mitariko daman tatarine tomiri sanan qanqanijine peinde funje qaji norebu. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otun onju igodonjgaku jikigaru rengaru mamaneonun sogueinggo maneinebenen. Anutuji usunijine noreega ore so kuririnojnj sosowo bofukeinggo yamej keku dimainebenen.

<sup>4</sup> Onju dimainjo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimin ore eru dimagobenen. Njijigo injiine oi manjanun kerisienimin ore oga yabeinggo embimbijgaegobenen: Goineji manjanun daman mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yanjine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun. <sup>5</sup> Anutire Bije buyore anj manebi senjinbanjin daman jikiinere usunji manjanunjo rakame manebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanun bokeru Anutu nadi gabun. Njijigo onjuine oi manjanun moke kerisienimin ore oga yabekimingo embimbijgaegobenen. Yonjo Anutire Made igosisi eteku njeineo moke mariponjo qaga onjuine baba waki eru togo mimiganjan eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjan eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buyo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manjineo raku moren bodogako gio raiinere kinanjoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru ronjanunjo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Onju ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Raiine yonjoji oi sowegainjo maneru yamej keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatarineo rigabi jain.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, ninjoji soso buyo onju migobenenyoj, oi jibu njojo man-njanun kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobenen. Nonjore manjo Bije buyore foriji fukeru sogueinggo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku nabeme qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesine so fukega. Njono Anutire njijigo gbagbataenijine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onju manjokonjanun Anutu odubi tinabinijineji sogueega, inoji gionjanun eru manjokonjanun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirij harein.

<sup>11</sup> Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore anjonojnj maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenen: Nonjo bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanunke fukekimin ore yamej keku morenjo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buyo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenjanun maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi rugaegobi. Nojjoji yonjore mosi boyobeinggo manegobenen. Onju.

*Anutire mimipan buyo oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofu buyo oteru oi injoyunde tina miku mimipan buyoijine misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayoj, onjuine mo so goya ore injoyunde tina miku mimipan buyoijine misanangaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipan buyoijine oi

\* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 \* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Niŋigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoŋaŋunji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepienimiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonjuŋ manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine nonjuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Injoi buŋo ikogoiŋe tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnonjuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Nonjuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjiŋbaŋgiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Senjiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋunji oiji maŋnonjuŋ nigiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigin boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombuŋ sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakoŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ neŋe mokiŋne pega, iŋoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobonoŋunji fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ neŋeine noraŋ tatarine tomiri ne ropeiŋ. Onju Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋnonjuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.\*

## 7

### *Sorin gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiŋnere sorin gio siŋaŋ goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroiŋgaru tenŋone moakoŋ moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posiŋnere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiŋnere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemda kin koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kin koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji maŋgomamine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onju sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Injoi Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoŋunji Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi inji neŋe mukuinebi: Abraham injoŋne mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiŋne yobu fuŋine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodonŋ yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukeji kufufuŋ yonjoji meboyaŋunji me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonjoji neŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonjoŋunde kufufuŋunju neŋore meone pesiŋnonjuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buŋo onju pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonjuŋde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufuŋ nonjuŋ tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji moreŋgo goku komegobiyon, Sombuŋo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, injoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, injoji oi osigidaone Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Onju mibeneŋ soine sagan. Damaŋ yoo tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobeneŋ, oi nasonoŋunji Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oŋuakoŋ igokoiŋe Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku iŋore pesin ruaya, ore fuŋine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

\* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17    \* **6:19:** Lew 16.2    \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4    \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20    \* **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo  
Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga.    \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buṅoo Israel kufufuṅ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ṅi igodonṅ yabebeṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oṅuine oiji kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukenoṅeṅ ine, noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine more so embimbiṅganobenṅ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. Niṅigoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonṅgabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gioinere fuṅneji kepiega damanṅ oo Kadi buṅoji oṅuakoṅ kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine mo,” buṅo oi Ofoṅṅoṅunde migobenoṅeṅ, iṅoji Liwai kubuone matayoṅ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ṅi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofoṅṅoṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

*Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukega, oiji buṅo migobenoṅeṅ fori oi totogo akonṅ yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Iṅoji moreṅ ṅiṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayoṅ, gogo sananṅine so jibugainṅ, ore usuṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji iṅore fuṅne kiṅṅgaku miko Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti fuṅfuṅgaine oi igogaya. Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine ore usuṅineji mataeme bapi nobeṅgo embimbiṅgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buṅoji ṅiṅigo kuririnoṅuṅ bofukekimij ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfuṅgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noṅuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anutire maṅṅaru raru oṅga wosiekimij.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya. Oṅu eyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misanaṅgabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaru iṅi ojiya, “‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ.’ Ofoṅji mimipanṅ buṅo misanaṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieiṅ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipanṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo gio baku goga. Jofofo buru oiji ranṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekoṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyaṅuṅ jikigaru bainṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. <sup>24</sup> Yoṅoji kokoine gobuṅyoṅ, Yesuji damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropeiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ṅiṅigo iṅore warebi oga yabeme Anutire maṅṅuṅgo raegobi, oi soine sananṅaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyaṅunji komeega. Damanṅ so yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Iṅoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataeṅine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo noṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuṅine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yoṅoyaṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufuṅ yoṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji iṅoyaṅunde saki fu kisiṅgako boji ririga oṅuine etebi oṅuine oiji kufufuṅ noṅunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakoṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oṅuine damanṅ so eeṅgo so embimbiṅgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ṅiṅigoji ṅi oi igodonṅ yabebe sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ṅi yoṅoji usuṅaṅuṅ tomiri gogobiyoṅ, Anutuji senṅinbanṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅgaru qorunoṅuṅ fukega. Qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri sananṅine go roperu goiṅ. Oṅu.

## 8

*Jofofo buru gariinere sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buṅo migobenoṅeṅ ore buṅo koruṅ qoruine oi iṅi: Noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅke fukegobenoṅeṅ. Qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoṅunde morumboṅ ṅeṅe keririṅineo me furoineo ṅega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamban seri sorinṅ foriine oi Sombuṅgo pega. Oi moreṅ ṅiji babaine matayoṅ, Ofoṅji iṅoyeṅe oi baya. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji kamban seri sorinde maṅine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiṅaṅ gateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine sosowo oi pesiṅ yaṅu Anutire ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimijngo igodonṅ yabeegobenoṅeṅ. Ore so sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ Yesuji

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1



onjuaqon injonye Anuture pesinj rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesinj yaun Anuture ruaniminj ore ni igodonj yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunonj oiji morenjo gona ine, injoji morende sorinj gio sinanj fukeinjo embimbingana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinanj gateinde gio baegobi. Sorinj oiji Sombuj sorinj kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinj kubaine kambañ seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombuj sorinjere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinanj bobo bujohne inji ojija, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiñ boyoberu baiñgo.” Ore so kambañ seriji boji sorinj kubaine bako oiji Sombuj sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji senginjbañinj fukekiminde jojofu buñjo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buñjo ranjbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buñjo oiji buru gariinere otuj fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru ranjbanjine odureru tinabiñeineke fukega. Tinabiñe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ninjigo botunonjñgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinj gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofu buru funfunjaineji bakare bujohne tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinjo mo so odiganobonj. <sup>8</sup> Onjuyonj, ninjigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funjneyanj bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofonj nonji inji mitigago: Maneninj! Damañ mo ware fukeinj, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njonjoke jojofu buru gariine ebeminj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa njasopunanj meñanj roru Ijijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jojofu buru ebonjyonj, yonjoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru renjgabuj. Ore eru nonji onjuaqonj oi njadi yabebonj. Ofonj nonji onj mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebeminj, oi Biñe buñjo ranjbanjine so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onj matayonj, damañ oiji ware fukeme Ofonj nonji Israel kufufunj yonjoke jojofu buru gariine inji eru mibeminj: Nonji nakene Kadi buñjo sosowo oi yonjore mamananesugo ruaru manjyanjñgo quranj onjine quranjgabe peine. Onj eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufunj fukeru goniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Damañ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjne mane mukuku goniminj. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funjne maneniminj ore botuyanjñgo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojij, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’

<sup>12</sup> Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru goniminj: Nonji eeboboyanjñ sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanjñ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funfunjainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onj fukeya. Buñjo buru moji damañ joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onj.

## 9

*Morende kambañ seri soringo Anutu inji miteñ gabuj:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofu buru funfunjaine ruaru oo onjuaqonj ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambañ seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babuj: Sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo lambere ñeje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo ñeñe Anuture biñe ruabi ñeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Onjuaqonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjgako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onj pebuj.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquarjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririineke ñeje fukeya. Buñjo moaqonj moaqonj oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekiminj ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onj burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damañ so sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanjñ baku gobuj.\* <sup>7</sup> Onj gobunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moaqonj oo sorinj

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 \* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 \* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 \* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaouma paio agiburan ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingio inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manjine funfungaineneji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinnga yareko gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi damanj yooore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njingoji yaunjine yaunjine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebuñ ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanayanñ kerirkenimingo embimbinaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaunñ eru obu yaunñ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjine funjine eyareegobiyon, onju sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon funngaru so jikigaru sagainñ. Onju.

*Kristo dariinere funjine*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambanj seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquaraneji oi qembibineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin manjine funfungainene petigaru noninñ eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayon, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonunñ onju baru senjinbanjinñ fukekiminñ ore kesueko damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinñ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morenjo noninñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyanunñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeronjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakonñ roru wareru njingio bopeborinyanunñke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onju munanj qa yarebi oiji sakiyanunñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onju ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damanj yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonunñ kejjigako oi jureru eebobononunñ kome sananjnere binje fukekiminñ ore so oi keririkeega. Onju enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinanj qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminñ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinñ, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru injoyonje kikisinñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funjine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinanj qoruine fukega: Anutuji njingio senjinbanjinñ fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganiminñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru njingio botunonunjo manmoakonñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funfungainere damanjo njingioji kadi odureru agiburanñ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuñ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinñ ore eru komeru dueyanunñ baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariinñ, damanj oo ogoinere binje fukeinñ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinñ. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme ñonebi damanj oo oi soine roinñ. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome damanj oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinjonñ, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunjineke fukeinñ. <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so jofofo buru funfungainene oi onuakonñ joma dariine so kesenobunñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñjore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufunñ sosowo yonjore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninñ yabeko dariyanunñ wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronñ yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quranñ lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabunñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunñ sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onju rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renjaniminñ ore mitiga ñareru ñonjoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajiru jikigaru kambanj seri sorin kubaine oi onuakonñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakonñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenñ gbagbataenjine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonunñ so bokena. Onju.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanonunñ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morenjo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munanj qa yarebi gbagbataenjine fukebi sagayayonñ, Sombunñ sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji

\* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34 \* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 \* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11

ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinj kubaine oi Anuture sorinj kubaine forinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeeinj ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminj ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombun morenj bofuke yapeya, daman oone funjaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonj fukena. Onju matayonj, morende damanji tariinjgo eme daman yoo ateine moakonj akonj agiburanj keririkeinj ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Morenj njijigo nonjunde buru oi inji pega: Nonunj daman mogo komekiminj eru ore ndadio Anutuji bunjononunj osoeru mitari noreinj.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onjukonj njijigo boakonj nonjunde agiburanj keririkeinj ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru wareinj. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyonj, njijigo fukeinde ore odigaogobenenj, nonunj senjinbanjinj noreru oga nobeeinj ore eru fukeinj. Onju.\*

## 10

*Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjo rangbanjine oiji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje foriine oi so fukeyayonj, senjinbanjinj fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunjore funje onju pega ore eru njijigo Anutu mitej gakiminj ore sorinj kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukeniminjgo embimbjngaeogobi. Yonjoji damanj tatariine tomiri pesinj yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonj gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyonj, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorinj kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun yonjoji ate moakonj munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onju agiburanjanjunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyonj, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanunj ruaebun.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanjanjunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao nj eru noninj yonjore dariji agiburanj keririkeinjgo embimbjngaeoga. Oi esoebunyonj, qunjaru go wapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morenjgo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganiminj ore so sase eru gomenyonj, morenjgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*"

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanjanjunde ore eru pesinj yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.

<sup>7</sup> Damanj oo inji ojibonj, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funje oi papia poporinjine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore manj anjire so eba eku gobeminj."\*

<sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, "Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanjanjuni posikeinj ore ya funje funje eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj." Ya oi Kadi bunjo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonj, oi jibu onju miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ndadiineo bunjo inji miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore manj anjire so eba eku gobeminj." Onju miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde funje funfunjaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonjaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture manj anjiji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisinggaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeinj.

<sup>11</sup> Damanjine damanjine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yonjo dimaku sorinj gioyanunj baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonj rigaru riga eegobiyonj, oiji agiburanjanjuni keririkeinjgo embimbjngaeogobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbjngaeogobiyonj, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu injo ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisinggako damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morenjgo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo njega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo njeku damanj botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianj eniminj ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so

\* 9:28: Ais 53.12 \* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 \* 10:11: Eks 29.38 \* 10:12: Kiki 110.1 \* 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbinj eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onjuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore funje onju.

komego ruru eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine nñjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonñj sosowo bofukeru damanñ tatariine tomiri oñuine go ropekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oñuakonñ buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenen. Rone buño inñi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonñ nonñi inñi migo: Damanñ goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yonñoke ebemiñ, oi inñi: Nonñi Kadi buñone sosowo oi manñ wombuñyanñjngo ruaru mamananñyanñjngo quranñ oñuine quranñgabemiñ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oñu miku inñi jikigaya, “Nonñi yonñore agiburanñ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiñ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanñonñj bokeme buñononñj tariko ore eru agiburanñonñjunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

*Anutuke yamenñ keku gokimiñ ore onña noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru manñekerisie ogopunonñj, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Oñu manesiñ garu sananñgaru manñyoka so eegobenen. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame inñoyonñe gogo sananñnere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inñoyonñunde saki kisiñgaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Yesure sakiji manñgo enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimiñ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorinñ gio siñanñ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inñoji Anuture kufufunñ sosowo siñanñ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oñu goga ore eru nonñj kiko bokero manñyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonñ mamananesiñ paio dimaku Anuture manñfunñgo raru onña wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru manñonñj kejiñgame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Manñonñunñi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganñne raubenen bayaganñ nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji senñinbanñinñ fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inñoji buñoino damanñ so boyoberu nonñunñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekiminñ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokero qinñ keru dimaku sananñgaru goinebenen. <sup>24</sup> Manñi jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiñ ore manñbapakare eku kikitinñ ee eku goinebenen. Oñu gokimiñ ore damanñ so sisiñanñ ee eku goinebenen. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yonñoyanñunde manñkerisie kufufunde tutumanñ bokeegobi, nonñj mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Oñu matayonñ, Ofonñ wareinde moge nonñeru damanñineji bombenñgaga oñu manegobenen, ore so yamenñ keku sananñgaru manñbapakare nadunñgadunñ eku goinebenen.

<sup>26</sup> Biñe buño foriine maneru nonñunde anñgo agiburanñ kosa ekimiñ ine, agiburanñonñj ore eru pesinñ boji mo ekimiñ ore embimbinñgakimiñ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinñ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinñyonñ, Anutuji buñononñj oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonñjngo ropeinñgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonñj maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunñineji riga yabeinñ, ore usunñine oi akonñ fukeinñ ore odigaru gokimiñ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ñadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buñoino kitingaku mibi buñoineke fukeinñ ine, oi so nonñemainñ etebi komere biñe fukeinñ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oñu fukeinñyonñ, nñjigo mo oñuine inñore buñore urunñ manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buño kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoe gbagbataenine fukeyayonñ, dari oi ya omaine oñuine bawaki eteega eru yanñmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oñuine fukeko Anutuji buñoino osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño qomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobenenyonñ, Anutuji nñjigo oñuinere geo oi misi borunñineke oteko paiine ropeko joisererenñ mokemoke yobu maneru goinñ. Wamo joisererenñi saga tena? Inñore funñnere urunñ manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buño mo inñi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonñi nñjigo buñoyanñunde geoine bokiriebemiñ.” Jikigaru buño mo inñi miko pega, “Ofonñi kufufunñuine nonñore buño osoeru mitariinñ.” Mo moji oñu miya, ninñoji oi manegobenen.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinño maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinñ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinñ. Oñu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbanñinimiy ore inñi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebunñ, damanñ funñfunñgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanñ oo mamananesinde jigo qaku joisererenñ kokoino bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasananñ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananñgabunñ. Oi so niga ñabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damanñ goineo mimi qa ñarebi ñerinetatanñ manebi tumoqoqoo nonñe

\* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8 \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

denden naberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ enjarebi yoŋore keriringu dimabuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamaken qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya nareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yamer keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukein. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke warein, inoji ware fukein. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeinjoŋ, damaŋinere so poretin warein.

<sup>38</sup> Poretin wareinjoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, inore mamananinji maŋgo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamananinine bokein ine, oi so sagako maŋneji inore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamananinjoŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimin, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamane-sinjoŋuŋ oi sinjoŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 11

*Niŋigo mamananinjoŋunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuŋne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeinjo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneinjo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋigo mamananinjoŋuŋ maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mamananinjoŋuŋ maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi inji mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya noneegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamananin*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamananinineji maŋgo eteko poretin rengako kondunineji poretin ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamananinineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga norega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamananinineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbingabuŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamananinineji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buŋo inji manesin gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji niŋigo inore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yarein. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesin garu soine Anuture maŋfunjo wareinjoŋ, so manesin gaku mo inore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbingakimin.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinjoŋ bobo buŋo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so noneko mamananinineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru oga baya. Anutuji inoyone eru garikinpuine neji yabeinjo ore maneru oga oi baya. Noa mamananinineji maŋgo eteko oga baya, eebobo oiji moren niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamananinji maŋgo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Niŋigo Anutu manesin gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiikegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamananin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moren mo inore biŋe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamananinineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu inoyonunde moren bokeru raya.\*

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 \* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 \* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 \* 11:7:

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moren injore binje fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njinigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinijeneji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onjukon Anutuji moren yareinde jofofo bujo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunijeneji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanjine pe ropein, oo ropeingo ore odigaru kamban akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinijeneji mango eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bujo kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeingo manesin garu goya. Mamanesinijeneji mango eteko madeine fukeko noneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Ni moakon injore mamanesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbingagobonen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

*Nijigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo sunduyanun oi migobonen, yonjo sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bujo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, "Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobonen."\* <sup>14</sup> Njinigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanungo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji bujo onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moren bokebu, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine "Nonunde Anutu!" mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinijeneji mango eteru Aisak Anuturu yanun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingo ojime Abrahamji jofofo bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde bujo inji ojiya, "Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimin." Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, "Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sananjaru bogboreme komegone pakerein." Soso bujo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjine pakereime ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesinijeneji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjukon saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeingo eya, daman oo mamanesinijeneji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaruru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinijeneji mango eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonqonjine uro yonjaniminde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funjaru kain yokaomere so sumunjabu. Made oi none anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunjaru sinan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabiji mamanesinijeneji mango eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaruru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaruru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuturu mankerisije kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji

\* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15;

Kiki 39.12 \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12 \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

\* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji juŋe masapuyanŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanŋoŋo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinijineji Moses manŋo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokero wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinijineji manŋo eteko ŋonemaiŋ komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoŋokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanŋ yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanggo dari rau tebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinijanunji Israel ŋinigo manŋo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.\*

*Reihab eru mamesinde ŋinigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinijanunji Israel kufufuŋ manŋo eyareko Jeriko taonŋo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesinijineji sau ŋigo Reihab manŋo eteko inji eko Anutuji ŋoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepare yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoŋomuku ŋinigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeŋuŋ ŋinigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesinijanunji goine manŋo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋgaru sinan garu ŋinigo botin yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanŋgo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi boruŋ manŋo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabeinŋo ebi Anutuji yonjore siŋo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sananŋabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> ŋigo goine tifeyanunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegona pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. ŋinigo goine kome ŋadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Oŋu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku ŋonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoŋoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyannŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere manŋo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> ŋinigo sunduyanŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesinijanunji manŋo eyareko manyanŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yonjorene moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonjoranekon matayon, nonŋnŋke moko kuririnoŋnŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

\* **11:28:** Anutere mimererenji Israel ŋinigo ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buŋo 'ŋonemaiŋ komban' mibenen Webu buŋo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

\* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

## 12

*Anutuji mama enoreru botij nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Nijigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamananinde funje kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru nojuy onjuakonj yobinjnojuj sosowo eru agiburanj afaine akonj karij nobeega, oi bokebenej raine. Anutuji nojuj mamananinde jigo qaku Satan gbiñ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamej keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenej. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamananinonjuj qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuriri-ineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretinj noneinebenej. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuj kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisererej maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboj njejeo roperu me furoineo njeqa.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburanj nijigo yonjoji onju kiso etebi joisererej maneya, nonjoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manjwawaki fukeru dimaku mamananin-ñanjuj eru oorinanj egu bokeniminj ore onju eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburanj egu ekiminj ore jogbasananj eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuj (jobu) so njabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unjowonj buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inji njamime oi niga njabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botinj guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo manjwawaki so fukeru goigonj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji nijigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botinj yabeega.

Nijigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinanj yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega."

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botinjgako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nonjo odumade onjuine enjareega. Ore eru yobinj njarime oi botinj njabende kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botinj yabeega ore so nonjo so botinj njabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuj. Onju nonjo-ñanunde anjigo begu yauj odumade mamanananj tomiri onjuine fukenobuj.

<sup>9</sup> Buño oi moke inji mibeminj: Morende mamapuji botinj nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buño rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sanangabenej sagain. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunonunji yonjonyunde mamananere so yamej keku morenjo damanj pomponjine gokiminj ore eru botinj noberu goegobi. Yonjoji onju goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore eru botinj nobeega. Onju eru ofori fiine eru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botinj nobeko damanj oo akonj jeri kamasi so eegobenejyon, beusembe joisererejineke maneegobenej. Buño oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji nijigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eebobyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru goniminj. Onju.

*Unjowonj eru sinanj bobo buño goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru "Gbeonanj tariko menanj yobingaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botinjainebi. Qunananj pougaru dikan-ñanuj mukuga, oi basananj gainebi." Binje buño mo onju pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreinj. Buño ore so ogonanj qoqomuku so eteinebionj, fiaingo ore yamej keku goinebi. Binje buño mo inji pega,

"Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanj botinj gabi poretinj fukeinebi."

Buño ore so beufi nadungaduj eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Nijigo sosowo yonjoke womoo manmoakonj goniminj ore sanangaru yamej keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukeinj, injo mo Ofon so noneinj. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga njabenj ore yamej keku dimainebi. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaujmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenej. Ore so manmokire funje sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonjore manji egu kebojinjinj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onjuakonj moji boesau egu einj me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunujineke egu eku goinj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakonj noinj ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugainjo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yamej keku kariyayon, jibu buño gboineke

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3

\* 12:13: Qoq 4.26

\* 12:15: Dut 29.18

\* 12:16: Jen



kipebu, oi kepieinde funje mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugainjo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbingaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjo Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jofofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qej funjine mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko buño sananjine miko ore fonunjine manebun. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebun. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji buño sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, "Moji njijigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjoij ine, oi koji qabi komein." Onju mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjgaru embimbingabun. Ore eru buño moke so yajiin ore kariebun.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, "Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.\*"

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manjekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njijigo sosowo nonjunde buño osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njijigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjuke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Nonjoji jofofo buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone nji moji morenjo goku Anuture man anji njijigo bararinga yareme kokoiineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunjo perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anji Sombungone bararinga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, nonjoji buño oi maneru renjakimin ore kajegi me ghegbedi so eineni. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon buñoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun buñoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, "Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onjokon igogain.\*" <sup>27</sup> Buño onju pegayon, "Daman mogo moke" miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. <sup>29</sup> Nonjunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebenen. Onju.\*

## 13

### *Uñsowon buño tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopunonun nonjo-nanje manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu njijigo botunjunjo warenimin, yonjo sinan yaberu mango eyarebi anibanji bofukeenimin. Onju einjo ore so niga nabeeine. Goineji onju ebuñ, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taniñgaru moko kepare yabebi piyanunjo gobun.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nonjo-nanje yonjoke nigin nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenjine manegobi, oi nonjo-nanje onju gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Nijijigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonjoji hoe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenje fukeko hoe nonun botuyakunjo kekeroin buño wunujine mo so eine.

\* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19 \* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyonje buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman mogó so boke guru ñadi gubemij.” Buño ore eru eeboboyanunji roki ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onju maneru soine kobinonjyke jobake dimaku inji miku gokimij, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreñ njijigóji sibiriga noniminde so onju so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sinanpunanunji Anuture buño ñajibun, oi manesuku mamananinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropeij. <sup>9</sup> Yauñmoriri jikigaru raugabeneñ manjonun basanangako faieinyon, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji manjonun basanangaingo embimbingaega. Goineji uqore sowo funne funne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine njijigo qaji yareegobi, ñonjo buño oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tinun so enareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata funne mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kamban seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoji boji funne mo ore mobeine roru noinggo embimbingaegobi. Anutuji yonore buño onju so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku njijigo agiburanyanun keririkeij ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moreñ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseñgaega.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeij ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereñ maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneñ, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneñ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropeij, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke noreij, oi ñoneingó janjanbumbun oderu gogobeneñ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji manjo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin ore goinebeneñ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ñarega, oi boroingaru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ñoneko manineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onju enimin ore so niga ñabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Sinanpunanunde buño rengaru usunyanunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonjo ore so ñone ñaberu man-ñanun sinan gaegobi. Yonjoji gioyanun oi manyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji ñonjo so babi ñabena. Ore eru buñoyanunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabinjeineke ekiminde anji pe noreko Anutuji ñone noberu “Sagaga,” miko mankajenonunji manebeneñ fiaega. Buño oi mane mukugobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yameñ keku yoore eru bapakare ñabego: Nonjo onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ñonjoreo warebemij.

#### *Inji onga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabinjeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofofo buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatarine tomiri pe ropeij. Anutuji Ofonjonun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sananaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ñaberu man anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ñareej. Onju soine sananaru gio fiine funne funne baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe ñaberu bapakare ñabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onjuine goinebi. Kristore tinabine daman so miten gabeneñ daman tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeij. Buño oi foriine.

#### *Buño tatarine*

<sup>22</sup> O mankakerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ñarego: Bije Quran pomponine yo quranja ñarego. Ore eru unjowon buñone yo yameñ keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Bije yo manenij: Mankakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeij ine, non inoje wareru ñone ñabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buño ruabe sinanpunanun sosowo eru Anuture njijigo gbagbataejine sosowo yonjo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi ñonjoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yauñmoririji sosowo ñonjoke pe roperu peine.

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponine gogobeneñ, ore tinaine yayaba.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Morejine morejine oo nŋijigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batatangaŋ waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoŋi kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi inŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoŋi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegoreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Niŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoŋi eru baesoŋi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoŋi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoŋi paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobaŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiŋ. Onu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> ŋoŋoreone moŋi “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbŋgaga, inoŋi Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareŋ, onu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moŋi maŋyoka ega, inoŋi koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbiŋji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋoŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋyoka niŋigo oŋuine Ofoŋji ya oteiŋgone so manesiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Inore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Onu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkerisise ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuŋi yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimitenŋ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, monenŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamaŋi goku yoŋoyone mimitenŋ eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaniŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekiminŋ, oo sogokonŋ fukekiminŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋjiniŋ. Onu.

*Eesoŋi eru baesoŋi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine inŋi kipeme pega, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoŋi more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋi buresoŋi

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

raugaru senjinbanjin fukeinj. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj einj ore so eesoi bateinj. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einj ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji bitinj onjuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qungakabenenj agiburande eesoi onju moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine sananjineji kuagaru agiburanj oi odumade onjuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananjine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji so eadu njareine. <sup>17</sup> Yaunj fiine kuririnaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunj paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋj eru wegi jinoyakunj waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembenj eegayonj, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyonj so qopieinj. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, ninj onjore botugero bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminj ore maneya. Ore eru injoyone anjineere so bunjo foriinere korunj manjonoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenenj. Onju.

*Biŋe bunjo omaine manekiminj me renjaru rokiminj?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, bunjo yo manesuku so niga njabeine: Njono sosowo bunjo maneinjgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Bunjo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Manj-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigangaigonj. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminde anjine maneegayonj, manjriganj oi so kesoeega. Ore eru manjriganj bokeru bunjo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaronj funje funje eru eebobo wuwunujinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Njono qoqomukunjanj bokeru Anuturu bunjo rurumanjgo raru bunjo korunj manj-ŋaŋuŋgo sariaga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onju ekabunj bunjo oiji soine munanj qa njareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe bunjo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeinj. Onju keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyonj, bunjo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji bunjo omaine yobu maneru onju so eega, injoji nj yore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) njone eega. <sup>24</sup> Njone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayonj, moji kadi bunjo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigingone kenjoronjgaega, injore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikiminj. Injoji bunjo maneru oi so niga gaegayonj, oi fofori renjaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji manjekerisere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinanj garu injoyone onju eadu ee eega, injore manjekerisere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio manjekerisere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri baingone mige ine, inji baigonj: Begu mosinj eru koje konjonj paineo gogobi, oi raru njone yaberu manjo eyareko goigonj eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji manjo egu kejigainj ore sisinanj eru goigonj. Onju.

## 2

*Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisere ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonjonj kobiineke manesinj ganiminj ore migobi ine, njinjigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyonj, somesa moakonjgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso bunjoine mo oi inji: Nj tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul manjguineke eru kambanj marikuine njone anjineke, injoji bunjo piyanjugo ropeko nj wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonyine sugakiine wunujineke injoji onjuakonj ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire njono nj yoine njone anjineke oi kepure teru inji miniminj, “O sogunenonj, go soine miineo paibe raru njere ronjgujineke oo njeyonj.” Onju miku nj wakiqoqoine oi njoneru taki eru miniminj, “Go soine qanjanjineo raru dima me kufu ronjgunjgo wakiru njeyonj.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi onjuine fukeko njono kufufunj botunjanjugo ganj ruge ruaru boroinjga eeru qaqosori eru bunjoyanjke fukegobi. Mamanesunjanj sembene boyoberu mimitari njinjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneninj! Anutuji qorumanjine njinjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore biŋe einjgo ore bunjoine misananjgaru kipeya. Bunjo ore so goineji morenj njinjigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, Anutuji oi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeko mamanesinjanjunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoi qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinanj yabeko meboyanjke fukemininj.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyonj, njono njinjigo wakiqoqoine titiki njone yaberu gogobi. Njinjigo tinabiŋeyanjanjke yonjoi njono monenj meboyanjanj tomiri ore bawaki njaberu jikiboti enjarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoi njono furu njaberu bunjo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> Njono Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minjareegobiyonj,

tinabinjanunke yonjoji mankerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, nonjoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qoruine renngaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buño oi Biñe Quranjo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo goine onuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, nonjo njinigo goine ñone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñonanjun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buño sosowo renngaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginone kengorongaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñonanjun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñonanjun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji njinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaiñ yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemaiñ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji njinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaiñ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

*Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinje oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qame qowirien me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanjun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo njinigo moji kamban keren ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so ugo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru ugo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ere mamanesinjeji qonqbuñ onju fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesingore foriine urunju nadunon? Nonji mankerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanjun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onju manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funqodononjun Abraham inoji poretin urunju fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi renngaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qame manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinjeji onju sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobun.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minonunji akon mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buñonanjun mitarime posikekimin. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi onuakon mikabe mankerisie giore funje oi gaduin: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemin: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qonqbuñine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.<sup>\*</sup>

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18 \* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 \* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

## 3

*Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobeiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoreone kokoineji mañ-ñañuñ wapeko “Goine yoñore baka botiñgakimiñ,” miku qaqañi, ñirau fukekimiñ ore mañ-ñañuñ egu pakereñ. Niño goine qañi yareru noñunde mamanesunoñuñ so botiñgakimiñ ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñonoñuñ osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreñ. <sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Noñuñ sosowoñi kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moji namañine siñañ garu buño so tirieega, iñoji ñji kuririineke yobu fukega. Iñoji soine sanañgaru gogoine sosowo oñuakoñ siñañ garu goñ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi anjinoñuñ renjanimiñ ore eru aen migokiki miyañuñgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyañuñ soguine sosowo oi babotiñ eyarebeneñ raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Oñuakoñ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyañuñ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbij sananjineji oi kitiñ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siñañine kapten iñoji ogâ guruineo ñeku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañe mendaine iño akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oñu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuñne oi oñuakoñ. Oi saki funoñunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakinoñuñ ba ropeku miegobeneñ. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeñ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namañnonunji oñuakoñ misi boruñ oñuine fukega. Oi saki funoñunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyañuñgo ñeku penaronde kukure mañgoine fukega. Oñu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako mañine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuñ oñuine gobureñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webu me ya yukuyañuñgo keku kenjonkenjon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñijigoji bomunañ yabenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi kepereku bomunañ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu fukegobiyon, namañnonunji joma rigañine oñuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe oñuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuñ oñuine ñiñ ñiñ oñgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiñgo ore jauega. Niñigo sosowoji oi bomunañgaru kipenimiñ ore embimbijgaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Namañnonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapegobeneñ eru aribe ñijigo injoyonunde mosi oñu bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaíso yabeegobeneñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namañ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobeneñ eru buño soweji goine qaíso yabeku miegobeneñ. O mañkekerisie ogopune, fuñneyañunji oñu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jino moakon gone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Oñu mata! <sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, mañgane gone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oñuakoñ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jino jajaineone igomurungañgo embimbijgaega. Oñu oi.

*Mañboronj foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Noñore botugo moji mañboronje fukeru buño botiñgaj ore so fukega? Moji “Oñu fukega,” minimiñ ine, iñoji mañine oi mañboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munañine eeboboine yaduko totego fukeko ñonebeneñ sagaj. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagajiyon, mañ-ñañuñgo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroñ eko mañririganj mokiineke maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi ine, mañboronj-ñañuñ ore so sakinañuñ omañe yobu so ba ropenimiñ. “Buño foriine boyobegobeneñ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Yoñore mañboronj oñuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombun gone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoñoji ñijigo boburo yabebi mikabuñ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoñore manyañunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroñ eko mañririganj maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi, yoñore gogoyañunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuñineke fuñne fuñne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyon, mañboronj Sombun gone wakiega, ore fuñine funfungaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Mañboronj gbagbataenine mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anji pe yareko munañine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buño rurumañgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ puseko goine ñonemañ eyarebi mañmamanañande fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriñ bokeru ñijigo buñoyañuñ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womooqoqo ñijigoji womoo gonimiñ ore maneru ore koruñ saribi foriine eebobo poretin fukeko senjinbanjin goegobi. Oñu.

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anutture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanungo fukeega? Nonjo-njanunde anj sananjineji bio pakereru saki funjanuj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nonjo ya funje funje roniminde anj sananjine biabia maneegobiyon, oi nonjore binje so fukeega. Yare nonjani maneru anda eru man-njanungo jo jako ninjigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nonjo Anutture so onga wosiru nonjo-njanje omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so binje qogo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yooore eru so roegobi: Man-njanunji so poretingame ya hareme oi bojiburu nonjo-njanunde anjanjanun sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O nonjo jikiboti ninjigo onju fukegobi. Njoe nonunj kadi poretinj bokeru boesau eegobi, nonjo ore so Anutu bokeru manjekerisiere yauraine ninjigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akon man-njanunj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anj sananjine sembene bomukuij ore eega, injoji Anutture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Binje Qurande bujo mo oi inji quranjgabi pega, "Moroine Tiriine manjonunungo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjine sananjine oiji puseko goga." \* Bujo oi omaine funjine tomiri onju egu manesuniminj. <sup>6</sup> Bujo oi omaine matayon, nonjo ore so anjanjanun poretinj Anutture eniminj ine, injoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu hareein. Ore eru Binje Quranj yo miku quranjgabi pega: "Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, man-njanunj bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri hareega."

<sup>7</sup> Ore so nonjo man-njanunj osoeru Anutture bujo rurumango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke naberu useru rausein. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabun injoji nonjoke jojofo eku manfun-njanungo dimainj. Agiburanj babi menjanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Man-njanunji pougako raqwarego kosa ebi man-njanunji kejjigako kekeririke nabeme gbagbataenjine fukeniminj ore onga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonjo tifarurunjanunj mane mukugaru jinjenj keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoineni. Goue kiwaqawanjanunj bokeru kerisieru sogunj baineni. Jerinjanunj bokeru beusembe mamane eineni. <sup>10</sup> Nonjo Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoji romaenj nabainj. Onju.\*

*Manjekerisie ogopunjanun yonjore bujonyanun so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Manjekerisie ogopune, njadiqogo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo onju miku kisonjaru manjekerisie ogoinere bujohne mitariga, injoji Anutture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi bujo mitariru qanjanineo ruaru onjuine oo oi so renjgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi bujo mitiga noreru ore so bujononunj osoeru mitarime sibirigakiminj me nonemainj enoreko senginbanjinj fukekiminj. Injoi akon mimitari Raunonunj fukegayon, go gakere "Mo fukego?" miku ogogo osoeru bujohne mitariege? Onju.

*Saki bobore sinjan bobo bujo*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo kaje ruaninj! Goine nonjo sakinjanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, "Ninjo munjambe me yogo yo bokeru taonj oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakonj gobonenj tariko oone kirieru warekiminj." Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: <sup>14</sup> Gogonjanun yogo urunju goniminj, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde funje oi urunju? Oi ju kuande sogo damanj pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeinj. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagainj, "Ofonde manj anjineji nonjunde onju eko jinjoke gonobenj ine, onju onju eru rokiminj." <sup>16</sup> Onju so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirinj eru nonjo-njanunde sakinjanun ba ropeku mitej gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Bujone mitaribeminj ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, injoji agiburanj ega. Onju.\*

## 5

*Ninjigo meboyanjnke yonjore sinjan bobo bujo*

\* 4:5: Binje Quranj bujo ore funjine mo oi inji, "Moro Tiriine man-njanunungo ruame goga, injoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru nonjunde ore manetiqtotike maneega." \* 4:10: Qoq 3.34 \* 4:17: Qoq 27.1

<sup>1</sup> O ñijigo meboñanunke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painanunjo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monen meboñanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambañ marikuñanun kitigoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge onjuine peku funñenñanun damañ tatariine yoo inñ yaduin: Ñoño gogonñanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onjuine saki funñanun onjuakon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñijigo gioyanunjo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, ñoñoji yonore furiyanun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Ñoño yonore kuyo ñunun-ñununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyannun oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ñoñoji morengo yo ya funne funne jinorara binje qa ñareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anñanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji buñanun mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damanyanunji ware maigain, damañ ore jaueru jijinñanunke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Ñijigo bakare buñoyanun tomiri ñoño so kiso enarebi jibu buñoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.\* Onu.

*Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñoño Ofonji warein ore odigaru damañ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimaine. Onu dimaku sarari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munjan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damañineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damañineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño onjuakon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damañineji bembengaga ore eru manñanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji buñanun mitarime yobin egu bofukenimin ore ñoño-ñanunde botugo buño mikeson eku manñanunjo ñunun-ñunun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. <sup>10</sup> Mankerisie ogopune, kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Binje buño mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobin osigaru yameñ keku gobun. Ñoño yonore kamasiyanun manesuku kufu kadiyanun boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameñ keku yobin osigaru goku gbin ebuñ, niño yonore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofon ñonemain Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbanjinine oteme goya. Ñoño oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O mankerisie ogopune! Buño korun ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Ñoño buño oi me oi minimin, oi mimipan buño inñ so misanangainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipan buño goine onjuine oo buñanun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi ore mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñanun mitariru geoine bokirieme painanunjo ropein. Onu.\*

*Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Mankerisie ñijigo ñonoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ñonoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ñijigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ñareko fianimin ore agiburanñanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosiinebi. Ñijigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usujineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareinggo ore manine qojugaru yameñ keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\*

\* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Buño ore funne mo oi inñ: Ñoño ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji ñoño moke so qomuku ñabeega. \* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13 \* 5:17: 1 Kij 17.1; 18.1



<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45      \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8



*Kajeqouñ ñijigoji origaru gobuñ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji munanqoqore fuñne baaru Anutu oñga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareñgo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqouñ buñoine oi ronekoñ miku go wapebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouñ ñijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiñ ore buñoine bararinga yareru sañu ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereñ maneru ore ñadio kuririquarañ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiñ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru uruñu fukeiñ, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuñ. Onu goku biñe buñoine buñoine ronekoñ kitingaku miku go wapebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuñne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji bararinga yareku yajiya, “Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kiñañ so qoqo eeinebiyoñ, ñijigo jlki fukeru buñoñañuñ osenimiñ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouñ buño yareya, niño goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebuñ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuñgone soreme wakuru ñijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiañ Biñe miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobuñ, yonjoji Biñe buño oi akon miku gobuñ. Kajeqouñ buño ore foriine fukeko Sombuñ mimererereñpunoñunji oñuakoñ oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore añi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

*Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biñe buñoine oñu pega ore ñoño mañ-ñañuñ Anuture gio banimiñ ore ruato kamban-ñañuñ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qin keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore damañineo yaunmoriri ñareñ, ore eru odigaku oorinñuñ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buñoine reñgaegobi, ñoño ore so kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ñoño-ñañunde añi sanañine sembeneji raqo-warego eñarebi kosabasa gobuñ. Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo eebobonñuñ oi añi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoñ, Anutu gbagbataeñineji oñga ñareko ñoño oñuakoñ inore so eebobonñuñ sosowo oo gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeñine gogo ore eru nonde biñepune ñoño gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanonñuñ,” miku usujine foreegobeneñ, injoji mama fiinere so ñijigo goine so ñone añi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buño mitariñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biñepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Miñañunji akon matayoñ, eebobonñuñ Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombunñuñ maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oñuakoñ Anutuji duenñuñ baya ore fuñine maneru gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopunoñunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuñ, Anutuji ñoño yonore so jikigaru kosa furiñuñ ropekiine bokeru duenñuñ baya. Furiñuñ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiñ ore so fukega, ya oñuine oiji furiñuñ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoñ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruñuñ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oñuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oñuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoñ Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoñuñ baiñ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuñyoñ, damañ tatariine yoo ñoñoji fianimiñ ore eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji mango ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquarañ oteme goga. Oñuine goga ore eru ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori etebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buño foriine reñgabi Kristore dariji jure emasañ ñabeme gonimiñ. Onu goku soine mankekeriside ogopunñuñ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombun-ñañuñ sosowoji yameñ keku poretiñ manji jojoko nadungaduñ eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanañinere buño oiji mañgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buño yayaba moji so mañgo eñareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeñyoñ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiñ. <sup>24</sup> Buño ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurand inji qurañgabi pega:

“Ñijigo sosowo ñoño kegban wou kamasi oñuine fukegobi. Kuririñuñ sosowo oi iruine tatamayanñuñke kamasi oñuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbanjiru ñeririkebi iruyanñuñ totieru ñemurunñgaru wakinimiñ.\*

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakinimiŋyon, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋaru pe ropeiŋ.”  
Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkakerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akonŋ noingŋo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasiŋabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi soguero sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofonŋ fiine iŋoke qakatoru anjiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuturu otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ŋiŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon, Anutuŋi oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakon ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanaŋaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuturu ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuine anji maneru goiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yooore so pega: “Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piŋi kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

“Ŋiŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetatangaŋaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qoŋoi eyareiŋ.”

Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyaŋunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaŋaru wakiegobi. Anutuŋi oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayon, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine fuŋine mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyaŋunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuŋi qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuturu kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anuturu maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuturu ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embonŋ eme yaŋmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

*Anuturu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jigo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore butogo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misem-bea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 \* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 \* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21;

mamanesuyanunji qopiein. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonoyonunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun none mukuru manyanun kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanjineo njonore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako njinigo goineji sinan noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, njonosowo yonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Kin eru gawana yonoji qorunanun fukegobi, njon yonore miyanun renŋaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yonore miyanun onjakoŋ renŋaru goinebi. Yonoji njinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman njinigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture man anj oi inji pega: Kajegi njinigo manyanun tomiri qaqouma goku njonore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, njon eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonore mi bibiyanun bojigabi buŋo mo goniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire nareme kenŋoronŋabun, njonore ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembeneŋanun kefaganimingo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋun tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru njonon-ŋanunde anj so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anuture mi renŋaru kinan gaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Njinigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi man wombun-ŋanunŋo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimin ore sombunanun maneru goinebi. Kin koito eru sinanunŋanun yonore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kinanŋoŋo njon sogunepunanunde buŋo rurumanŋo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Manwomoji sinan fiine enareegobi, yonore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, yonon onjakoŋ poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yonon Anuture mire so njinigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funine matayon, omaine suronŋoŋo eyarebi joisererŋ yameŋ keku maneku kariegobi, Anutuji oi njoneru furiine bokieru mifia yareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji nabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimin ine, njonon-ŋanunde urunu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so nabebi tinabinenunŋe so fukeninimj. Onu matayon, eebobo fiine eebun ore eru joisererŋ bofukeru maneku karieru goniminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru mifia nareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji onjakoŋ njonore eru joisererŋ maneru mosi fiine nɔduya. Ore eru njonon injore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisererŋ maneku karieru goniminj ore onŋa nareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeninimj. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru injore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Njonon buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe. <sup>23</sup> Njinigoji manŋoŋo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisererŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuinŋo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buŋo poretin akon mitariega, onu manesin garu buŋoine injore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburan nadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokiminj ore eru joisererŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurandŋo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji njonon bobian nabeya.” Fianimingo ore “Injonon agiburanonun roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru njonon Kristore kamasi onjaine fukeru joisererŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonŋun kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone njonon “Lama onjaine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, daman yoo man-ŋanunde sinandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji njonon lama onjaine dobu kipe nareto njonemaiŋ enareega. Onu.\*

## 3

### *Nɔe njonon njonore uŋsowan buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kinan qakiminj ore buŋoine miforegoyon, nigo njonon onjakoŋ njononun yonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Onjaine gobi njononun goineji Biŋe buŋo so renŋaru gogobi, yonoji onjakoŋ njononun yonore eebobo njonon manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo minanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore funne oi eebobonunji nɔdubi none taniŋanobun.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odureniminj ore kokoinanun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anj fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririnununde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋanun qaku eri hendin funne

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9    \* 2:23: Ais 53.7    \* 2:24: Ais 53.5    \* 2:25: Ais 53.6    \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

fuñje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinjanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonj fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayonj, kuririnjanunj foriine oi damanj so robi man-ñanjanunjo peine. Moronjanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnjanunj foriine oiji sonsonjo peku damanj mogo so mataein. Manjwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. <sup>5</sup> Ronekonj ñigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobunj, yonjoji onjuaqonj manjanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepujanunj yonjore bunjo rurumanjo raru gobunj. Ñonjo ñigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ñoeline Abrahamde mi rengaru “Ñi koitone,” miteku goya. Ñonjo onjuaqonj qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepujanunke goniminj ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririnjanunke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ñigo yonjoji usunjanunj wawakiine gogobiyonj, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokonj raugaru gogobi. Usunjanunj wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakonj moakonj ñonjo ñonunpunjanunj poretinj sinanj yaberu denandenanj eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonjore onjgawowosinjanunj egu surein ore ñigo aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fiine baegobiyonj, joisererenj jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunjone tatarinere unsonow oi inji migo: Ñonjo sosowo manjmoakonj eku manjkerisie ogopujanunj yonjoke manjomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonjo-ñanunj ba wawaki eku man-ñanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebe. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayonj, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onja ñareya. Onu eru goku Ofoñ fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjinj fukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekiminj ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinjo manega, injoji namanjine bunjo sembene egu miminj ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinanj ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yore eru: Ofoñji ñinigo posiine ñone yaberu sinanj garu onjgawowosinjanunde kaje ruaegayonj, ñinigo kekesiine oi ñonemainj so eyareega.”

Bunjo onju pega.

<sup>13</sup> Ñonjo gio fiine baniminj ore manjo eru goniminj ine, ñinigo boakonji gionjanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosomeba ñabeinjo so maneniminj. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminjonj, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisererenj manenobunj ine, ñonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senjinbanjinj bofukemininj. Suroñjoqo egu enjareniminj ore omaine pupure yobugame kokoinjanunj maneru man-ñanunj wakiko manjsembeñanunji egu ñabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-ñanunji so wakiineyonj, man-ñanunj Ofoñ Kristo injoreo kiperu funjine gbagbataenine damanj so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonjo damanj so jaueku Kristore funjine ñinigo mitaninjo yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore oori egobi, ñinigoji ore funjine weu ñarebi sosowo yonjore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ñonjo denandenanj goku ñinigo aranj ba yareru manj bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bunjonjanun onju sinanj gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko manjkañanunji onju maneniminj ore dimainebe. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manjoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minjareegobi, yonjoji yonjojanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi roniminj.

<sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñinigo goineji jibu suronjoqo enjarebi Anature ore joisererenj manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererenj bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji onjuaqonj damanj moakonj agiburanjonunde eru komeya. Nonjun kekesiine fukebenenj Poretinj injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisererenj maneya. Moreñ ñi miku sakiine qabi komeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonj kaeo rakaru iiru niginj gbedigo gobunj, yonjore Binje bunjoine mitaninjo yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekonj Noare damanjo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manjanunj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keku maneku kariere odigayayonj, ñinigo yonjo bunjo so rengaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabunj. Ñinigo garikinj mendainemenj 8 yonjoji Anature mi rengabi mime kue keme obuñi pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoiogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanunj kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya onjuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanj yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 \* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais

8.12-13 \* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

kefaga noreru qorunonjū kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwū jureiŋ ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋjū Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaoo paibe roperu Anature me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoneŋe saki joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakoŋ iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyonunde sakire aŋine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamasuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qiiŋ keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamasuŋaŋuŋ oo qiiŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anature maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuyyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamaŋi oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ; Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyyaŋuŋkeji qisiriŋgo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Anature jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋi komekiŋi, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaoo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋi gboreru dago sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyone sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekiŋiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gio bobore mamane yaŋiŋe oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damaŋi tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiiŋ keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio bako goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋi maŋjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miŋa mibe ŋunuuŋ-ŋunuuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi yaŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yaŋu fuŋine fuŋine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yaŋuŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaŋu yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kiŋiŋga yaregobi, yoŋoji Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋi kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.*

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeko injore koronjineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eeso enjareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke njareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesuniminj. Oi moreŋgo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninjoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronjoqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakon jerieru senjinbanjinj bofukeneniminj. <sup>14</sup> Njinjogoji ŋone njaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo injoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋjoqoqo buŋo fofoine minjareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu minjareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke injoi painaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga njareru mifia njareega.

<sup>15</sup> Noŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronjoqoqo eku njinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobinj bofukeega, injoji joisererenjine injoŋore soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injoji ore mimiganjaŋine omaine so manein. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋi njinigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeinj ore damaŋine ware fukeme injoŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariin ine, njinigo Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobinj paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminjo qiqi eniminj ine, agiburaŋ njinigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauineru meo ruaninj. Rauine injoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaiŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinjo manego. Noŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi ŋoŋo manesinj njaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monenj yare yamenj so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioŋ siŋaŋ fukegobenenj,” miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukein, damaŋ oo eri ubenjaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogoo so yagaŋgaru anji mo so fukein. Oŋu.\*

### *Jenjoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Jenjoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakon siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuŋi sigopou njinigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaŋuŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineji wareko soine romaiŋ njabein.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Injoi ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ enjareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eeboboŋaŋunde sisinjan ee eku qin keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku njinjo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoi laion oŋuine gbaga nobeinjo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> Noŋo joisererenj maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakon moreŋ so sisikonjoŋ oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamesinjo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanajine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋo damaŋ pomponjine yobu joisererenj maneru gokabi bofosike njabeku kitiŋ njabeku basanaŋ njabeko soine njesiŋ sanaŋ qanqanineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminj. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine njareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14



ropenimij. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji njoŋo oŋu eku gonimij ore oŋga nareya. <sup>11</sup> Inoji usuj Rauine go waperu goga eru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeku goij. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi njonemaij foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananjaru kitiŋgaku miku njoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qij keru dima sananjaru gonimij ore mitiga narego. Ore eru quran pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quranja narega. Inoji noke damanj so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Injore oŋu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji mankekerisie kufufuj njoŋo oŋuine injoŋonunde roosoe nabeke Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanuj ruabi njoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji oŋuakon momojoine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> Njoŋo botunjanujgo ohowenjanuj baku kokobo eru meanjanuj yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonuj Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo njoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40    \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunjine. Bararij buk manjineo oŋuakon tina oi ore so quranjabi pega.    \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Damanj oo mijerijanuj miku ohowenjanuj baku miyanuj mudugaru gobuj, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Quran 2 Pitaji Quranine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Quran yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataenine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñijigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñijigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tĩtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaĩñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobin oi ba waki ebire afagaĩñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñijigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñijigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gaĩnebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieĩñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieĩnggo damañine bojorome ropeĩnggo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñijigo noñundeone moji sibirigaĩñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareĩñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñnoñunji fukeya. Noñjo mamanesiñ oi akonj raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noñjo Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauñmoririine boakonj yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataenine qankisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yauñ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko binenoñuñ fukeiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauñine sosowo noreĩnggo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Noñjo esene morende añijañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuji noñjo oone akonj bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anutüreo pega, inoji noñjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Noñjo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabeĩñ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutüre jojofo buño oñu pega ore eru noñjo mamanesinde fori fuke ñareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oñu gonimiñ ore yameñ keku qĩñ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ñareĩñ, ore so soine Anutüre kadi jikigaru mane mukuniñ. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunañunji sogueme soine eebobonañuñ jikigaru sisiñañ eenimiñ. Sisiñañ eenañunji sogueko soine dimaku sanañgaru yobin maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanañ-ñañunji sogueme soine moke Anutüre mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegboreñañunji fukeru sogueko soine mañjokonañunji saueko mañkerisie ogopuñuñ oogo eku sisiñañ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonañunji saueko soine ñijigo

sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nono Anuture kuriri onjine raugaru basaueru goniminj ine, abutaine so goniminj. Onju matayonj, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononj Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinj. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinjonj, uri yonjoreo Anuture kuriri onjine so pe yarega ine, yonjore mamane-mukuyanjonji pomponjine fukeko jijokombi onjine roqonj wareqonj eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanjonj ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebunj, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe njaberu onja njareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimaniminj ine, daman mogo so rondingaruru waki njabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sanan qanqanjin qin keru dimainjo ore yamenj keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onju eru gokabi Anutuji njone njabeme sagako kepare njabeko Sombunj kae mendiineji sosowo anggame soine akonj manjineo ropeniminj. Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatariine tomiri sinjan njabeko senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.

<sup>12</sup> Biije bunjo foriineji kadi onju njaduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bunjo buru migo, oi soine mane taniingagobiyonj, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore njareinjo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onju maneru saki fu yooore sopu akoo gobeminj ore so bunjo buru oi egu niga njabein ore mamananjanjonj kegboreru njabekere njabeminj ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onjine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebeminj, onju mane mukugo. Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji onjakoqonj biije bunjo onjine akonj najiko manebonj. <sup>15</sup> Bunjo buru qaji njarebonj, oiji manj wombunj-njanjonjo peko nonji niningaruru kome kaeo rabe ore njadiineo onjakoqonj oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamenj keego. Onju.

*Kristore kuririquranjine oi jijononjonji njoneru kitiingaku miegobenenj.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji tinabinjine ropekiine roru gio usunjineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonjunde jijnjoji piku njoneku goben. Onju goku ore so usunjinere funje eru kirieru warein ore bunjine oi mitaninga njareru goben. Oi nemu sainj\* onjine mibake so ebenenj mamanesu tifeine onjine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabinjine ropekiine oi ninjonje inji fukeko njonebenj: Kuririquranj Rauine ropekiine injo bunjo ojiko bunjo inji fukeko maneya: “Nji yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeji fiame njoneanji eru manego.” Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquranj oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenenj bunjo oiji Sombunjonjine fukeko manebenj. <sup>19</sup> Kajeqonj njijigo ronekoy Biije bunjo miku quranqabun, oi daman yoo mane sarigaruru sabarebenenj sanan qanqanjin fuke norega. Ore eru Biije Quranj ranjbainere bunjo oi poretinj kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqonj bunjo oiji ore so mitaninga njareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimaniminj ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine njoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju goku roperu odigabi kae wegijirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko manj wombunj-njanjonjo tamaeinj. Ofonononj kirieru warein ore ginjainejibataninj njabeko Anuture ya sosowo njone taniingaforeniminj.

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo qoruine funfunjine yo mane taniingaruru so niga njabeine: Moren njijigo moji Biije Quranj kajeqonj bunjine oi injoyonjunde mamanesu paine mitaningabeminj ore embimbainjin. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbainjin; Moren njijigo more manj anjineji daman mogo so manjo eteko kajeqonj bunjo fukeko mibun. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji kajeqonj njijigo manyanjonjo boburo yabeko Anuture migone bunjo roru mibun. Onju.

## 2

*Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganiminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqonj njijigo jijibuine oi onjakoqonj Israel kufufun botuyanjonjo fukebun. Ore so njonjore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjakoqonj fukeminjin. Fukeru dimaku njonjore mamane-sinj sibirigainj ore mimijibu bunjo mobeine mobeine oi sonjonjo baru botuyanjonjo wareniminj. Sogunenonjonji duayanjonj baya, Ofon onjakoqonj mugaru onjine oiji yonjonye keketotie eru pipa sibiriganiminj.

<sup>2</sup> Onjuyon, oi jibu njijigo boakonji yonjore boesau mosijanjonj boyoberu yonjonyunde anjiko goniminj. Onju goniminj ore eru njijigoji mamanesuyanjonj ruabi qungako manjekerisiere kadi foriine mane mimiineke fukeeinj. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan funje funje momimi (bunjo qonjgaruru) kosa misaueku goniminj. Onju gobi nonjoji oi maneru afagaru monej ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru goniminj. Anutuji

\* **1:16:** Nemu sainj ore funjine oi inji: Mamane njijigo yonjore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke bunjo funje funje kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ñijigo òñuine yonjore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariruru goine bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeinggo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinggo ore etanjqatan niniga so einjon, fofori yobu joisererej maneru goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeinj ore sinanj bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimererej goineji Anuturu mi qomukuru agiburanj eburnj, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embonj so eyayonj, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabunj. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) niginj yabeya. Niginj yaberu sinanj yabeko buñoayanj mitariinggo ore odi ñe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo ñijigo wuwunujanjũke morenggo gobunj, Anutuji oi onjũakonj so ñone yabe embonj so eyayonj, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayonj, jibu ñi Noa injoji manjekerisere buño miku eebobo poretinj eniminj ore eru manj bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñijigo 7 oi gogoyanjũ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onjũakonj Sodom Gomora taonj yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakunj akonj pebu. Nijnj wuwunujanjũke yonjore ya urunj fukeinj, ore sosoineronekiminggo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeinggo eyayonj, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanjanj gone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñijigo boesau ekesonj eru yonjayanjunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Sinanj bobo buño migo, oiji Anuturu funje inji noduega: Ofonji ñijigo Anuturu gogo sananjine kegboreegobenerj, nonjũ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonjũ kipeinggo maneega. Onjũ maneerayonj, injigo kekesiine oi buñoayanjunde geo bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeko mimererejpuineji sinanj yabebi goniminj. Onjũ go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko buñoayanj mitariko jikigaru joisererej maneru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nijnjigo sakiyanjunde anjĩ sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunujanjũke fukeru jaubaji Anuturu usunj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekonj mitari yareya ore joisererej soguine maneru goniminj. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoi jauba-irinjinjinj paaineo yonjayanjunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimererej mamari kuririguranjũke paibe gogobi, yonjore sombuyanjũ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyonj, oi onjũakonj manjooqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Onjũ eegobiyonj, Sombun mimererej usunjanjũke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererej mamari ñijigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manjooqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yaregobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererej yonjoi onjũ so eegobiyonj, ñijigo yonjoi sakiyanjũ ba ropeku Binje buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonjore manjooqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjũine mamane-mukuyanjanj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anjĩ ya wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ñijigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonjoi ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Yonjayanjunde anjĩ mamanesuyanjanj injgonmanjgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenininj. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjkonj manebunjonj, Anutuji yonjayanjunde buñjore geo bokirie yareko joisererej oi akonj paiyanjũgo ropeinj. Manjekerisere ñonjoi manjyauñ nadunjadunj eniminj ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoi oo onjũakonj wareegobi. Wareru dukunjanjũ totogo ñaduru yonjayanjunde akonj manesuku kanenjinj nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onjũ eru ñonjore saki wonunjanjũ kokiine kokiine mimiyanjũke onjũine fukegobi. Yonjoyonje saki fuyanjunde anjĩine bomkuniminj ore tutumanj ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ñirau fukegobenerj,” miku goine ñonjore so manesuku eadu ñabenininj ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jinjonjanjinj boesau anjĩineo piku ñijigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjĩine oi so yobu bokeinggo ore maneegobi. Nijnj tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanjineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanjũ popogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanjanj sananjine oo pega. Onjũ eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoi kadi poretinj ñadi gaku manjijibu tinjũ raru kajeqonj ñi Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel ñijigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjĩineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayonj, donji moji sembeinere fofu onjaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqonj ñi injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbijngaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nijnjigo yonjoi obu jinjo jijĩine kamasi onjũine gogobi. Gbunjarandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16 \* 2:13: Qaqaji yonjoi karonjanj onjũine sumunjaru ñegobiyonj, ogãnanjanj yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanganj. \* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj.<sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niŋiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ gaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine niŋiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo ŋuŋ miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonje wuwunuyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niŋiŋgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji inŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofonŋonjuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanjoqo Raunonjuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niŋiŋi kakarij eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaŋineo fiinemenj gobuŋyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋononjuŋ mitariko posiekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Ŋadi gaku kakarij eru waki yabeya, oi qoŋiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi inŋi, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi inŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebenenj raru moke kirieru gijen resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofon wareinde jofo buŋoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋonoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Oŋuakoŋ Ofon Munanjoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaŋine mo oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoŋi kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku goniminj.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo inŋi miku kepijeru goniminj: “Wareinde jofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunonjuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roinŋa poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakoreru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuŋi yabeke komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigainj ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke goniminj, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeke sibiriganiminj.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋononje ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋŋonjuŋ kerisiekiminj ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋonjuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakiminj. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikiŋde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikiŋde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinŋururuŋineke onŋaku jibugaru mataeniminj. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18 \* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 \* 3:6: Jen 7.11 \* 3:8: Kiki 90.4 \* 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimij ore njonji njijigo urujune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenijne boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimij ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Njonjo Anuture damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamej keku baku gogobi. Damanj oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayonj, bobunj eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenj jainj. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreij. <sup>13</sup> Onju ja foreijnjon, Anutuji ya fukeij ore bunjo kipeme pega, niñoji ore so morenj qonikij gariine bofuke yapeijgo odigaegobenenj. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretij boyoberu gokimij.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, njonjo damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimij ore yamej keku dimainebi: Manj-njanj gbagbataenijne fukeko Anutuji wonun-njanj kokiinere bunjo mo so bofukeko injoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonjonunde manj kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoni njonjo manj-njanj kerisieru moke qowirienimij ore damanjine bojorome ropeko odi naberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogononj Polji onuakonj bunjo oi akonj quranja nareyayonj, Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine oteya ore so bunjo oi quranja nareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore bunjoine oi quranjine sosowo oo miiku quranjaeyayonj, Biñe Qurande mango bunjo goine oi yobinjineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janjanbumbunj oderu yobinjgaegobi. Qaqouma njijigo tuturi qaku fogaturunj kosa goegobi, yonjoni quranjine quranjine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bunjo oi onuakonj babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onju bakasigaru dimaku yonjonye bobosembe eeru misi korugorakanimij.

<sup>17</sup> Yonjoni rakanimijyonj, yoro ogopune, njonjoni onju fukeij ore bunjoine oi ronekonj mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru njonjo-njane sisananj ee eku goinebi. Wuwununj njijigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, njonjo yonjore jiji bunjoni pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tinanj egu ranimij. Gogore otunj sananj qanqanjine oone onju odefosikeru rondingaru egu wakiru nabej. <sup>18</sup> Ofonjonunj Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanjqoqo Raunonunj Kristore funje mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabenenj tinaineji damanj yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatarine tomiri onjuine pe roperu goine. Bunjo oi foriine.

---

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ fuñfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananġaru miku goya. Mañkerisie ñiñigo nonjuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonjuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobener.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobener,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobener,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunonjuñ yonjoke mañnonjuñi jojoko nadungaduñ eyareinebener. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadungaduñ eeinebener.”

### **Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonjuñ sembene gbin eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananġinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananġinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jñononjuñi ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabener buñoine miko maneru goben.\* <sup>2</sup> Senġinbanġin gogore Rauji fukeko ñiñoji oi ñoneru fuñne kitiñgaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobener. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ñiñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñañuñ romaenġaegobener.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanonjuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonjuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobener. Noño oñuakon mañ-ñañuñ ñiñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobener. <sup>4</sup> Jeribarji mañnonjuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobener. Oñu.

### *Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobener, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injore qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niñoji injoke mañnonjuñ kiperu moakon gogobener,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobener ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobener. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobener ine, botunonjuñgo mañnonjuñ kikipe eku moakon gobener Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanoñuñ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Mañnonjuñi agiburañ so pega,” oñu minoben ine, nonjuñ eadu ee ebener buño foriineji mañnonjuñgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburanoñuñ mifukegobener ine, injoji mañine poretinde so jofo buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburanoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburañ so ebener,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebener Anutuji iko miñi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine mañnonjuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keteñ uje Raunoñuñ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, noñoji agiburañ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo injoji Mamainere mañfungo goku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñuñ injoji agiburanoñunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonjunde agiburande akon matayon, morengo sosowo nonjunde agiburañ oi oñuakon keririkein ore komeya. Oñu.

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

*Buño reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutire mimipañ buño reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipañ buñoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buño foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anutire buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipañ buño gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipañ buño gariine matayon, mimipañ buño raŋbaniŋe funfunŋaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipañ buño raŋbaniŋe ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriŋi mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipañ buño ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damañ so goko mosiineji goine agiburañ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriŋi jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuŋi agiburañnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburañ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋonpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanonunde funŋe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋonpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanañgaru dimako usun-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanonunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyanunde aŋi sananiŋe sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyanunŋi ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyanunŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanunŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so warega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboŋi benon baiŋ ore ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakonŋ benonŋ banimiŋyon, moji Anutire maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qin keru damañ tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damañ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damañ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damañ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeiŋe ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yonjoŋi noŋunde kubuo akonŋ goku boke noberu rabun. Maŋyanunŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiŋ kufufunŋ botunonunŋo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufunŋ foriine fukenobunŋ ine, noŋuŋke damañ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funŋeyanunŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yonjoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakonŋ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoŋi taitai dimagobiŋon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonjore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ŋoŋoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayon, ŋoŋo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋge embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34 \* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funŋe yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.



yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon hofukeru inoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfunŋaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru dimaiŋ ore sisanŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, nonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokeke qakatoru dimainebe. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jofo buŋo inji noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo senŋinbaŋŋinjeke narebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba nareegobi, nonji yonore eru buŋo oi quraŋga narego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qin keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, nonjoji qaqaŋi more so embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buŋo sosowo qaji nareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe nabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buŋo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji nareya ore so buŋoine sosowo renŋaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Inoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganŋan paio so kamieru rakimiŋyoŋ, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo onuakon soine mane taniŋanimiŋ: Njinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

### 3

#### *Nonju Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanonjuŋi niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Nonjuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ninjigoji fuŋnenonjuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore nonjunde fuŋnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonjuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onju goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi inji: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononjuŋi nonekimiŋ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onjuine fukekimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi onjuine gbagbataeniŋe fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji kadi buŋo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoyonje agiburanine tomiri inoji nonjunde agiburan keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ banabein ore sisanŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fuŋfunŋaineone agiburan eri waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inore gio imasamaken baiŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yonoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baiŋgo embimbiŋaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

#### *Nonjo manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfunŋaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipan buŋoine oi inji: Nonjuŋ manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjuŋ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Inoyonjunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkerisise ogopune, moreŋ ninjigoji rosi enarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebe. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuŋ maŋkerisise ogopunonjuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋagobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere mango dimaiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Ninjigo

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8 \* 3:14: Jon 5.24

ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njingo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe njingo onjine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoino nonjunde eru kisingaru bokero manjoko nadungadunde funje onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenej. Nonjun onjakoŋ gogononjun manjekerisie ogopononjun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagain. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingaru basiqasi eko njonegoyon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadungadun ee oi mi bibinonjunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjon, oi eebobononjunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

*Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenej.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonjun bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine manjonunjun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimin. Bunjo oi nonjun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin: <sup>20</sup> Manjonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bunjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjun fukeru bujononjun poretin akonj osoein. Anuture mamesuji nonjunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bunjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonunjun womoke eku goinebenej.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manjonunji so minorega ine, nonjun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. <sup>22</sup> Nonjun Anuture mimipanj bunjo renjgabenej eebobononjun oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipanj bunjo yoyoka oi inji: Nonjun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu manjonunjun kerisiekimin eru mimipanj bunjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimin. Onjine so eru gonobej, oi Anuture jinjoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipanj bunjo renjgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nonjunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonunjunjo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi funjeyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njingo qaqaqjibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore bunjo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame bunjo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, "Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya," uri yonjoji bunjo oi mifukeenimin, yonjoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame bunjo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,\* bunjo onju njajibun, injoji damanj yoo morenjo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, nonjo Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-njanunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun njingo qaqaqjibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu bunjo mibi manjekerisiere yaura njingo yonjoji bujonyandunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjun Anuture binje fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde bunjo mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjun bunjo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Bunjo foriinere Moro eru sinefurere gemo yokore funje oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

*Anutuji manjokore funje fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadungadun eere funjodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onjine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenej. Onju eru gogobenej, sosowo nonjun Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njingo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakonj oi manjo enoreko sananjaru gokimin ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Nonjun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobenej fukeyayon, manji jojokore funje oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanjonjun keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

\* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bunjo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakon manñoñunji jojoko naduñgadun eeinebener. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebener so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobener ine, Anutuji manñoñunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manñoñun puseko kuririnoñunke fukeru gogobener.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobener iñoji manñoñunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobener. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobener. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji iñore manjo rowegaru dimako iñoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobener. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iñoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iñore manjo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobener Anuture manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu manñoñun puseko kuririnoñunke gogobener. Kristoji moreñgo yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobener. Oñuine gogobener ore eru Anuture mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji año manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburan niñigo Anutuji agiburanyañunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuture manjokoji manñoñun pusega ine, oiji kokoinoñun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iño manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñine oi poretin so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iñoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko eegobener. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, iñoji niñigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuñine oi iñi: Ogoine ñoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iñoji Anutu so ñoneru oi uruñu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iñoji ogopuine oñuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan buño oñu ruame pega. Oñu.

## 5

### *Mankakerisie niñigo noñuñ gbin eekiminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoñoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunoñun fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoñoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iñore Made oñuakon manji jojoko eteegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobener,” mibener buño ore foriine oi noñuñ iñi ore oosoe eru manegobener: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan buñoine renjaru boyobeegobener ine, Anutu odumadepuine oñuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi oñu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi buño reren. Anuture mimipan buño boyobebener sagaga. Mimipan buñoine renjabener yobinineke so fukein.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeben, noñuñ sosowoji soine iñore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabener Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobener. Gbin ekiminde fuñne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noñuñ gbin so enobener ine, uri yoñoji oi enobun? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin eenj. Oñu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere buño iñi kitiñgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruñu manegobener? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo buño oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiñgo eko oo buño maru mo Sombuñgone fukeko manebun. Buño obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuñ Rauineji buño kitiñgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buño oi miega. Iñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbiñgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin buño yokaomo oi oñu manebener pega. <sup>8</sup> Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoñuñ oi sogokon totogo manebener saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buño koroino waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneron, Anuture kikitin buñoji niñigo buñoñuñ odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongak fuñine oñu totogo kitiñgaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesin gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji injoyone iñore manjo gokame iñore fuñne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, iñoji kikitin buño Rauine injoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño koruñ Madeinere kitiñgaku miya, iñoji buño oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu injoyone ñadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18 \* 5:3: Jon 14.15

bunjoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine njareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Onju.

*Gogo sananjinere fujiine*

<sup>13</sup> Manj-ñanjnj kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesinj gaegobi, nonji quranj yo njnjore quranjgago. Gogo sananjinere binje fukegobi, njnjoji ore fujiine poretinj mane mukuniminj ore eru yo quranjgago. <sup>14</sup> Nonnj soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembengoro raru onjga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore manj anj boyoberu onjga wosikiminj, injoji onjgawowosinoñnj oi manej. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onjga wosibenenj onjgawowosinoñnj manej ore manegobenenj ine, bunjo yo onjuakonj mane mukugobenenj: Wamo yare onjga wosigabenenj, oi sosowo nonjunde binje fukeinj.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine njneme agiburanj eko oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukeinj, injoji ogoine injore Anutu onjga wosigako munanj qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropeinj. Agiburanj Anutuji bokeinj ore so eburnj, bunjo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburanj ebi oiji kome sananjinere binje fukeniminj, yonjore onjga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanj fukega. Sembene goine egabenenj oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

*Manjkerisie njnjigo nonnj Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenj.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeburnj, yonjoreone moji agiburanj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenj. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoji injoyonj sisinanj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonnj bunjo yo manegobenenj: Nonnj Anuturo binje fukegobenenjyonj, morenj so yonjoji manyanjnj so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usunj yukuineo gobi sinanj yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo yo onjuakonj manegobenenj: Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonnj oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaninj noreya. Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonnj injoke qakatoru moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nj foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbonj ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga njareniminj ore njnjonj-njane sisinanj eku goinebi. Onju.

---

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

## Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yooore rau iñoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonjine oi mañkekerisie kufufun more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qağaji jijibuine yonjoji ñiñigo qaği yarebi buñoayanñi egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

### **Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufunpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñjeji jojoko enareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoji onuakon ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañğago. <sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mañnoñunğo dimaku noñunke tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noñun buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

*Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyanñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanñ onjuine ñonebe jeribari soñuine enareega. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru inji mitiga garego: Noñun mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebeneñ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi inji: Noñun Anutere mimipan buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipan buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi inji: Ñoño mañ-ñañunji manjoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeyo embimbıngaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Nıñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine rroregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañunğo fukeya, oiñi jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi mañ-ñañunde foriñi so jibugako Ofonji furinñanñ sosowo ñare forein.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qaği noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananğaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñoño inore mijeri so miku piñanñunğo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onju.

*Buño tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ñonore buño boakon qurañgabemine añi manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Noñoreo iqi wareru jıño mai ñaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo añibanñi ñeku mimane eku jerinoñun fuke foreru mañnoñun puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñañ giore roosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanñ ruabi goreo foga. Onju.

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkerisise kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkerisise iñijigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboiñ ñji mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiamе goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomij ore Anutu onga wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñji kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari bupekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

*Jonji siñañ ñji tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaseniñ kubure jiño maio funnegu onu kitiñgaku mibi maneber. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkerisiere yaura iñijigo yoñoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononje akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tabenen buñoine foriineji saueeji. Onu.

*Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñañbobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamaseniñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgabonjon, Diotrefes minebobo ñji iñoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñji manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, iñoji oi so keporе yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji keporе yarenimiñgo manegobi, iñoji oi sabare yareru mamaseniñ kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius ñji iñore funne oi fiine. Ogopunoñuñ sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau iñoye buño oi onuakon kitiñgaku miega eru niñoji jikigaru iñore buño sogokon miegobenen. Niñoji buño miegobenen, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manega. Onu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iñkji qurañga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo soine jiño mai naduñgadun eru buño buño mimane ekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Mañkerisise ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ mañkerisise ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimij. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesin gagobenen,” miku buño kekesiine ninjigo qaji yareru gobun, Judaji yonore eru sinan bobo buño qurangaya. Biñe Quran yo pomponine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu nonjunde man inñi bapakareya, “Anutuji nonñun daman so manesin gakimin ore mamesin noreko kufufunpuine fukegobenen, nonñoji mamesin-ñanñunji saueru sananñain ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunñaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore funne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru daman so manesin gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonñi Yesu Kristore kinan qaku mankekerisie ogopune nonñoke buño mimane ekimin ore wareru quran yo qurangago.

Anutu Mamanonñunji onña ñareru man wombunñineji manjoko enareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji nonñemaiñ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Onñu.

*Biñe buño bobonñoriere sinan bobo buño.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munan qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobenen, nonñi ore buñoine mitaniñgaru quranga ñarebemin ore anñi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobinñame jikigaru odigabemin ore embibinñagago. Ore eru quran oi quranñaru man-ñanñun inñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ninjigo gbagbatañine qanñisie kekiine nonñun sabareku sinan gabenen so qopieinñgo ore ruame biñenonñun fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimin ore nonñon qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ninjigo goineji gbedigaru mankekerisie kubu botuyanñungo kamiine peperu wapebi funñeyanñun kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo onñuine yonore buño ronekon mitarime quranñabi joisererenñi yonore paio ropein ega. Anutunonñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririinere funne foriine baranñga noreegayon, ninjigo wuwunñyanñunke yonñoji yonñoyanñunde boesau didima kefaganimin ore eru yañmoririre buño oi bonñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Onñu eru nonñunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonñonñun fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nonñon buño sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu sinan bobo buño yo egu niga ñabein ore moke inñi kegbore ñareinñgo manego: Ofonñi kufufunpuine Ijñit kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunñon, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesin gabun, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabun. Sinan bobo buño onñuine oi nonñore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onñuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenñuine sinanñayabe jokoronñyanñun rua yabeme gobunñon, yonñoreone goineji manjo eru buño yukuine so raru yonñoyanñunde sinanñayabe jokoronñ sinan yabeniminñgo manmoakon so eru sayanñun tiebun. Buño qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon ñeñe piyanñun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo buñoyanñun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ñe wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropenimin. Sinan bobo buño oi nonñore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebun, yonñoreo fukeya. Ninjigo yonñoji onñuakon boesau eru sakire anñyanñun sananñine kekirieme kamasiine mo inñi ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onñu gobi Anutuji geoyanñun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisererenñ maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onñu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanñun eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninjigo jijibuine yonñoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onñuakon eegobi. Jinñoyanñun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa nonñeru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonñoyanñunde sakire gogoyanñun oi bosembearu bapaborinñ hofukeegobi. Onñuine oiji Anutu mipemirinñ eteku kosabasa miteku usunñine bawaki eegobi. Onñu eru Sombunde mimererenñ mamari ropekiine kuririquranñyanñunke paibe gogobi, yonñore manqoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30      \* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24



<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon injo onu maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buño fofoine oi mitari teinj ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyon botinj guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyayunde anj mamane injonmanjonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimij ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tintun qabu. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonjoji manyayun nadunjadun enimij ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyayun togo nduru yonoyayunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyayunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobenenj,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi.\* Kuanj omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyayun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyayun gogo sananjine funeone ungaru rondingaru moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyayun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine togo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri ne ropenimij.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere nasu tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqon buño ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenij, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.\*” <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buño mitariij. Ninjigo wuwunuyayunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburayayun wuwunuyayunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Baka ninjigo wuwunuyayunke yonjoji jinj rarak buño mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereyayun maneru gonimij.” Enokji sinaj bobo buño onu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyayunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Ninjigo goine aranj baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyayun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

#### *Sinaj bobo eru unjowon buño goine*

<sup>17</sup> Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore buño oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buño egu niga njabeinj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yonjoji buño inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanj tatiine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimij. Yonjoji yonoyayunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke gonimij.” Onu mibun.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunayunjo manjoroin njarebi sinanj egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji sinanj njabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananinj funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nayanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamananinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasananj bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko njareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonjonun Yesu Kristoji njonemain njareru moke fukeko gogo sananjine roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Nonjo damanj oi ware fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo ninjigo manyayun kerisienimij ore manyoka egobi, oi njonemain eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore

\* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2      \* 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35      \* 1:12: Qaqaji yonjoji karonanj onjuine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogayanun yonjore qunjaru egu qanjangainj.      \* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

pipa poreru qoruyanuj kipe yarebi qowirienobuj. Goineji anjayanuj sanajine sembeneji sinaj yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemaij eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyuj, nojonunde gogoji egu sembeaij ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanuj eru sakiyanuj puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborij egu enimij ore kambaj sokiyanuj wuwunujineke oi onjakoŋ misomben-ŋanuj baru so yonoinibi. Onu.\*

*Mimiten bujo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonuj Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji noŋo rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanajgaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bujonanuj tomiri dimaku kuririquranjine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakonj inoji Munanqoqo Raunonuj fukega. Ofononuj Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo funjaru waperu Ropekiinenonuj usunjineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuj sunsunjineji sinaj garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Bararij 2 Kristoji bujo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Qurani yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji ŋiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakunŋo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanun mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋŋibaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru kariere Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qin keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Qurani yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋun kitiŋgaiŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Qurani poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yomben popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋe damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anutere Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi ŋiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabareniŋ, yoŋoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anutere moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfugo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anutere fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji noŋun iŋoyonunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋanpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋun iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paŋine wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋun sosowo oi ŋiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi ŋonenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋun oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon Anutu sananŋgaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, "Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine

funfunɗaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onju.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni fortinere kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ŋonore maŋkerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qoru-maŋgo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetatan eego. Oi ŋonoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sananɗaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda koman ŋeŋe damaŋ moge Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paine ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemin, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋore rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onju najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneingo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyanɗoŋo ni mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamanj mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ niŋiŋ onjuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yonjuine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako inore kufuineo rondiŋaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onju pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananine tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemin. Ya ŋonemin, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi inji: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onju.\*

## 2

*Efesus maŋkerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji sunoŋ rauku gione sananɗaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariere goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ni aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanɗuŋ onju miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyanunde fuŋneji totoŋo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisiŋkonjoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru kariere gomenj. Tobiri wawakiine tatak so eru gomenjoŋ, ya sosowo maneru kariere dimaku gomenj, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onjuine gomenjoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenjoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanɗaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenjoŋ, oo akon wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maŋgo agiburanine one so keriseminj ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋe qomukube maŋkerisie kufufuŋ

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 \* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

Efesus oo moke so peiņ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayon, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru maņgigi eege. Nonji onjuaķon oi useru ore eru maņgigi eege.

<sup>7</sup> “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senjijbaņģiņ ģioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Onju.\*

*Smirna maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa, “Komeru gboreru sananģaru goga, iņoji roneķonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataaeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, iņoji buņo iņi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ņerinetatanj eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jiiņoo tinabiņģeģoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņģo so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ onju mieģobi, yonjoji iģosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri maneģe, oi manego. Yonjoji ‘Onģawowosi pi foriine fukeģobenej,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteņ ģaģeģobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereņ maneru gomijonj, ore eru kokoi so maneģonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoģo rua ņabeiņ ore ņiņģo bapakare yabeko ņonjoreone goine oga ņaberu witi piģo rua ņabenimiņ. Sisiri eņarenimiņ, ņonjo oi una 10 maneru gonimiņ. Gariine gonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebemiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņjore sakiji komeko moaķonj fukeiņyonj, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Onju.\*

*Pergamum maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa, “Moji ģigore siģo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņjonye morumbonj ņeje igodonģako peģa, go ore bembenģo goeģe. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikģaru qakatoru dimaģe. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņģaku misananģaru dimako ņonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesiņ nueģe, buņo oi damaņ oo onjuaķonj so kesonģaru mugameņ.

<sup>14</sup> “Onjuonj, maņģore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanunģo goineji kajeģouņ ņi qaģaģilbuine tinaine Balam iņjore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeģeģobi. Kantri goine yonjoji uģo munjaņ roru nemu gbonj yonjore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyanunģo ruabi tobirijanunji kemaģaya, Israel ņiņģoģoji oi so noku gobuņ. Riņe so noku gobuņonj, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaģi teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņģo oi noninde keģore yabeģonj.’ Onju qaģiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ onjuine qotiņģaru ruaya, yonjoji oo qunģaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Ņonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeģeģobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onjuaķonj gore kufufuņ botuyanunģo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeģeģobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio mango kerisieģonj. Onju so emiņ ine, nonji piģa goreo wareru kufufuņģo onjuine oi bosue yabeģemiņ. Mineo ģigore siģo sogo (bainat) peģa, oiģi ģiģo qaku ketģaru boke yabeģemiņ.

<sup>17</sup> “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uģo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine oteģemiņ. Yoyoka oi oteģe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quraņģabi peiņ, oi iņjonye aķonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Onju.\*

*Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa: “Anuture Madere jiiņo koruņji misi boruņ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras onjuine jaerereņineke fukeģa, iņoji buņo iņi miga: <sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi peģa: Goji Anutu manģoko eteru manesiņ gaku ģoine baģe eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goeģe. Fuņfuņģaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eeģe.

<sup>20</sup> “Onju eeģeyonj, maņģore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņiģo tinaine Jeģebel iņjoke maņģoaķonj eru oi so yobu sure eeģe. Iņoji kajeģouņ ņiģo so fukeģayonj, jibu iņjonyunde tinaine onju miega. Iņoji ņiņģo keģore yaberu iņi qaģi yareģa: Nemu gbonj

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 2.2.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

\* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yonjore pesinj yaun uqo munjanjine biñe qaku kufuyanñngo ruabi tobiriyanjunji keflagaya, oi soine noku gonimij. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune hapakare yabeko wirieru tinñun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieij ore damanj otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru manjine kerisieij ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame neñanngo peku joiserereng maneij. Onuakon injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyanñun sembene oi so bokeru manyanñun so kerisienimij ine, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joiserereng momokiine manenimij. <sup>23</sup> Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimij. Onu fukeko zioz kufufunñun sosowo nonjoji none yaberu nonde funne inji mane mukunimij: Nonji njinigo manj mamanesuyanñun osoeru buño miyanñun eru manj anjyanñun sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanñunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropeij. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yonjore onu fukeijyon, Taiataira nonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nonjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere funne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru minjareegobiyon, Satande biñe mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nonjore inji mibe manenij: Nonji yobinj mo so jikigaru ruabe nonjore paio ropeij. <sup>25</sup> Nonjo Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebemij.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeij, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinjan yaberu goij. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Onuakon nonjoreone moji gbinj ein, nonji oi sinjanjyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku nonjoru otebemij. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinigo sinjan yaberu sananj qanqanijine botinj yaberu goij. Afe dero gbarudji qaku qopogagobi, injoji ore so buño qoqomuku njinigo toku nonjoru sananj qanqanijine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme sinjan gonimij. <sup>28</sup> Onuakonj kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebemij.

<sup>29</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis manjekerisie kufufunñun yonjore unñsowanñun buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererendequranj inji quranja,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njinigo jinoyanñunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jinoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru manjgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufunñun manjineo manjekerisie njinigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonjoji onuakonj kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi manj wombunñunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi renjaru manjo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumunjaru wareru fukebemij. Warebiminde aua damanj so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobinj bofukemij. <sup>4</sup> Onujonj, Sardis zioz kubu nonjore botugo njinigo afaine yonjoji kamanj sokiyanñun fiine akonj sinjan gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganijineji sakiyanñunjo keku noke ra wareru gonimij. Yonjoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, injore mariku gbagbataenijine otebi keku goij. Injore tina gogo sananjnere buk papiago quranjgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemij. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererenjuineji ñonebi tinaine soine totego mifuke yarebemij.

<sup>6</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

#### *Filadelfia manjekerisie kufufunñun yonjore unñsowanñun buño*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererendequranj inji quranja, “Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunijine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinjan garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjo embimbinjainj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjo embimbinjainj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biñe buñone renjaru kadine boyoberu tinane so

\* **2:29:** 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfunḡoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinonḡuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanḡuŋi Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda nḡiŋgo so fukeru jibu tinayanḡuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji nḡiŋgo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo dabero wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sananḡamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakon go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeŋ. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egi gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) maŋine igodonḡabe otuŋine fukeiŋ ore damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiine nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inḡoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Ŋonḡoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inḡoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

*Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inḡi quraŋga, “Mo tinaine Amen, inḡoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wom-buŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, inḡoji buŋo inḡi miga: <sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inḡi fukega: Maŋgo so munanḡaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgo so jaega. O maŋgoji munanḡana me joineke boruŋḡana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayon, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jогоji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanḡine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore ore mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inḡi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku sauero soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyon, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inḡi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinḡogo kobeko qanḡoqasa saki gbarandanḡ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru uŋsowon buŋo inḡi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiḡon: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiḡon. Saki gbarandanḡ goege, ore mimigo kebojiḡamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keiḡon. Jinḡogo kobega, ore eru jinḡo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinḡogo poretiŋ piinḡo ore rau teiḡon. <sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune maŋji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokero maŋgo kerisieru agiburanoŋo ŋadi gaku goiḡon.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareiŋ, nonji inḡore pi maŋgo roperu inḡoke ŋebe inḡoji noke anibanḡi ŋeku moko ugo munjanḡ nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inḡore morumbon ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋonḡoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inḡoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo ŋeko ŋonebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo anḡame ŋonebon. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebon, inḡoji jikigaru inḡi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inḡi ŋonebon: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumbon ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Ŋeya, inḡore jinḡo maire tatamaineji boboron me oŋgiŋ tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momonine me oŋgiŋ

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

tinanin karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj njeje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Njeje qoruine roregaru njeje 24:ji njegebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj njeje goine 24 oiji njeje qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebu. Yonjoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebu. <sup>5</sup> Njeje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonuj onjuine manebonj. Njeje qoruinere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Onjukonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njeje roregaru nemu muranjuine 4 dimabunj. Njadianujgo eru maiyanujgo oi jinjoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranjine boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji pijuj webo fufufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muranjuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yarea. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo onjukonj jinjo korunyanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranjuine 4 yonjoji mimitenj kiki onju keegobi. Moji morumbonj njejeo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru danje miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onju eegobi ore so Anuture minebobobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbonj njejeo njege, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbonj njeje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofonj Anutonunuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anjigoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabine oi gareru danje migareegobeninj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Onju.\*

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quranj poporinjine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo quranj poporinjine mo njonebe morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineo peya. Quranj ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quranj akonj quranjaru poporinjine sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onjukonj Sombunj mimererenj usunj sunsunjineke mo njonebe sananjine yobu onjaku binje bunjo inji weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenine sari fukeru soine quranj poporinjine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreinj ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miyayonj, Sombunjo, morenjo eru kome kae oo sosowo njone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quranjine njoneinj ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj oi qoromureru quranjine njoneinj ore so, so bofukebunj, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonj. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonjoreone moji bunjo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigonj. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbinj eru goga. Injoji soine sananjaru quranj poporinjine yore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreinj.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju najime Lama mendaine njonebe morumbonj njeje botuineo nemu muranjuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Jujeine 7 eru jinjo korunj 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende njinjigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo korunj 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi njonebe wareru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke oi morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muranjuine 4 eru Anuture minebobobo 24 yonjoji oo akonj Lama madeinere manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabunj. Yonjoji moakonj moakonj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabunj. Njinjigo gbagbataenineji onja wosibi Anuture ropeega, oiji junj jinanj ririgande so fukeko kouine

\* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3      \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quranj quranjaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinj ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kian osena, oi bofukebi bunjoineke fukeinj. Quranj ruainineji akonj oi sinanj gaega. Pi oi ki manjoine ruaru bajibenenj rakaegayonj, quranj oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.



mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineji goul popuyanuj puseko dimabuj.  
 9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuj,  
 “Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyanuj baku ro yabemenj.

Njinigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buņo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantrijanunde so. Goji yonoreone goine ro yabende Anuture binje fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji Anuture binje fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumangore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinjanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku morenj so njinigo sinjan yaberu go ropeniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuj mimererinj jareyanuj taosenjine taosenjine eru milyonjine milyonjine oi njone yaberu kiki fonunyanuj manebonj. Yonjoji morumbon njene bemberjigo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuņ,  
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usuj sunsunj eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usuj sosowo binje qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabinje sosowo otebeninj kuririquaraj binje qame miteņ gagobeninj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebonj: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonj. Sombunjo gogobi, morenjo gogobi, kome kaoo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanuj qodureru kiki inji kebuņ,  
 “Morumbonj njeneo njega eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko miteņ njapegobeninj.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabinje mi sogueegobeninj. Damanj so kuririquaraj njatebeninj usuj Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuj. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuj. Onju.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju maneru ya inji fukeko njonebonj: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonoreone moji buņo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandanj kamasi onjuine sananjine yobu ongako manebonj. <sup>2</sup> Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenjuku yaganjine mo fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo nj mo tebeineke njeko goineji resonj buresonj otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinj eru goya, injoji moke kanenjuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbinj einjo raya. Onju.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone yokaine injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine boboronj jirinj borunke fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuj oteya. Oi oteme morenjo kiki rorori eeru komeniminj ore bapakareko njinigo manyanuj ba pakareinde usuj bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone jare yokaomo injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku gogobu mo fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, injoji mebere yobinj osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru njeya. <sup>6</sup> Onju njeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonore botugone moji buņo miko fonunjine inji manebonj, “Gjohobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginj gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonunjine inji manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine yoyonujine eru kokomeineke fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onjuakonj oi boyoberu wareya. Morenj boroinj gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinigoine oi sinjan yabenimi ore usuj oi Anutuji yateya. Usuj oi yateme usunjanj morende njinigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onju.

\* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture njiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ñone yabebonj. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Paiŋbe dimaku sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuj Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunŋine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende njiŋigo osoe yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinonjunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mibunŋyoŋ, mariku yaganŋine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebuŋ, “Ñoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponŋine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋanŋuŋi jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ñoŋo oi oŋuakonj yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonj yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ñonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiiŋoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari oŋuine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ñekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ñoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanŋuŋgo pipa perorieru ghogobaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ kiŋoitoine kiŋoitoine, ñi muraŋine muraŋine eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabuŋ. Niŋigo jaijonj onj biŋeroroyanŋuŋke, njiŋigo tobiriyannuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoyanŋere gioyanŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyanŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonj ore tukure koro kimbonŋine kimbonŋine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ñone yabebonj. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koro Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi kariaru weu yarebuŋ, “Ñoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ñeŋeŋo ñega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore ore Lama madeinere yombenŋineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu kariaru weu yarebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenŋyakuj totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

## 7

*Israel njiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyanŋuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuj yareme moreŋ guruyanŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñonebonj. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibri yabenŋ. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekiminŋ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyanŋuŋ miko iŋi manebonj: Israel njiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru njiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ñonebonj.*

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 \* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

<sup>9</sup> Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi ñone yabeboŋ. Niŋjo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ñasoyanunde so, kantriyayanunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ñeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakunŋo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanunŋo tupe rekaine meyanunŋo roru dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu onŋaku inŋi miibuŋ, “Anutunonunŋi morumbonde ñeŋe ñega eru Lama madeine yokoŋi oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onŋaku mibi Sombun mimerereŋ sosowo yonŋoji morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onu dimaku morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraŋ eru maŋboronŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋjoŋi go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunonunŋ, goŋi usun suŋsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Niŋjoŋi damaŋ so onu misanaŋgabeneŋ Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go roperu goin. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yonŋoreone moŋi inŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonŋoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akonŋ manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoji inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoŋo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyanunŋ jureko yaganŋako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ñeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku goniminŋ. Onu gokabi morumbonde ñeŋe ñega, inŋoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko goniminŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uŋo mujande me obure so komeniminŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moŋi so ja yabeinŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin goniminŋ: Lama madeineŋi morumboŋ koro botuineo ñeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere inŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe inŋoyanunŋone inŋo obuyanunŋ sosowo ketaninŋame tariinŋ.” Onu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineŋi giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonunŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ñone yabebe moŋi qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onŋa wosibi inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunŋe jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo dimaga, inŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore kondunŋineŋi oi Anuture inŋinŋo gbagbataenine yonŋore onŋawowosiyannunŋe jikigaru Sombun mimerereŋ inŋore meone pakereru Anuture inŋo maio ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ oiŋi jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jake popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonunŋ kokoine fukeru gbinburunŋ qaya. Bobori usunyanunŋe fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.\*

### *Mimerereŋ yonŋoji qeŋ funine mo putebuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyanunŋ funine mo (biugel) robunŋ, yonŋoji oi puteniminŋo jauebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimerereŋ funfunŋaineŋi pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korunŋ eru misi borunŋine oi kue onŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moŋi oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiŋi joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanunŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbanŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimerereŋ yokaine inŋoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moŋi tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakonŋ Anutuŋi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabuŋ.

\* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

\* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks

30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

<sup>10</sup> Mimererenj yokaomoineni pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyanuŋke fukebi ore eru niŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererenj jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayon jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakon bobuŋ mobeyanuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “O niŋigo morenjo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimererenj yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyanuŋ fuŋine mo putenimijgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyanuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.\*

## 9

*Sombuŋ mimererenj 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikingone bobuŋ mo mukuru morenjo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoino bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komongaru gbiŋ juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morenjo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oŋuine oi so sibri yabeinebiyoŋ, niŋigo maiyanuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyanuŋ tomiri yoŋo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme niŋigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oŋu manebuŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Niŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbanganiminj. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimainj qanimiŋyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kanenjkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resonj buresonj kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyanunji niŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyanuŋ oi yagan niŋo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanunj oi aen maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyanuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenjkuku boakon yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋigo kain 5 ore so joisererenj manenimij ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyanunjo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoŋore kin koitoyanuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Manenij, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ mimererenj 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 6 qeŋineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu ghedio ŋeniminde gosayanuŋ, kainyanuŋ, unayanuŋ eru aua damanjanuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damanjanuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akon niŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimij ore jaueru ŋeku damanjanunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akon raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15  
Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15

kubu soguine yobu oi kanenkukuyanņke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanņ manebe 20 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohor sasako oo ņi kanenkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yonore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanņ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenkuku yonore kamasiyanņ ņone yabebe qoruyanņ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyanņgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenkuku yonore mauyanņgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yonore usuņ oi mauyanņgo eru jiyanņgo peya. Jiyanņ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanņ miineke oiji ņiņigo ņonoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yonore mobeyanņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jilkigaru gobuņ, yonņi jibu maņyanņ so kerisiebuņ. Yonoyannde meji ya baku ohoweyanņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeke me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneinņgo me raru wareinņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņuakon ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jilkigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņyanņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine mo ņonebe Sombuņgone kuanji komoņ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegi jiņoine oņuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka oņuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreņgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oņu dimaku laion jomaji ņiņiririņ oņgaega, buņoine ore so sanaj qanqariņine oņgaya. Oņgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonņi kerisieru ņiņiririņ oņgaku buņoyanņ oņgakabi manebon.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonņi oņgaku buņoyanņ mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraņgainņgo ebon. Quraņ quraņgainņgo ebonyon, fonuņ mo Sombuņgone manebe buņo iņi najiya, “Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaigon.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimako ņonebon, iņoji me furoine romaenņaru Sombuņgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipaņ buņo miinņgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanannaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanannaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, “Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. <sup>7</sup> Oņu matayon, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimij, damaņ oo akon Anature buņo buru soņsoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Anature gio baku go wapebi yonore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi manebon, “Sombuņ mimerereņi koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weubon. Weube iņi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinņon, migoo oi kou obure ani oņuine fukeiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure ani oņuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi manebon, “Go ņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyandunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kiņ koitoyanņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oņu.\*

## 11

### *Anature minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.*

\* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

<sup>1</sup> Onju najime maneru dimabe Sombunj mimerereng oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, "Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onjuakonj oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjunj ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanj ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonj. Oi kotu kantri yonjore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tirine oi kainj 42 ore so oderu ra warenenimij. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonjin mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunjone kitingaku minimi ore usunj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onjuine keru roregaru (morenj boboronj rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqonj bunjo gio baku gonimi."

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejjeine yoyoka morenj Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde funje kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape gojoi eyateingo manega ine, misi borunjineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakunj ja yabeko sibiriganimij. Moji me moji yapeingo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akonj oiji qabire komeinj.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usunj oi yokoreo peko kajeqonj bunjo misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so keinj. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onjuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimij. Onjuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjyakunji miinj ore so soine mibire yobinj bibiineke funje funje fukeru morenj bosembearu njijigo yabenimij.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbij eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qonjgubunyakunj siti tinabiinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunj oi Sodom eru Ijijipt miegobi. Ofonjyakunj Yesu oi onjuakonj oo mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qonjgubunyakunji kosa pebire njijigo sosowo oi njone yapeku gonimij. Morenj yonjo yanga yapeingo mibi sabarenimij. Onju omaine kosa pebire njijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine bunjo kamasiyanj bubu miegobi, yonjo qonjgubunyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku njone yapebunj.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqonj nj yoyoka yokoji njijigo morenj paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereng mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobunj. Ore eru komebire qonjgubunyakunj njone yapeenimij, damanj oo kokorianj keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjonye yanj funje funje narengarenj ekabi ra wareinj. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombunj sigoyakunjo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konjkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire njijigoji njone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanj manebunj. <sup>12</sup> Konjkonj dimabire Sombungone bunjo sananjine mo inji onjgaku yasiya, "Noko bio yoo wapeni!" Onju yasime maneru kuanj manjineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine njone yaperu meayanj mukume dimabunj.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji morenj bokoru ropebire damanj oo akonj komej kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenjgone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanj bajanjgako wakiya. Wakiru njijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebunj. Njijigo so komebunj, yonjoji oi njoneru odesueru sombuyanj maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde mitej gabi tinabiineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> 'Yeil!' onjga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyanj, maneninj, onjga jojoraku yei bunjo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjng ropeinj. Onju.\*

*Sombunj mimerereng 7:ji qenj funj mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombunj mimerereng jare 7 injoji qenj funj mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombungo bunjo sananjine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanj manebe inji mibunj, "Ayo, nonjunde Ofonj eru injore Munanjgoqo Rau Kristo yokoji morenj sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usunj oi sosowo raugabire. Injoi damanjine damanjine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyababe gioineji damanj mogo so tariinj, ee-aa-ee." <sup>16</sup> Onju mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbonj nejeyanjng njegobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitej gabunj. <sup>17</sup> Mitej garu inji mibunj,

"O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge. Goji usungo ropekiine roru funjaru morenj sosowo sinanj yaberu kinj ofonjanjng fukeru gominj.

Ore eru ninjoi mitej guku danje gajigobenenj.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanjng riganjgame rosi egareku gobunjo, gore rosi damanji munanjkonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere njijigopugo furi yareminj.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2:1-2 Luk 21:24 Zek 4:3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17:1; Eks 7:17-19; 1 Sml 4:8 Dan 7:7, 21; Bara 13:5-7; 17:8 Ais 1:9-10 Eze 37:10 2 Kinj 2:11 Bara 6:12; 16:18

Kajeqouñ ñijigo eru ñijigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobuñ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiñ ore kokoiyañuñ maneru gobuñ, oi furiyañuñ yaremiñ.

Oñuakoñ goineji ñijigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuñ, oi ketotie yabemiñ.” Oñu miten gabuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ñadio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame ñonebe sorin manineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ñojoneine peya\* Sombunji angame damañ oo akon kirabori eru gbuñparandan gbinbururuñ qako manebon. Fonuñine fonuñine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruñ soguine soguine wakibuñ. Oñu.\*

## 12

*Ñigo eru jewanaj sogo jujeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombunjo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ñonebon: Ñigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumañgo tamaeko bobuñ 12 oi resoñ buresoñ oñuine qoruine ketebi jaererenyañuñke ñebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damanijeni bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru oñga jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ñadio moge mo Sombunjo inji fukeko ñonebon: Jewanaj sogo jujeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroñ yobu, qoruine 7 eru jujeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoñ buresoñ 7 kebi ñeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaj sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiaru bobuñ yojoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme moreño wakibuñ. Wakibi ñigo inoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreñ buroineo sinaj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>5</sup> Ñigo oiji made ñi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ñojoruji sinaj yaberu goinj. Ñigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboñ ñeje keriringo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ñigoji inoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreñ buroineo sinaj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombun manineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuñ: Sombun mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenpu yojoke qoqo ebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru inore mimererenpu yojore tobiriji so sagame gbin so yaberu morenyañuñ bokero Sombun manineo jikigaru goinggo embimbibingabuñ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbibingabi jewanaj sogo jujeineke oi tungabi Sombungone yobebuñ. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekoñgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinñuñ raru gobuñ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombungone tungaru igo yabebi moreño wakibuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombunjo fonuñ sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigoru Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankekerisie ogopunonun migo igo buño eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobenen. Nonunde Anutunonunji damañ yoo ñijnjo munaj qa yareru usunjinere paio sinaj yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunijeneji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Inoji mamesin ogopunonun buño rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebuñ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sananjaru Biñe buño fori wombunine kitingaku misaueku gobuñ. Oñuine goku jaueru sakiyañuñ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian kesu goinebi. Oñuine goniminyon, moreño ero gogo gogobi, ñono yobin momokiine osiganimij ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu ñojoreo wareru gio bobo damanije pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaj sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi moreño wakiya, oi ñone taniñgaru ñigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, ñigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreñ buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunjaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Ñigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manjine riganga foreya miineone ñigore ñadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ñigo oi kisonjaru roru nigin gainjo maneru oñu furugaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Oñu gibuyayon, moreniji ñigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagaku obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Oñu fukeko jewanaj sogore manjine ñigo ore eru rigangame bokero ñigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipan buño 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diñijineo quranjaru katapa ore manjineo ruabi ñeko sinaj eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

renjaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

*Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisyanjunkte quranjabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakun lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinerere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanan sogoji usunine, morumbon ŋejeine eru ŋijigo sinan yabeinde usunine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende ŋijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabun. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewananj sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobun. Usun onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibun, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋjoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sananjana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananjaru jauba-iriŋbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usun oi kain 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombun kaeine eru Sombun manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ŋijigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yonjoke jiŋgo qoqo eeri gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋijigo ŋasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyayunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ŋijigo sosowo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋijigo posiine tinayanun Sombun kaere papiago quranjabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekonjo Anutuji Sombun moreŋ bofuke wapeya, daman oone funjaru tinayanun oi gogo sananjinere papia oo quranjaru go wapebun. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biŋe eko sinan gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, injoji oo rain. Mo jigore siŋo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, injoji onu komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋijigo gbagbataenine, yonjoji yamenj keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariere gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreŋ mangone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ mangone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru buŋoine oi jewananj sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Injoji waperu ogoine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ ŋijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunjainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabun. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenjo wareru jako ŋijigoji oi jinoyanunji ŋonebun. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋijigo eadu yabeme tinun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “ŋonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi jigore siŋo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonjanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbun oi bogboreme funjaru rombun furugaya. Onjuakon joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako qowirieme ni buŋo miku ŋijigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbun ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋijigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “ŋonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere giri moge oi jinjo mainanunjo me me furoŋanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 \* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji inoyonje oi siŋo onjuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11



kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuwo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabeboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoŋi korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamaŋi oŋu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kuleke kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so maneboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofoŋ muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore iŋiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakebe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabun. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So keŋigaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuŋi oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu ore Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Niŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaŋine akoŋ joŋoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanŋi qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu iŋiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboŋi yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame maŋjiŋibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ riganŋame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akoŋ joŋoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moŋi joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sanaŋine oŋuine noku maneŋ. Anutuŋi wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akoŋ yombeninerere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Niŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misiŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moŋi giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Niŋigo Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qaepaqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ

\* 14:5: Eze 9:4; Bara 7:3 Zef 3:13 \* 14:6: Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme n̄eku n̄ema neku womoo gonimij.” On̄u.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman̄*

<sup>14</sup> On̄u najime piku kuan̄ yagan̄ine n̄onebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine on̄uine in̄oji n̄eya. Reson̄ bureson̄ goul̄ji babaine oi qoruineo n̄eko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru n̄eya. <sup>15</sup> Oi n̄onebe Sombun̄ mimereren̄ moji mimiten̄ sorin̄gone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan̄ paiineo n̄ega, in̄ore bun̄jo in̄i miku sanan̄ine yobu on̄ggaya, “Moren̄go moriri foriine gumun̄game foriine roniminde daman̄ji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon̄.” <sup>16</sup> Kuan̄ paio n̄ega, in̄ore on̄u on̄game siqoine kekesiineji moren̄go bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombun̄ mimereren̄ moji Sombunde mimiten̄ sorin̄gone (tempel) totogo wapeya. In̄oji on̄uakon̄ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombun̄ mimereren̄ jare yokaamo in̄oji Sombunde alatare misi sin̄an̄ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanan̄ine yobu on̄ggaku Sombun̄ mimereren̄ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi in̄i ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon̄. Maga ore korun̄ oje mukuru n̄egobi.”

<sup>19</sup> On̄u ojime siqoine kekesiine moren̄go bokeru morende wain nigin̄ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganim̄ingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.<sup>†</sup> <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere siron̄go waperu buron̄ kamasi on̄uine raman̄ pakareru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita ore mobeine mo fukeya. Kanen̄kukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanen̄kuku migokikiinere nigin̄ji fogn̄ggaya. Dikiine on̄u fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. On̄u.\*

## 15

*Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 eru yobin̄ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adio sombun̄ man̄ineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme n̄oneru in̄i waragabon̄: Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 oi yobin̄ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun̄. Nin̄igo agiburanyan̄un̄ ore Anuture man̄ rigan̄game mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin̄ momokiine paiyan̄un̄go ropeme manebi man̄ineji munan̄gako bun̄oyan̄un̄ji komein̄. Ore eru oi yobin̄ momokiine tatarine 7 on̄gabun̄.

<sup>2</sup> Oi n̄oneru ya buruburuineke koe on̄uine n̄onebe misi borun̄ineke jijibu peya. Ore keririn̄ineo Anuture nin̄igo dimabi n̄one yabebon̄. Yoŋoji gbin̄ eru joma mimiinere bun̄jo so ren̄garu sasakinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyan̄un̄go so ro sabare eku gobun̄. Anutuji yoŋo moakon̄ moakon̄ kulele yareme roru dimabun̄. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo n̄i Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoren̄ oi in̄i kebun̄, “O Ofon̄ Anutu usun̄ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege. Goji kantriine kantriine kin̄ koito eyarende eebobogore fun̄je oi poretin̄ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun̄ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofon̄, gore eebobogo poretin̄ oi totogo fukeme manegobenen̄.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten̄ guegobi.

Goji gake akon̄ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo nin̄oji gore tinabin̄je basaueru miten̄ gaegobenen̄.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore n̄adio piku ya in̄i n̄onebon̄: Sombunde mimiten̄ sorinde (tempel) mendi an̄game ore man̄go Anutu munan̄ mogeinere kaman̄ bejo sorin̄go dimako n̄onebon̄. <sup>6</sup> Mimiten̄ sorin̄ oone Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 yobin̄ momokiine 7 roru dimabun̄, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebun̄. Marikuyan̄un̄ gbagbataen̄ine buruburuyan̄un̄ke kebi kaman̄ mobeine man̄karaine goul̄ineke oi bifun̄ nigin̄ on̄uine omoyan̄un̄go ube yaperu dimabun̄.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofon̄ muran̄ine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul̄ popu 7 yareme Anuture yomben̄ji popu oi miineo wapebun̄. Anutu man̄ine rigan̄game, in̄oji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropein̄. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquan̄ine eru usun̄ine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten̄ sorin̄ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun̄ sorin̄ oo ropeinde so on̄u so fukeya. Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyan̄un̄ kesebi yobin̄ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein̄, ore n̄adio soine moke ropenimij. On̄u.\*

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben̄ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi man̄ineji munan̄ga forein̄. Bararij 19.15 oi n̄one. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen 1.15; Bara 19.15 \* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin̄ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

## 16

*Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuñ mimereren 7 yoñore buño inji mitigako manebon, “Noño raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanuñ morengo kesenebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuñ mimereren funfungainjei bokeru raru popuñere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buño qoqomuku ñinigo yoñore sakigo fukeya. Ñinigo joma miminere giri moqe sakiyanuñgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuñ, yoñore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuñere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ñi qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanuñke gogobi, yoño sosowo kome forebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuñere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombuñ mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji buño inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buño osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yoñoji gore ñinigo gbagbatañere eru kajeqouñ ñinigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanuñji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuñ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuñ, oi soyanuñgo ruande paiyanuñgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinan gaega, inoji onju miko buño mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Buño oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ñinigo buñoyanuñ osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 4 inoji popuñere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ñinigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegi jinjoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanuñ pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanuñgo ropeya, ñinigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobuñyon, Anutu miten garu tinabinjeine basauenimin ore manyanuñ so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 5 inoji popuñere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ñejeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ñinigo manyanuñ riganguame namanyanuñ miyanuñji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Ñinigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobuñyon, eeboboyanuñ sembene eba eku gobuñ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanuñ so kerisiebun.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 6 inoji popuñere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinigo maneru jaueru gobuñ, yoñoji obu jigame moke so qunqobunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanuñ gbari onjuine oi ñone yabebe jewanuñ sogo jujeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ñi qaqajibuine yoñore miyanuñgone waperu wakibuñ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoñoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onju eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanuñ ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinigo ore manyanuñ bapakareru inji mibuñ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogo moko jigo qoibeneñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo onjuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonemin ore saki komonje sinan gaega, inoji senñinbanñin ein.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinanqoqo yoñoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondonje tinaine Hibru buño Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi ñone yabebon. Onju.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 7 inoji popuñere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon ñejeineone fonuñ sogo mo fukeru buño inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbunburuñ qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damangone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komeñ onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuñ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoñore siti oi onjuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuñ. Anutuji siti binjerorineke Babilon yoñore sembeneyanuñ so niga gako geoyanuñ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenjeñi popu puseru ñeya, oi kese yareme paiyanuñgo ropeme wain obu onjuine nobuñ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuñ, oi perorieru kemagabuñ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuñ, oi onjuakon jibugaru mataebuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeko kombo koruƙ yasogo yobinƙanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikngone nƙinjo paiyanunƙo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruƙ kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme nƙinjoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuƙ. Onu.\*

## 17

*Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo n̄eko n̄oneboƙ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun mimerereƙ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuƙ, yoƙoreone moji wareru buƙo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo n̄igo tinabin̄eineke obu kokoinere paio n̄ega, oi gadubemiƙ. Anutuji buƙoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kin koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yoƙoji in̄oke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji moren̄go gogobi, yoƙoji on̄uakon̄ n̄igo in̄ore boesauere eru manyanun̄ pakereme manjijibu fukebuƙ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funƙaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuƙ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimerereƙ oiji oga nuko moren̄ buroineo ropeboƙ. Oo roperu n̄igo mo joma mimiine boboron̄ yobu in̄ore paio n̄eko n̄oneboƙ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fun̄ne fun̄ne qurangabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juƙeine 10 on̄u dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> N̄igo in̄oji kamban̄ soki boboron̄ yoƙun̄ iruine eru boboron̄ yobu oi keru n̄eya. Kuririine goul, on̄gin̄ foriineke eru nigin̄ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru n̄eya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun̄ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> N̄igo in̄ore maio tinaine sumun̄ine oi inji qurangabi peya, “Babilon biƙeroroineke, morende kadi sogo n̄in̄igo eru wuwunun̄ mamagiinekere manḡo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine on̄u peme Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ineji Yesure fun̄ne kitinḡaku qin̄ keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun̄ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako n̄oneboƙ. Oi n̄oneru bibitari yobu eboƙ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimerereƙ inji najiya, “Go urun̄ure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine n̄igo yoore fun̄ne sumun̄ine bararin̄ga garebemiƙ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juƙeine 10 n̄igo oi osigaega, in̄ore fun̄ne sumun̄ine oi on̄uakon̄ bararin̄garu mifuke garebemiƙ. <sup>8</sup> Jin̄ogo kerisieme joma mimiine n̄onege, in̄oji rone goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo sakike so goga. In̄oji gemokaku yoƙore yoƙ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon̄, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain̄. Anutuji Sombun moren̄ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone funƙaru moren̄go go wapebi tinayanun̄ gogo sanan̄inere papiago so qurangabi pega, n̄in̄igo yoƙoji joma mimiine n̄oneru popurenimiƙ. Sakike goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein̄, ore eru popurenimiƙ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonun̄ buƙo yo mane taniƙakimiƙ ore manebeneƙ mangboron̄ine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi n̄igoji tukuine 7:de paio n̄ega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi on̄uakon̄ kin̄ koito 7 yoƙore kegoi fukega. Yoƙoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 in̄oji goku n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukein̄ ore so fukega. In̄oji fukein̄, oo daman̄ pompon̄ine usun̄ paio dimain̄ ore so fukein̄. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo so jikigaru goga, in̄oji 7 yoƙoreone mo fukega. In̄oji moke gboreru in̄oyon̄e kin̄ koito jareine 8 fukein̄. Onu fukeinyon̄, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Juƙeine 10 n̄one yabege, oi kin̄ koito 10 yoƙore kegoi fukega. Yoƙoji so funƙaru n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabeegobiyon̄, Anutuji jiki usun̄ yareme kin̄ koito on̄uine fukenimiƙ. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yaberu gonimiƙ. <sup>13</sup> Kin̄ koito 10 yoƙoji mamane buru moakon̄ oi akon̄ boyoberu joma mimiine kitinḡaku usunyanun̄ in̄o otebi goin̄. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun̄ on̄u qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon̄, Lama madeineji gb̄in̄ eyareko wakiniƙ. In̄oji kin̄ yoƙore Kin̄ eru koito yoƙore Koito fukega. In̄oji on̄ga noreru roosoe nobeko in̄oke daman̄ so dimaku gokimiƙ, nin̄oji moko gb̄in̄ eyareru kokorian̄ keinebeneƙ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimerereƙ buƙoine on̄u miku jikigaru inji najime manebon̄, “Kadi sogo n̄igo sogoji obu kokoinere paio n̄eko n̄one yabe forege, obu oi n̄in̄igo kantriine kantriine yoƙore kegoi fukega. Yoƙoji kubuyanun̄ eru apa n̄asoyan̄unde so mobemobe n̄e rabi sakiyanun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne fukeko buƙoyanun̄ kamasi furuine furuine mioglobi. <sup>16</sup> Jin̄ogo kerisieme juƙeine 10 n̄one yabege, yoƙoji usunyanun̄ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo n̄igo in̄o rosi etebi inji fukein̄; Yoƙoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi min̄gen̄ine fukeko kamban̄ sokiine ketiga forebi gharandan̄ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein̄.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukein̄, oi Anutuji kin̄ koito yoƙore manyanun̄ bapakareru boburo yabeke man̄moakon̄ eru qododure enimiƙ. Anuture mamane buru on̄u boyobenimiƙ. Ore so usunyanun̄ joma mimiine otebi n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yaberu goin̄. Onu gome Anuture buƙoji

\* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin̄ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

foriineke fukeiņ, daman̄ oo tariiņ. <sup>18</sup> Njigo neme ñonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņan̄ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” On̄u.\*

## 18

*Babilon siti ketotiebi ñeririkeiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ñonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaņine yobu jojaraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ñeririkeya. Njigigo mataeabi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon̄ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akon̄ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ñigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ñigo iņoke boesau ekeson̄ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ñiņigoi moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyāņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batigatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ñiņigigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ñadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon̄, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ñoņo siti oi bokoru sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ñabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ñaņuņ egu kejiğaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ñoņo-ñaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon̄ joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamasugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain̄.

<sup>16</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ñoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ñoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ñoņoruji ñorugaru yo kinjjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jingēj keku beusembe goiņ. Iņoyoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ñigo koitore morumbon̄ ñeņeineo ñego. Koje so fukego eru daman̄ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

<sup>8</sup> On̄u kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman̄ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usuņji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jingēj keku roro ñeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņji oi ñoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyāņuņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ñoņoruji ñorugabi yo kinjjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paināņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ñaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo paināņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ñiņigigo yoņoji oņuakon̄ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyāņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboron̄ yojuņ iruine, boboron̄ yobu eru kamban̄ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyāņuņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ñeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jināņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Jun̄,

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kinanqoqo ninigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ninigo yonjoji Babilon nigo inore inji minimin, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Toumrorigo eru mebo komonjo kuririyanyunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararajine goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ninigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine baniminjo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (junne boren) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebu. Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonoruji nonrugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanun ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongak kimagu kegoben. Yonjoji kambanyanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanyun goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasianunji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebu.” Onu mibun.

Oga kaptan sosowo eru ninigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon oga ninigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. <sup>18</sup> Nigo yasogo tinabinineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jingej keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogayanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (junne boren) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogoben.” Onu mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun kao gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuturu ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun daman mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gioyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doianunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndapuyanunji nigore boren furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moren so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tinun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuturu ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morenjo ninigo goine yabebi komebu, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

*Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usunŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋunŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyanŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererenŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi damanŋ so tatarine tomiri pakoreru ropeeinŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muranŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumbonŋ ŋeŋeoo ŋega inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

*Lama madeinere suanŋen jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumbonŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋunŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururunŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋunŋ, usunŋ sosowore Rauŋi funŋaru moreŋ so siŋanŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋyanŋunŋ fukeru goinŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanŋenŋo maneru inŋoyonŋe bomogaru jaueru afaŋako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋunŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeinŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataenŋine kuririquranŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguine kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quranŋa: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanŋenŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebeŋo wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akon inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonŋonŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkakerisie ogopugoji Yesure funŋe kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋanŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuŋi Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usunŋineŋi kajeqounŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigonŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jiŋo qaiŋgo ore rabunŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonŋi Sombuŋ anŋgame kanenŋkuku yaganŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, inŋore tina oi Qinŋkeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombunŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, inŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jiŋo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jiŋoŋineŋi misi borunŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resonŋ buresonŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranŋineke wareya. Tinaine inŋoyonŋe akonŋ manegayanŋ, moŋi mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenŋkuyanŋunŋ yaganŋine oga yaberu paiyanŋunŋo ŋeku marikuyanŋunŋ gbagbataenŋine keru warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari siŋanŋ qoduyanŋunde miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moŋi wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareinŋ ore eru wareya. Inŋoji siŋanŋyabere aenŋ toku ŋoŋoruineŋi kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋanŋ yaberu goinŋ. Inŋoji Anutu usunŋ sosowore Raure wainŋ juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wainŋ jua oi Anuture yombenŋ manŋigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quranŋabi tambaranŋineo inŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ mo ŋonebe wegŋ jiŋoŋineo dimaya. Paiibe dimaku sananŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikinŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inŋi miya, “Noŋo bio wareni-inŋ! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine

\* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

\* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

\* 19:15: Wainŋ niginde forŋi boboronŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineŋi diikinere kimbongo rorunŋo rakame gbakenŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Noŋunŋ maŋnoŋunŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru riganŋame Yesuŋi ore joisererenŋ maneru yombenŋine odayagako rakako Anuture manŋi munanŋako womo fukeinŋ.

bomogaya, oo tumanganiy. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumangaru kinj koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenkuku eru kanenkuku paio neegobi, yonjore fuyanuj noninj. Ninjigo sosowo yonjore fuyanuj wareru noinebi. Ninjigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjoryande gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinjanyanjun mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanuj noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ndadio joma mimiine eru morenjine morenjine yonjore kinj koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanuj oga yaberu wareru tumangabi none yabebon. Moji kanenkuku paio neku mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo eniminj ore tumangabi none yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onjuaonj joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninjigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Ninjigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niginj yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenkuku paio neya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kinj koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanuj piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onj.\*

## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo neya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimererenj mo nonebe Sombungone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimererenj oiji wakiru jewananj sogo jujeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 neinj ore kipeya. Jewananj sogo oi ronere ronekonjo kobenj fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore manjo jikigaru ninjigo kantri so bapakare yaberu morenj so tintun qaniminde egu eadu enareniminj ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoinere keru soppu raru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame manjineo neya. Onj neko Sombun mimererenj inj miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ndadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanj pomponjine goine baku goinj.” Onj miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ndadio morumbonj nejeine nejeine nonebon. Anutuji goine usunj yareme ninjigo bunjonyanj mitariniminj, yonjoji nejeine nejeine oo wakiru nebun. Onjuaonj ninjigo Yesure funje kitingaku mibunj ore eru Anuture Binje bunjore eru ubeyanj ketigabi komebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Onjuaonj ninjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku mitej gabunj eru injore moge oi maiyanj me meyanjngo so roru sabarebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Iiruyanuj oi none yabebe gboreru pakerebun. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo sinanj garu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Komebun, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunjaine ore damanjineo so gborebun. Matayonj, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ndadiineo gboreru pakereniminj. <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji komegone papakare funfunjainere damango gboreniminj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Damanj oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniminj. Kome yoyokare usunji yonjore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbanganiminj. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinj gio sinanjpu fukeninginj. Onjuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinanj garu go ropeninginj. Onj.\*

*Anutuji Satande bunjo mitarime wakiinj.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinj. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ninjigo kantri so eadu eyareinj ore morenj so roregainj. Morenj qanjanjine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manjanyanj bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakunj Gog eru Magog oi onjuaonj sagaru rainj. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qaniminj ore bapakare yabeke tumangabi jareyanunj koere magende so fukeinj. <sup>9</sup> Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel morenj saga foreku raru Anuture kufufunj yonjore sa eru Anuture wombunj siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru neniminj. Onj neniminjyon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikinjgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinj.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tintun ebun, mimererenj yonjoji oi igoga tebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqounj ni qaqaqibuine onjuaonj igo yapebi oo rakaru

\* 19:21: Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22



gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

*Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ņadio morumbon ņeje yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņonebon. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņi ņore jiņo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekimiņ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumbon ņeje maņfunņo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk oi oņuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binar buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņoji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anature jiņoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeko rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anature jiņoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu.\*

## 21

*Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ moreņ fuņfunņaine yokoji oņu mataebire koeji oņuakoņ so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapebon.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anature kaeone wakiko ņonebon. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanņinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeinek qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņonebon. <sup>3</sup> Oi ņoneru dimaku morumbon ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sanaņine oņgaku iņi najiya, “ņone, Anature piji oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. <sup>4</sup> Yoņoke goku jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiņgeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbingaru kuyoniņiņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbon ņeņeone ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Oņu najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru iņi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfunņaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaņinere obu jiņoineone obu oi yauiņ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineiņ ņiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņyaņuņ bokebi manyaņuņi kejiņaga, yoņore piyaņuņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaņqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumbon ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko manebon. Oņu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi ruru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņoņuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeinek mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anature kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņonebon:

\* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 \* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10 \* 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anutere kuririquranjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujngo Sombun mimererenj 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujngo quranjgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun; Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranjgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenj noke bujo miya, injoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanuj kiriri ruaru maneingo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya\* Odaine oi onjuaon sogokon peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombun mimererenji onjuaon siti saine oi moren njere kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti injoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjine sogo gbagbataenjine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otunjine oi ongin furiine ropekiine funje funje oi bajaweru babi kuririyanjnje inji fukebi none yabebon: Otun funfunjgaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safai, yokaomoino oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otun jare 5 oi ongin yojun ruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongin boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongin tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjune. Otunjine jare 8 oi ongin bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongin yonujine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongin tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongin yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongin boboron yojun ruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjune tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yonjoi Ofoj Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretinj none yaperu manyanuj kerisieru ohoweyakun baku mitenj gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbjngægobi. Sorinj oi so nonebon.

<sup>23</sup> Anutere kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanj fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbjngægobi. <sup>24</sup> Injoi doiyanj fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoi injore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimij. Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoi biyejanuj kuririyanjnje oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so keniminyon, jijiki robi dimanj.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoi manyanuj kerisieru kuririyanjnde biyejanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiyejanujke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. <sup>27</sup> Njigigo tinayanuj gogo sananjnere tina buru buk manjo quranjgabi pega, yonjoi akon siti oo ropenimij. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinanj gaega. Moji manjine kejjigaga me wuwunuj anjin mamagiineke ore bujo ikoine miega, injoji oo ropejingo embimbjngajin. Onju.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sananjnere obu fusiine nonebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio Sombun mimererenj oiji gogo sananjnere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon njeneone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananjne mobemobe oo gogo sananjnere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kainj moakon moakonde manjo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine njigogoji bobianj bofukenenimij ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarun qaisogajin. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon njeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo njigopuji kinanj qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kinanj qa teru jinjo maine joneru Anutere tina maiyanujngo bakatobi pejin.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu einj. Ofoj Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbjnganimij. Onju senjngbanjgin goku damanj so tatariine tomiri kinj ofon onjune sinanjyayabe gio baku go ropenimij.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

\* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais

60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

<sup>6</sup> Oi ñonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji inji najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ Anutuji kajeqouŋ ñiŋigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamananiŋ ñiŋigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiiŋone kerisieme iiruine ñonebonj. Oi ñoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji injore ohowe baku miten gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjon, inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ñiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ñonjore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kinan qa teegobeneŋ. Nonj matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaeigonj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miku inji najiya, “Daman bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru onju baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununiŋe fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, inoji jikigaru poretiŋ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataeniŋe fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataeniŋe yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onju najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furinjanuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eebobonjanuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinjanuŋ moakonj moakonj ñarebemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfunŋaineo funfunŋaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ñiŋigo marikuyanjan sinan gaegobi, yonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru kamban marikuyanjan sinan garu jureegobi, ñiŋigo yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru senŋinbanŋin fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yonjoji senŋinbanŋin bofukeniŋiŋon, goine yonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi ñiŋigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanjoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñiŋigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanjan baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Ñiŋigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenjine sorebe roregaru maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ ñonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ñajieiŋ. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ñigo biŋe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire manenimiŋ, ñonjo onjuakonj inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anj manega, inoji wareru oi yauŋ roru sabareine. Onju.\*

*Sinan bobo eru mimipan buŋo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ñonjore sinan bobo buŋo inji migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miin, yobin momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgabon, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgabonjon, buŋo oiji injoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Onju miko nonji inji migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigonj.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririŋi sosowo ñonjoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

\* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki

28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

\* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

*January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

*February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42



date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Bunjo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anature biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru njiŋgo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anatureo sagaga. Anature kajeqouŋ njiŋgo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* bunjo goine oi 8) Anature biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* bunjore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbataŋ fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akon (*set apart*) Anature akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroino Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anature Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji njiŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gobobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anature gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yaujmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anjire so mo iŋonemaŋ eru iŋone noberu emboŋ eru yauniŋe mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Nonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Nonemaŋ kombaŋ,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Njiŋgo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anature yombej**, maŋriganŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anature maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi bunjo afaine. Anature bunjo korore eru fori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ njiŋgo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukeboŋgone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaujmoririŋe eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

**Pipirue bunjo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaujmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroino Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananeŋe rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriŋ gokimiŋ.



10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Injoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborinj, yobinj, tintun, sirnsan kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangaru gokimij. Kajeqouj njijigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekonj mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingjo onga wosiru man anjiine boyobeingjo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: 1) Agiburanonun mifukebenedj (mitaninggabenedj) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesinj gagobenedj. Manesinj garu "Oi foriine," miku manebenedj Anutu Sombunjo goga, injoji inoyone miposike norega, onu fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribenedj, oi niñononje akonj soñsonjo Anuturo mifukekiminj (mi taniñgakiminj), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobiñonun mifukebenedj (mifukekabenedj) soñsonjo peine, 3) mankekerisie kufufunj yonjore jinjo maio agiburanonun totogo mifukekiminj. Kristoji agiburan kipekiminj ore eru piruekiminde usun me ki yoyoka oi kinariñ niñore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niñoji Anuturo man anjire bujore so gio babenedj moreñjo eru Sombunjo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipan bujo qomuku agiburan egobenedj, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndi gaekiminj. Onu ebenedj agiburanonun miposikegobi moke poreru mankekerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onuyon, mo moji mankekerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokiminj ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesinj** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasinj*)

Niñore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayon, Anutu manesinj gagobenedj, oo manjonun karieme gogononunji qopieko qowiriekiminj. Sakinonun babokiri eru qodunonun rongunjo qosingagobenedj, ore so manjonun kerisieru Anuturo qosingakiminj. Anutuji mamanesinde yauñ noreko oiji kitinj noberu oga noberu inoyonunde qorumanj mango rua nobein. Mamanesinj paiineo onga wosibenedj mosi qoqowiride fukeega. Mamanepanj bujo oi bokekiminj. Mamanesanan oi manyokaineke.

**Mamanesinj bujo (Mamanasinj dñj)**

Noñ Mama Anutu manesinj gago. Injoji usun sosowore Rau goku Sombun moreñj bofuke yapeya.

Noñ Yesu Kristo manesinj gago. Injoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofononun fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jeronj Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanjo joisererend maneko mariponjo qabi komeko yanqabun. Yanqabi komere misonj kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjo roperu Mama Anutu, usun sosowore Raure me furoineo njea. Neru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenedj eru komekiine nonunde bujo mitariñjo wareinj.

Noñ Moro Tiriine manesinj gago. Injoji njijigo gbagbataenine qoju noberu kipe nobeko mankekerisie kufufunj funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenedj. Onu gobenedj agiburanonun bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedj komegone boghore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Bujo oi foriine.

14) **bujo qoqomuku**, keta, mamanesinjine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njijigo kubu yoyoka gogobenedj: mankekerisie me mamanesinj njijigo eru mobeineo mankekerisieru yauraine me keta eru bujo qoqomuku njijigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingjo) origaru odigaga

16) **onqawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anuturo mimane. Anutu bujononun ojibenedj bujoiine miko maneegobenedj. Qoqodure tina onqawowosi ore manjineo onqawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjonun qojugaru nonunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miten garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonjore eru onga wosiegobenedj (*intercession*).

**Ofonde onqawowosi**

Niñore Mamanonun, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinanj nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore man anj Sombunjo renjagagobi, ore so moreñjo onqakonj fukeine. Munjambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigonj. Goineji agiburan enorebun, niñjo oi boke yaregobenedj ine, go ore so niñore agiburan jure noreigonj. Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku

nobeigon. Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku gomej eru tatarine tomiri go ropemij. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujohne rengaru njingoi goine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimij. Manjokore usun oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimij me mata, ijoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji njigore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenen, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonun me kaenonun manyaun eru oteegobenen, oi mankikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biye (Gospel, Biye Bian)**

Bobian Biye oi moakon eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bunjo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonore Biye Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqoun njingoi me bunjo qaqajibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, injonmanjonine, ropego-waikiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anuture qoruman (God's Kingdom, Anuture uuman)**

Oi moren me sa mo matayon, njingoi manyanun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi sinan yabeko bujohne rurumanngo sa oo gogo sananine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fujine mo oi Sombun manjone roperu njonekimij.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenen. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moren sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogonojun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenen pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenonun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinonun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimij**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injonye furi eko bujononun komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimij, penarononun kerieriga.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanine bobokeine oi moko so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kamban mariku baku wonunjineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataenine fukeko onuine akon njoneinj. Onu fukeko Anuture man ririganji munangako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronjineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Nijononye jukuwi wuwunononunke gogobenenyon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuture jijo maio gbagbataenine fukekimij. Gbagbataenine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimij. Gogo wununjineke oi fofori misomben eru useekimij. Oi manyoka matayon, daman so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimij. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sanu eega, oi mankajenonunji manekimij. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenonunji fujnenonun baraning noreru bujononun kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injonyore man (kaje) oiji Anuture bunjo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokeru manjonunji egu kejigaingo ore sisinanj ee ekimij. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutuman (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biye Quran (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njingoi (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj (disciple, disaipel)**

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanji goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqoun njingoi (prophet)**

Kajeqoun njingoi oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biyene eru fujine oi Anutuji manyanunngo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njingoi nonunde baraninga noreru totogo miegobi. Daman goineo njingoi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujohne bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombun mimereren (angel, ensel, anjelo)**

Sombun mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturu mi renŋaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyanuŋ funjine funjine baegobi.

### 31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturu moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋun kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋun ranŋbaineŋi obu rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeine maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋun kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋunŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so renŋaru maŋnoŋun so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

### 32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋun Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde dari fu ogopuine noŋun poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyon ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kiŋiŋgaya eru ŋoŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋun fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋunŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

### 33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyonunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

#### **Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maiineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

#### **Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme

Anuturu maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakon eru aŋibanŋi goinebi.

### 34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauine soreme morenŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyonunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. Ni sosowo noŋun ŋi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ŋi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuturu Made oŋuakonŋ goya. Ore eru Anuturu mi damaŋ so renŋaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine morenŋgo goya. Moreŋ ŋi foriine goya ore eru ŋinigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

### 35) **suanjeŋ (rorobaha ee) eru ŋoe ŋonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Noe ŋonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako ŋoe ŋonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋinigo jiŋo maiyanuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ anŋyakunŋi totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuturu mifiaki yokoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu araŋ ba ŋatebeneŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe ŋonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Noe ŋonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo nadunŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonŋyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuturu maŋ aŋi matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋigo me ŋi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

### 36) **kikitin nadunŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimiŋ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnoŋun bobianŋaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnoŋun kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

### 37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayanun eru nemu gbonyanun ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi funŋaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuturu maŋ riganŋaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenej njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofu buño buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabunj.

**39) boji sorinj (temple)**

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku mitej gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manjfunjo rabenej njonemaij noberu yaujmoririine noreinj.

**41) kambanj seri ako (tabernacle)**

Morej buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarij baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobunj. Keinan morenjgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kambanj seri ako oi bokebunj.

**42) mitanjgaru manjanjnj bapakarega (preach)**

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorinj gio sinanj (priest, pris)**

Injoji njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onjga wosiru kajeqounj miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorinj gio nj (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjgoqoppu fukebunj. Ore eru morej mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjnjke goku kitinj yaberu gobunj. Munanjgoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofu buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayanjnj Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

**45) Manjbapakare nj (evangelist)**

Manjbapakare nj injoji Anuture buño mi tanijgaru njinigoji manjanjnj kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manjanjnj kerisieru agiburanjanjnj mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori njinigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.****46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore "*parliament*." Buño sinanjyanjnj oi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patijanjnj funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanjanjnj eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufunj mitiga yareru gobunj. Usunj foriine oi Rom kotu njinigo yonjore meo peya.

**47) Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamenj) (Pharisee)**

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobunj. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobunj. Mosesre Kadi buño fine akonj maneru jikigaru yonjonyunde mimiti boakonj bofukeru qodureru oi onjwakonj boyobebunj. Buño sosowo oi yamenj keku "Anuture jinjo maio sagaga," miku onju manesinj garu njinigo qaji yarebunj. Qaji yareku njinigo goineji mimiti buñoyanjnj oi so maneru oma qouma gobunj, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobunj. Onju goku fiine akonj Anuture onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyanjnj jureru onju eku injoyonjere munanj qoqo eku gobunj. Onjuine oo Anutu munanjgoqoinere funjine foriine so mane tanijgaru Yesu odureru tintunj fukebunj. Njinigo goineji Yesure njadio raru boyobebunj, oi ijone yaberu kane yabebunj. Yesuji Anuture mosi qogowirie bako igosisi eku "Kadi buño odurega," mibunj. Yesu buñore budunji poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebunj.

**48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) (Saducee)**

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru "Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fine akonj so baegobi," mibi pati gariine fungabunj. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaaji yonjo qodurede boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj kebunj. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinanj tinaine Sadok. "Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj," miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombunj mimererenj so gogobi, onju manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobunj. Onju gobunjonj, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitariru damanj oo manjmoakonj ebunj.

**49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)**

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjgaru boyoberu gobunj.

**50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)**

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawmaŋ kiso eru yoŋoyan̄ekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan̄ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyan̄uŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muran̄yoka fukeru Juda ŋin̄igo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyan̄uŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatarineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyan̄uŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetan̄ine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon̄ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gban̄jiko qin̄ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin̄ keru baega, dimaku sanan̄gaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayon̄, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron̄**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yarein̄go takigame in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ sabareega. Oi wiriine akon̄ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon̄ eku roru roin̄go sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon̄, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. In̄oyon̄ere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneege. Ya sosowo in̄oyon̄unde akon̄ raugaŋgo biabia maneege. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon̄, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roin̄go yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon̄, in̄oyon̄unde biŋeji soguein̄ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo non̄unde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋonean̄i manega, ŋoneru an̄iine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein̄ ore so maŋboron̄ine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko in̄ore eru manesembe maneege. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon̄, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋine qaga.

63) **maŋkerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Ŋin̄igo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan̄ yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamaneyan̄unde so mande gioyan̄uŋ baku maŋkerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamaneyan̄unde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goin̄ ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sanan̄ine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataen̄ine goga, Anature biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan̄ ebire Anutuŋi yobe yapeme rakabuŋon̄, jiki maŋkerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ kaeo gonim̄in̄.

66) **gogo an̄gin̄ineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, non̄unde an̄igo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (maŋkerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋun̄ine oi rigabi boruŋ sanan̄ine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan̄ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbingabemiŋ. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeuine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibeneŋ gio niŋjigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji niŋjigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ñonega.

73) **mañkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Mañine mobeine sowo (buñoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo mañ ranɓbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sananjine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkoŋ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ñerinetatan, joiserereŋ,

75) **mimipaŋ buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buñoine mimipaŋ buñoji mi sananjaga. Buño oi odurekimin ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anutire mimipaŋ buño me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofonore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeain, ino Ofonji so akigain.

3. Kombarɓ damanjine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo araŋ ba yateeigoŋ. Onju ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemin.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigoŋ.

7. Ya kian so roigoŋ.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigoŋ.

10. More ñonun, kiŋaŋqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigoŋ.

**Anutuji mimipaŋ buñoine urunu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoŋore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemiŋ. Onuakon niŋjigo kubuine kubuine manyaŋunji jojoko enareru buñone reŋgaegobi, yoŋo mifia yareebemiŋ.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaŋ buño** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anutire mañ anj.

77) **mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Niŋjigo onuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayon)**, kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)

Niŋoreone goineji mañnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **rambaŋ niŋijine tomiri** (*free*)

Buñore niŋin me niŋin mogone keŋgoroŋgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoŋoyaŋunde gio babi goineji) rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi. Kiŋaŋqoqo rauineji niŋinji kipeme kiŋaŋine furine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobinɓame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyaŋunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **mañqoqo buño fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **mañine fiain ore eru janjaɓbumbuŋ odeg** (*please*)

Monde manji fiain ore janjaɓbumbuŋ oderu buñoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **mañineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamananijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Njinjo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakoreru onjuakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Raune morenj so sinanj yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none anj yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjiman, keketatanj. Bara 15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **sojsojine** (*private*)

inoyone akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quranj oi lama sakigo quranjaru manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun nj mo. Jiki puto gio manjo nj fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab morenj yonjo Israel kufufunj rosi eyarebun. Yonjore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanjqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamde wareru bunjoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufunj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenerj wakiniminj." Onju miku kin koitoji monenj oteinggo mibun. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeinggo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende anj maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manjmoakonj eru Israel morenj noneinj ore tuku mogo ropeinggo eya. Onju fukeko Anuture manj riganjgame kadio dongji paiineo njeku mimererengjine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongji oi noneju egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbjngako Balamji mimererengj oi so noneju manjine riganjgako dongjiine nonejuji qaya. Qako mi mauineji anjgame morenj njre bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufunj mifia fugebo gubun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinggo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbjngaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora nj oi Israel mineboboyanuj fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture manj riganjgako morenj igoko koru roko anjgame koru yonj fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo njerikeru rakabi gbagu yabeme sibirigabun. 100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinanj qoruine. Injoji damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun nj Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonjore morenggo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinggo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinggo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesinj bunjore mimitaninj**

**I Bobufuke Raunonjunde funjne oi inji:**

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjunge sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi none "Mane mukubeminj," miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeneke rua nuya. Onju sinanj nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, noneju odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monenj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebeminggo sinanj nuku sisikonkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririinere eru onju

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kinan qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akon fukeru Mamaineke ronekon daman tomiri oo goya. Onu go wapeko njo jeŋon Mariaji rome moreŋ nji fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Njinigo goŋjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayon, injoŋonunde dari gbagbataeŋjine oiji kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ injore qoruman mango roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋjine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Injoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋo roperu Ofoŋononun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru injoke daman tatarine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋjine oi inji:**

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu injoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-binŋgaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoi Yesureo onga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋjine fukeru Anuturu odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niŋo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋjine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru ninjigo gbagbataeŋjine sosowo noŋunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatarine noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie ninjigo sosowo gogo sanaŋjine tatarine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipan buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ**

#### **1. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakon injo akon aran ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Daman so injore miku mimiten eru onŋawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonun kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyanun onu so bosembeakimiŋyon, daman so miyanun reŋgaenebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

#### **5. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru ninjigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

#### **6. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋjine goku nje nonun mimipan eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

#### **7. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyanun poretiŋ pe yarein ore sinan yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

#### **8. ore fuŋjine inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Onu matayon, fuŋneyanun mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

#### **9. ore fuŋjine inji:**



Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟunɟo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɟine inji:**

Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareeinebeneɟ. Kaney jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟunɟke goku gio kitinɟ ganiminɟ ore kitinɟ yareeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14